THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class F 1 1 2

Book . N 2 3

2 d ed

SMITHSONIAN DEPOSIT

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

VOLUME XXXVIII, 1907.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 West 58th Street, New York.

F116
.N28
2d. set

Publication Committee:

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, Jr., *Editor.*

Rev. MELATIAH E. DWIGHT,
Dr. HENRY R. STILES, } *Editors Emeriti.*

E. DOUBLEDAY HARRIS.
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.
JOSIAH C. PUMPELLY.
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Abstracts of Tombstone Inscriptions, Bear Market Burying Ground, Stanfordville, N. Y., 302
Accessions to the Library, 79, 158, 232, 315
Ancestry of Lieut. Heman Rowlee, Sr., of Orange Co.—A Genealogical Problem, 136
Authors, see Contributors.

Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Records of the First Stanford (Baptist) Church at, 95, 206
Baptism and Birth Records, see Records.
Barnes Family of Easthampton, L. I., 34
Baxter Family Notes, 84
Bear Market Burying Ground, Stanfordville, N. Y., Abstracts of Tombstone Inscriptions, 302
Beck and Mabie Families in America, Founders of, 98
Benson, Frank Sherman, Biographical Sketch, 244
Biographical Sketches—
  Benson, Frank Sherman, 244
  Hicks, Benjamin Doughty, 161
  Pierson, Bowen Whiting, 241
  Thompson, Frederick Diodati, 81
Book Notices—
  A Century of Meriden, 155
  Albany Chronicles, 227
  Amos Richardson of Boston and Stonington, and Allied Families, 152
  Andrew Finck, Major in the Rev. War; An Address, 314
  Annals of Oxford, N. Y., 153
  Balch Genealogica, 230
  Barnes Family of Easthampton, L. I., 232
  Biographical and Genealogical Records of the Fite Families in the U. S., 314
  Cambridge Historical Soc. Pub., No. 1, 156
  Chronicles of a Connecticut Farm, 76
  Church at Harsenville, Commonly known as Bloomingdale Reformed Church, 229
  Coddington Family, 313
  Collections New Brunswick Historical Soc.. No. 5, 77

Book Notices (*continued*)
  Collections New York Historical Soc., 1898, 78
  Colorado Volunteers in the Civil War, 156
  Comstock Genealogy, 315
  Covert Ancestry, 78
  Documentary History of Dutch Congregation, Oyster Bay, L. I., 315
  Early Days in Detroit, 229
  Emmons Family Genealogy, 231
  Executive Journal of Iowa, 78
  Family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass., 313
  First Record Book, Soc. of the Daughters of Holland Dames, 229
  Freese Families, 152
  Genealogical and Biographical Records of William Stephenson and His Descendants, 314
  Genealogical Record of One Branch of the Heath, Clark and Cone Families, 231
  Genealogy of the Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass., 229
  Guide to Mass. Local History, 228
  Hallock-Holyoke Pedigree and Collateral Branches, 155
  Hills Family in America, 76
  Hints for Tracing an Anglo-American Pedigree, 314
  Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 154
  Historic Hadley, 77
  Historic Records of Christ's Church, Cooperstown, N. Y., 314
  History and Genealogy of the Rix Family of America, 152
  History of Mattituck, L. I., 155
  History of Redding, Conn., 156
  History of the Brigham Family, 227
  History of the Family of Cairnes or Cairns and its Connections, 77
  History of the Hinmans, 231
  History of the Ohio Society of New York, 77
  History of the St. Andrews Society in the State of New York, 157
  Homes of Our Ancestors, Stonington, Conn., 153

Book Notices (*continued*)—
"House of God," an Historical Address, 157
In Olde Connecticut, 75
Jones Family of Long Island, 228
Journal of a Voyage from Charlestown, S. C., to London before the Revolution, 153
Journal of American History, 154
Joutel's Journal of La Salle's Last Voyage, 1684-7, 231
Kingdon-Gould Genealogy, 76
Lieut. Heman Rowlee and His Descendants, 315
Martha's Vineyard, A History, 230
Memoranda Relating to the McVickar Family in America, 78
Minutes of the Common Council, City of New York, 1675-1776, 78
Newburgh Historical Soc. Papers, No. XIII, 155
"New England Family History," 314
Ogden Family in America, Elizabethtown Branch, 153
Old Dorchester Burying Ground, 232
Origin and Early History of the Family of Poe, 157
Papers and Addresses by William Gilbert Davies, 154
Parentage and English Progenitors of Nathaniel Coney of Boston, 155
Peter Chabot and his Descendants, 231
Prindle Genealogy, 152
Proceedings New York State Historical Assoc., Vol. VI, 154
Register of the Daughters of Holland Dames, 152
Register of the Soc. of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of Missouri, 156
Reverend Thomas Robbins, D.D., an Address, 156
Robinsons and their Kinsfolk, 3d Series, 76
St. John Genealogy, 228
Spencer Family Records of Springfield, Vt., and Evansville, Wis., 315
Suffolk Deeds, Liber XIV, 78
Suffolk Manorial Families, Vol. II, Part 9, 229
Supplements to General Registers, Society of Colonial Wars, 78, 157
Thomas Jones of Fort Neck, L. I., and His Descendants, 157
Varnums of Dracut (in Massachusetts), 228
Vought Family, 154
White Family, 232

Book Notices (*continued*)—
William Yates and His Descendants, 78
Youngs Family, History and Genealogy, 230
Books for Sale or Exchange, 236, 317

Cemetery Inscriptions, see Inscriptions.
Census of the Town of Eastchester, N. Y., 1698, 134
Census of the Town of Westchester, N. Y., 1698, 129
Church Records, see Records.
Colonial Manuscripts, New York, Vol. XLII, page 60, N. Y. State Library, 129, 218
Colonial Muster Rolls, 15, 87
Connecticut Town Records, Note, 313
"Conquest of Quebec," Query, 151
Contributors—
Akerly, Lucy D., 164, 246, 284
Baldwin, Evelyn B., 95, 206, 302
Baldwin, Walter B., 302
Bewley, Sir Edmund T., 55
Chew, Beverly, 241
Foster, Emma J., 273
Gulick, Arnatt R., 304
Hicks, Frederick C., 161
Jack, D. R., 10, 140, 171, 251
Livingston, Julia R., 273
Mathews, Catharine T. R., 98
Miller, Robert B., 129, 218
Morrison, George Austin, Jr., 213
Mott, Hopper Striker, 1
Pumpelly, Josiah C., 244
Rowlee, Prof. W. W., 136
Scott, James W. T., 84
Sherman, Thomas T., 17, 145, 208, 278
Skillman, Wm. J., 29, 103, 193, 294
Smith, Mrs. George W., 305
Verplanck, Catherine A., 15, 87
Wilson, James Grant, 81
Withington, Lothrop, 205
Wright, Tobias A., 23, 89, 200
Wynkoop, Richard, 34
Cornell, Query, 75, 227

Death Notices, see Obituaries.
De Mandeville, Note, 313
Donations to the Library, see Accessions.
Dwight, Rev. Melatiah Everett, D.D., M.D., Notice of death, 310 (inset)

Eastchester, N. Y., Census of the Town of, 1698, 134
Editorials, 70, 310

First Stanford (Baptist) Church at Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Records of, 95, 206
Fordham, N. Y., and Adjacent Places, Inhabitants of, 1698, 218

Founders of the Beck and Mabie Families in America, 98
Freeman, Gen. Frank Morgan, Obituary, 311

Garland, James Albert, Obituary, 72
Genealogical Records—
- Barnes Family of Easthampton, L. I., 34
- Baxter Family Notes, 84
- Founders of the Beck and Mabie Families in America, 98
- Jan and Jacobus Strijcker and some of their Descendants, 1
- King Family in England, London, Middlesex and St. Albans, 213
- King Family Notes, 139
- One Line of the Gulick Family, 304
- Rowlee, Lieut. Heman, Sr., of Orange Co., Ancestry of, 136
- Skillmans of America and their Kin, 29, 103, 193, 294
- True Ancestry of Edgar Allan Poe, 55
- Yellis Jansen de Mandeville of Garderen, Holland and Greenwich Village, Manhattan Island, and some of his Descendants, 284

Graveyard Inscriptions, see Inscriptions.

Halley Family Note, 151
Hanson, Query, 313
Hicks, Benjamin Doughty, Obituary Notice, 72; Biographical Sketch, 161

Illustrations—
- Chair brought from Holland by Jacobus Strijcker, 9
- Interior Views of Sagtikos Manor, West Islip, L., I., the country home of the late Frederick D. Thompson, 82
- Kildallon Parish Vestry Book with signature of "David Poe," 69
- King Family Arms, 213
- Marriage License Bond of John and David Poe, 69
- Portrait of Benjamin D. Hicks, 161
- Portrait of Bowen W. Pierson, 241
- Portrait of Frederick D. Thompson, 81
- Portrait of Jacob Strijcker, 1

Inscriptions—
- Bear Market Burying Ground, Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 302

Inscriptions (*continued*)—
- First Stanford (Baptist) Church at Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 95, 206
- Jamesport, L. I. (Lower Aquebogue), Cemetery Registry, 309
- Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N. Y., 273
- Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., 23, 89, 200
- Upper Aquebogue Cemetery Registry, 305

Jamesport, L. I. (Lower Aquebogue), Cemetery Registry, 309
Jan and Jacobus Strijcker and some of their Descendants, 1

King Family in England, London, Middlesex and St. Albans, 213
King Family Notes, 139
King, Robert Morrow, Obituary, 150
Kissam, Benjamin Adrian, Obituary, 226

Loyalists of the War of the Revolution in New Brunswick, 10, 140, 171 251

Mabie Family, see "Beck"
Marriage Records, see Records
Mason Query, 227
Milltown Cemetery Inscriptions, Southeast. N. Y., 273
Moravian Church Records, Staten Island, 39, 113, 177, 257
Muster Rolls, Colonial, 15, 87

New Brunswick Loyalists of the War of the Revolution, 10, 140, 171, 251
New York Colonial Manuscripts, Vol. XLII, page 60, in New York State Library, 129, 218
New York Gleanings in England, 205
Notes—
- Connecticut Town Records, 313
- De Mandeville, 313
- Halley Family, 151
- King Family, 139

Obituaries—
- Dwight, Rev. Melatiah Everett, D.D., M.D., 310 (inset)
- Freeman, Gen. Frank Morgan, 311
- Garland, James Albert, 72
- Hicks, Benjamin Doughty, 72
- King, Robert Morrow, 150
- Kissam, Benjamin A., 226
- Randell, Mrs. James Wells, 74
- Rhoades, S. C. Lyman, 224
- Smith, James Henry, 312
- Stanton, S. Franklin, 312
- Stevens, Daniel Tompkins, 312

Obituaries (*continued*)—
Taylor, Benjamin Van Campen, 225
Thompson, Frederick Diodati, 75
Van Vechten, Abraham Van Wyck, 74
Wilcox, David, 226

Palmer Query, 75
Pierson, Bowen Whiting, Biographical Sketch, 241
Poe, Edgar Allan, True Ancestry of, 55
Portraits, see Illustrations

Queries—
"Conquest of Quebec," 151
Cornell, 75, 227
Hanson, 313
Mason, 227
Palmer, 75
Smith-Cropley, 75
Sneden, 227
Stewart, 75
Van der Linde, 75
Von Olinda, 152
Young, 227

Randell, Mrs. James Wells, Obituary, 74
Records—
Abstracts of Tombstone Inscriptions, Bear Market Burying Ground, Stanfordville, N. Y., 302
Barnes Family of Easthampton, L. I., 34
Baxter Family Notes, 84
Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 17, 145, 208, 278
Colonial Muster Rolls, 15, 87
First Stanford (Baptist) Church at Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 95, 206
Founders of the Beck and Mabie Families in America, 98
Jamesport, L. I. (Lower Aquebogue), Cemetery Registry, 305
Jan and Jacobus Strijcker and some of their Descendants, 1
King Family in England, London, Middlesex and St. Albans, 213
Milltown Cemetery Inscriptions, Southeast, N. Y., 273
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the Revolution, 10, 140, 171, 251
New York Colonial Manuscripts, Vol. XLII, page 60, in the New York State Library, 129, 218
New York Gleanings in England, 205
One Line of the Gulick Family, 304

Records (*continued*)—
Rowlee, Lieut. Heman, Sr., of Orange Co., Ancestry of, 136
Skillmans of America and their Kin, 29, 103, 193, 294
Southold, N. Y., Vital Statistics, Libers D and E, 164, 246
Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard, Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., 23, 89, 200
Upper-Aquebogue Cemetery Registry, 305
United Brethren Congregation, (Commonly called Moravian), Staten Island, 39, 113, 177, 257
Rhoades, S. C. Lyman, Obituary, 224
Rowlee, Lieut. Heman, Sr., of Orange Co., Ancestry of, 136
Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., Vital Records of Christ's Church at, 17, 145, 208, 278

Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at, 23, 89, 200
Skillmans of America and their Kin, 29, 103, 193, 294
Smith-Cropley Query, 75
Smith, James Henry, Obituary, 312
Sneden Query, 227
Society Proceedings, 70, 146, 222, 311
Southeast, N. Y., Milltown Cemetery Inscriptions, 273
Southold, N. Y., Town Records, Vital Statistics from Libers D and E Town Clerk's Office, 164, 246
Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Abstracts of Tombstone Inscriptions in Bear Market Burying Ground, 302
Stanton, S. Franklin, Obituary, 312
Staten Island Moravian Church Records, 39, 113, 177, 257
Stevens, Daniel Tompkins, Obituary, 312
Stewart Query, 75

Taylor, Benjamin Van Campen, Obituary, 225
Thompson, Frederick Diodati, Obituary Notice, 75; Biographical Sketch, 81
Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., 23, 89, 200
Tombstone Inscriptions, see also Inscriptions
True Ancestry of Edgar Allan Poe, the, 55

United Brethren Congregation, Staten Island, commonly called Moravian, Records of, 39, 113, 177, 257

Upper Aquebogue, L. I., Cemetery Registry, 305

Van der Linde Query, 75
Van Vechten, Abraham Van Wyck, Obituary, 74
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 17, 145, 208, 278
Von Olinda Query, 152

Wants, 235, 316
War of the Revolution Loyalists, see Loyalists
Westchester Co., N. Y., Colonial Muster Rolls, 15, 87
Westchester, N. Y., Census of the town of in 1698, 129
Wilcox, David, Obituary, 226

Yellis Jansen de Mandeville of Garderen, Holland, and Greenwich Village on Manhattan Island, and some of his Descendants, 284
Young Query, 227

$3.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, 85 Cents.

VOL. XXXVIII. No. 1.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

January, 1907.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 West 58th Street, New York.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress of March 3d, 1879.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT, *Editor.*

DR. HENRY R. STILES. H. CALKINS, JR.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT. JOSIAH C. PUMPELLY.

JANUARY, 1907.—CONTENTS.

PAGE.

ILLUSTRATIONS. I. Portrait of Jacobus Strijcker, ... Frontispiece
II. Old Dutch Chair, ... 9
II. Facsimile Marriage Certificate, etc., ... Facing 69

1. JAN AND JACOBUS STRIJCKER AND SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS. By Hopper Striker Mott, ... 1
2. NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Communicated by D. R. Jack. (Continued from Vol. XXXVII, page 307) 10
3. COLONIAL MUSTER ROLL. Contributed by Catherine A. Verplanck. (Continued from Vol. XXXVII, p. 267) 15
4. VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S CHURCH AT RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK. Communicated by Thomas T. Sherman, Esq., Rye, N. Y. (Continued from Vol. XXXVII, p. 260) 17
5. TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN OLD GRAVEYARD AT SALEM, WASHINGTON CO., NEW YORK. Contributed by Tobias A. Wright. (Continued from Vol. XXXVII, p. 277) 23
6. THE SKILLMANS OF AMERICA AND THEIR KIN. By William Jones Skillman, Philadelphia, Pa. (Continued from Vol. XXXVII, page 282) . 29
7. THE BARNES FAMILY OF EASTHAMPTON, L. I. By Richard Wynkoop. (Continued from Vol. XXXVII, page 265) 34
8. RECORDS OF THE UNITED BRETHREN CONGREGATION (COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN), STATEN ISLAND, N. Y. Baptisms and Births . 39
9. THE TRUE ANCESTRY OF EDGAR ALLAN POE. By Sir Edmund T. Bewley, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.A.I. 55
10. EDITORIAL, ... 70
11. SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS 70
12. OBITUARY. James Albert Garland—Benjamin Doughty Hicks—Mrs. James Wells Randell—Abraham Van Wyck VanVechten—Frederick Diodati Thompson 72
13. QUERIES. Cornell—Van der Linde—Palmer—Smith-Cropley—Stewart . 75
14. BOOK NOTICES 75
15. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY 79

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: $3.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to

THE RECORD,
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Treasurer.

PHOTOGRAVURE & COLOR CO. N.Y.

Jacob Schijchers. 1655.

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXXVIII. NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1907. No. 1.

JAN AND JACOBUS STRIJCKER AND SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS.

By Hopper Striker Mott.

In January, 1643, Jan and Jacobus Strijcker were granted by the States General land in New Amsterdam provided they removed twelve families to the colony at their own expense. It is not known that they took advantage of this opportunity, and it was not until 1651 that the younger brother reached Manhattan. He became the founder of the Knickerbocker family so many of the descendants of which settled in early years in this State and in New Jersey. Jan did not emigrate till the following year.

That they were sons of Gerrit is evidenced by the habit the younger son had of sometimes including in his name the designation Gerritsen. They came of a line which is of remote antiquity in Holland, one branch of which has been seated near The Hague for some eight centuries, and another at Rotterdam. Outside of royalty few families were more highly positioned. Men of influence and position were many, and descendants here will be interested in searching for the tomb in the High Choir, No. 37, in the great Kirke at Haarlem, St. Bavon's, in which the remains of Dirck Strijcker, Knight, were interred in 1677. The coat of arms is in possession of the writer.

With his wife, Lambertje Seubering, two sons and four daughters, Jan Strijcker hailed from Ruinen, in the province of Drenthe. His second wife, Swantje Jans, was the widow of Cornelis de Potter, of Breuckelin. She lived seven years after the marriage on April 30, 1679, and a third dip into the matrimonial pool brought to the surface Teuntje Teunis, of Flatbush, another widow (of Jacob Hellakers, of New Amsterdam. He built the first house at New Utrecht, L. I., and served as magistrate there in 1661 and 1664), whom he married March 31st, 1687. Soon after his arrival (1654) he took the lead in founding a Dutch colony at Midwout (Flatbush), where the same year he was selected as Chief Magistrate of the settlement, an office he generally filled for the next twenty years. He was one of the embassy selected at a convention held December 10, 1653, at New Amsterdam, to be sent to the Lord Mayors in Holland to make com-

plaint and crave assistance because of the colonists' annoyance from the English and Indians. (*Vide* O'Cal. *Col. Hist.*, Vol. II., p. 374.)

On July 6th, 1663, he appeared as a delegate to the convention which assembled at the capital to engage the several Dutch towns to keep up an armed force for public protection, and he represented his town at the Great Landtdag called by the Burgomasters, which met April 10, 1664, at the Stadt Huys, to consider the precarious condition of the country. As a delegate in the Hempstead convention of 1665, he helped enact the celebrated "Duke's Laws," and appears as a patentee on the Nicolls patent, October 11, 1667, and again on the Dongan patent, November 12, 1685. Prior to this time he had been elected captain of the Midwout militia (October 25, 1673), and on March 26, 1674, was named a deputy to confer with Governor Colve at New Orange (formerly New Amsterdam) when the Dutch came back to their own.

To turn from the civil and military man, we find him in the first year of his residence at Midwout one of the two commissioners appointed by the Director-General (December 17, 1654) to build the Dutch church and parsonage there—the first erected on Long Island. On December 20, 1659, he addressed the "Noble, Rigourous, and Honourable Gentlemen and Honourable Director-General of the Council in Nieuw Nederlandt," saying that the edifice "now, with God's help, nearly completed, requires a coat of colour and oil, being covered on the outside mostly with boards. These materials must necessarily be brought from the Fatherland, and we request it to be done upon your Honour's order to the Honourable Company." The edifice cost 4,057 guilders 9 stuyvers. The site of this church is the corner of Flatbush avenue and Church lane, as now designated. In 1698 a larger structure was erected and stood for ninety-five years. Its bell gave the first warning of the approach of the British when they landed, and after the Battle of Long Island the edifice was used as a temporary hospital. Later the enemy's horses were stabled there, a fate which befell many of the churches. In 1793 the second building was razed and the present church was finished three years later and consecrated in January, 1797. It has been enlarged several times during the century, the centennial celebration of which was observed in 1897. A tablet commemorative of the founding of the First Church on Long Island was placed on its walls April 26, 1902, by the Society of Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century. Jan Strijcker's remains lie in the graveyard at the rear of the church, of which he was an active supporter for many years during the tenure of Domine Johannes Theodorus Polhemus, the pastor.

He had eight children and died *circa* 1697 at the ripe age of over eighty years, full of the honor which such a new settlement could bestow. He had the satisfaction of living to see his sons settled on valuable plantations and occupying positions of influence in the community, and his daughters marrying into families of note. His eldest child, I., Altje, b. in Holland, mar. Abraham Jorise Brinckerhoff, May 20, 1660. He was born in Flushing, Holland, in 1632, and was an elder in the church and a magistrate at Flatbush in 1673;

d. *circa* 1714 (*vide* Riker's *Annals of Newtown*, pp. 292-3; Winfield's *History of Hudson County, N. J.*, p. 527; Bergen's *Early Settlers of Kings County*, p. 48). II., Jannetje, b. in Holland, m. (1) Cornelis Jansen Berrian of Flatbush, who settled there in 1669, but removed to Newtown in 1685. He was a Huguenot from Berrian in the Department of Finisterre, and a gentleman of high character and education; d. in 1689. Samuel Berrian m. Dorcas, dau. of George Tippett of Yonkers, and was the father of Richard Berrian and grandfather of the late Rev. Wm. Berrian, rector of Trinity Church. In 1796 he sold the whole estate of Tippett's Neck (the ancient Nipnichsen of the Mohegans, Konstabelsche Hoek of the Dutch, and later Berrian's Neck—the northern bank at the mouth of Spyt-den-Duyvel Kill), consisting of 200 acres, to his nephew, Abraham Berrian. The latter was the son of Richard Berrian and Grace, dau. of Abraham Riker of Newtown, his wife, and grandson of Cornelis, the son of John, the eldest son of Cornelis Jansen Berrian, who m. Jannetje Strijcker. She m. (2) Samuel Edsall of Newtown (*vide* Bolton's *Westchester County*, p. 606; Riker's *Annals*, pp. 339-41).

III., Garrit Janse, b. in Holland, m. Styntje Gerritse Dorland, December 28, 1683. He was High Sheriff of Kings County, appointed October 11, 1686, and his commission as quartermaster of the troop of horse was made by Governors Andros and Leisler, January 13, 1690. He became Judge of the Court of Richmond County in 1720. When 35 years of age, in 1687, he took the oath of allegiance (*vide Year Book, Holland Society*, 1896, p. 159). It is of his granddaughter, the dau. of his son Jan, that the following pathetic tale is unfolded:

During the administration of Lord Cornbury the colony was called upon to exert all its energy in furnishing men, provisions and munitions of war for the earlier colonial wars. In connection with this war, tradition has preserved a most romantic and touching episode, which occurred in the town of Bushwyck. Pieter Andriese, a young man of energy and means, was about to be married to the lovely daughter of Jan Strijcker, of Flatbush, when, having become acquainted with one of the newly appointed officers of the expedition, he was induced to enlist in the army. The consternation of his friends and even that of his bride was not able to depress his spirits or to change his purpose, and he departed, leaving them in a fearful apprehension of danger. Days, months and years passed by, his bride every hour expecting to hear of her betrothed, but in vain. At last, overcome by sorrow and hope deferred, death made her his victim, and the same day that she was buried Andriese unexpectedly made his appearance in town. For years he had been a captive among a tribe of Northern Indians and had returned, alas! too late. (Stiles' *History City of Brooklyn*, p. 353.)

IV., Anjenietje, b. in Holland mar. Jan Cornelise Boomgaert, or Bogaert, of Flatlands. They were members of the Hackensack Dutch Church in 1686, and were witnesses at a baptism there March 30th, 1712 (*vide Holland So. Coll.* Hackensack Ch. Records). Their

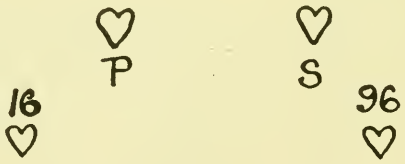
issue is to be found in the records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn (*vide Holland Soc. Year Books,* 1897-1898).

V., Hendrik, b. in Holland, m. Catherine Huys, of Flatbush, February 11, 1687. He d. 1689 without issue. He and his father paid the highest taxes in 1676 of any persons in Flatbush.

VI., Eytje (Ida), b. in Holland, m. Stoffel Probasco, of New Lots, L. I.

VII., Pieter, b. in Flatbush, November 1, 1653, m. May 29, 1681, Annetje Barends, d. June 11, 1741. He was a deacon of the church founded by his father; was High Sheriff, appointed November 2, 1683; named patentee of the town in the Dongan charter, November 12, 1685; "commissioner" of his town, 1686 and 1688, and captain of Foot Militia, December 27, 1689. He commanded his company that year in an expedition to Albany on the first invasion of Canada. In 1711 (August 13) he joined the officers of the Kings County Militia in signing a petition in relation to the defenses in case of invasion, and in 1713 still held the office of captain. In 1718 a reconciliation of the differences between Flatbush and Newtown concerning boundaries was effected. Strijcker was a trustee representing the former place. Deeds were passed October 30. From 1720 to 1722 he was a Judge of the local court. Gabriel Furman's notes to Gowan's *Bib. Amer.,* No. 1, p. 30, speak of his residence there in these words:

"Among the relics of former days in Flatbush is a long old one-story Dutch brick house, built in the year 1696, which has the date of its erection, with the initials of its original proprietor's name, formed by blue and red glazed bricks, arranged in the following manner on its front":



The writer possesses a picture of this habitation. It was a stately Holland brick building in quaint Dutch style, and was torn down *circa* 1847. The site was until recently in the family, and may be yet (*vide* Vanderbilt's *Social History of Flatbush,* p. 214). He was the founder of the New Jersey branch of the family, having bought, June 1, 1710, four thousand acres on Millstone River, Somerset County. It does not appear that he ever lived there, but his sons, Jacob and Barent, and his grandsons, the four sons of Jan, removed and settled there.

VIII., Sara, b. in Flatbush, m. Joris Hansen Bergen, of the well known family, August 11, 1678. Domine van Zuuren tied the knot.

For descendants of the above children, *vide The Strycker family,* 1887, a pamphlet by the late Gen. Wm. S. Stryker, of Trenton, N. J., which can be consulted in the library of this society.

It has not been ascertained which brother brought their sister Agnietje to New Amsterdam. In the marriage records she is put down as of Dwinglo, in Drenthe, where she m. April 5, 1656, Claes Thýssen, of Amsterdam. He had been the husband of Susanna Pieters, whom he m. January 21, 1652. Their son, Mathýs, was bap. December 1, 1652, wits: Jan Gilliszen van Brúg and Cornelia Lúbberts, and another son, Pieter, was bap. April 12, 1654, before Govert Loockermans, Frans Pieterszen and Marritje Tymens. By his second wife he had Thys, bap. June 13, 1657, wits: Jan Strijcker and Tietje Tyszen, and Gerrit, bap. September 15, 1658, wits: Laúrens Corneliszen and Ytie Huyberts. Claes Tysen announced Agnietje's death to the Orphan's Court, Wednesday, January 8, 1659. (*Vide Holland Society Year Book,* 1900, p. 115, Minutes of the Orphan Masters, p. 62.) He stated that he had accepted Schepen Jacob Strijcker, the brother of the deceased, and Laúrens Cornelisen van der Wel, his brother-in-law, as guardians for the children, two sons, one 19 months old and one 4 months old. General Stryker confounds her with Jan's daughter; he did not have access to the above minutes, which were not published. It is obvious that the sister could not be the daughter, for she d. in 1658, while the latter was of Hackensack in 1686.

Jacob Strijcker, as has been stated, reached New Netherland from the United Provinces in 1651. His wife, Ytie (Ida) Huybrechts and two children, Gerret and Altje, accompanied him. Settling at New Amsterdam he purchased, February 11, 1653, from Hendrick Gerritse, a "lot on the west side of the Great Highway in the cross street running from the said Highway to the shore of the North River, Manhattan Island." We have failed to locate this land. In the following month he subscribed 200 florins to the fund for erecting a wall of earth mound and wooden palisades across Wall street, for defense against the Puritan colonists and the unfriendly Indians. (*Vide Court Minutes of N. A.,* Vol. I., p. 67.) His name appears with great frequency in the Minutes and in Holland Documents and Mss. His intelligence and ability singled him out early as a person worthy of trust, and confidence in his integrity was shown in many cases by his selection by the Court as referee and guardian A few instances will suffice: In November, 1654, he was appointed arbitrator in the suit of William Pietersen, pltf., vs. Jan Jansen Schepmoes, deft., wherein a question relative to "security for Hendrick Jacobson Patervaer's wife" was to be determined. In the following month Isaac Greveraet, as husband and guardian of Lysbert Júriaensen, daughter of Skipper Júriaen Andriessen, deceased, and Daniel Litschoe, as guardian of the son of the aforesaid, requested, by petition, as the skipper's widow was about to remarry, and two proclamations of that fact had been made, that guardians be appointed to conserve the rights of the children in the father's estate. Litschoe and Strijcker were selected and "being called into court," continue the minutes, "and being unprovided with any excuse, they accepted the same and promised to act honestly therein." The latter and Greveraet had been appointed guardians of the child of

Ensign Dirck Barensen Smit, to whom was added January 29, 1663, Hendrik Smit, brother of the deceased. As Ensign of the troops of the West India Co., Dirck had served against the Swedes on the South River in 1655 and against the Esopus Indians in following years. Strijcker took the place of Johannes de Peyster as guardian (appointed January 17, 1664) of the minor child of Hendrik van der Walle, during de Peyster's absence in Holland. (*Vide* Hol. Soc. *Year Book,* 1900, p. 125.)

After two years of persistent effort on the part of the Burghers to obtain a local Bench, the Amsterdam Chamber wrote Stuyvesant, under date of April 4, 1652, directing him to erect *"een banck van Justitia,"* modeled after the custom of the fatherland. On February 2, 1653, great rejoicing accordingly reigned in the dorp, the birth of a new city, New Amsterdam, and the inauguration of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, being celebrated. Just two years later to a day Strijcker was raised to the Magistracy, and this position he filled with evident satisfaction, for he continued in office during 1656, 1658 and 1660. During the absence in 1655 of the Governor-General and his troops on the expedition in which Ensign Smit served, the savages fell on the city "with murder, robbery and fire." Driven from the capital, they proceeded to the western shore, where soon the whole of Pavonia was in flames, large numbers of prisoners were taken, and much destruction of property and life occurred, both there and on Staten Island. It was under this stress of circumstances that the Court met on September 20, and resolved to make extensive repairs to the defensive works. The height of the palisades was raised to between 14 and 15 feet, in order to prevent the *overloopen* (jumping over) of the savages. It was estimated that this work would cost Fl. 4,000, and this amount, on the return of the victorious governor, was authorized to be raised. The Heer Schepen subscribed on the opening of the list, and the result was gratifying in that, when the subscription closed on October 15, Gl. 6,305 had been obtained.

Valentine's *Manual,* 1861, p. 582, locates the premises which "the worshipful" bought on May 27, 1656, as being in the vicinity of present Exchange Place, east of Broad street. They were described as being a part of the *sheep-pasture* and of a plot conveyed by Surgeon Jacob Hendriksen Varrevanger to Jacob Steendam, the later poet of the settlement. On Strijcker's complaint, on November 20 of this year, that the chimney of Jacob Stevensen's house, in Pearl street, was neither repaired nor pulled down, although he had frequently notified the Fire Inspectors, the latter were ordered to forbid within twenty-four hours the said Stevensen and his wife to make any more fire there; or to pull down the chimney if they deemed it necessary. The Magistrate stated that he was the next neighbor, and "nothing else is to be expected, not only by him but by the whole street, but a sudden destruction by fire." Pearl street was known at this early period as the Strand, and the above incident would fix his residence as being on the East River shore. (*Vide Court Mins., etc.,* Vol. 2, p. 230.) The house he occupied at this time, says the

Year Book, 1900, Holland Soc, was that of Jan Jansz. Schepmoes, who d. in January, 1656, and was located on Pearl street, south of Fort Amsterdam, a number of blocks away from the site identified by Valentine.

The order of Burghers, which had been established in Amsterdam in 1652, was not introduced into the capital until 1657. The names of twenty individuals were enrolled in the Great Burgher Right within eight days—the time specified therefor. Strijcker took the "proper oath" on April 13. These twenty names, says Stone's *History of N. Y. City,* p. 33, composed the aristocracy of the period. The "small citizenship," numbering 216, merely gave the right to trade in the colony. There were additions to these original lists, a very few, however, to the Greater class. Of the "Great citizenship" as distinguished from the "small," several names had disappeared by 1668. "How many of them remain in this city," asks General Wilson's *Memorial History,* Vol. I., p. 351, "and in what walks of life? Stuyvesant, Kip, Strycker, Van Dyck, Bogardus we have—long lived names." Some others could be cited and in the highest walks, among them the de Forests, Van Brughs and Couwenhovens.

In 1660 the Schepen and his wife are listed as members of the Dutch church in Manhattan, and it is noted that they had removed to New Amersfoort (Flatlands). Although never living there heretofore, he early became associated with Long Island because of his brother's residence at Midwout. He must have returned for a time to New Amsterdam, for in 1662 he again became a magistrate there, and the following year was Presiding Schepen, or President of the Court. He was a member of the Convention, representing the Capital, which met July 6 of that year, at which his brother Jan was a delegate, as heretofore mentioned. Having failed of election to the Burgomastership, to which office he was nominated February, 1664 (*vide Court Mins., etc.,* Vol. 5, p. 16), he was appointed Orphan Master, March 18 (*vide New Netherland Register,* p. 67). In 1667 he had returned to Flatlands, where the church records show that he and his wife were members, and both brothers were numbered as patentees for Midwout in October of that year. Business required his attention, doubtless, up the river at Wildwyck (Kingston), where he rented the "village home" in 1671 (*vide Year Book,* 1896, Holland Soc.). No sooner had the Dutch commanders, Evertse and Benkes, established themselves in the city, superseding the English, August 12, 1673, than the nearest six towns on Long Island, together with Staten Island, submitted to their authority. Upon their nomination, August 18, Strijcker was selected as Schout-fiscal (Attorney General and Sheriff). (*Vide Col. Docs.,* II., p. 573.) It was gratifying that these Dutch towns in Schout Strijcker's district declared that "the entire of the people" would observe their oaths, and in case of attack, would assist New Orange in resisting the enemy. These loyal towns were accordingly allowed to select their own military officers (*vide Col. Docs.,* II., pp. 577, 643-5-6). Strijcker and his friend, Secretary van Ruyven, were commissioned December 5, 1673, to examine and settle the boundary between the town of New

Utrecht and Jan Jansen Veryn's land, and was, again with his brother, a delegate to the convention March 26, 1674, to confer with the new Dutch Governor (Colve).

Jacob was somewhat of an artist, probably an amateur portrait painter. He is called a "limner" in the records, and one of his productions, a presentiment of himself on a wooden panel, has descended in direct line to the present generation, as has also a chair brought by him from Holland. The profession of art he did not follow, but devoted the time not occupied by his judicial and public duties to farming and trading with the Indians, a highly lucrative business in those days. He seems to have been a gentleman of considerable means, of much official influence and of decided culture. We find from the records kept by Domine Casparus van Zuuren that he died in October, 1687.

His oldest child, Gerret, m. Wyntje Cornelise Boomgaert (Bogert) in December, 1673, and d. in 1694. She d. in 1700. They lived in Flatlands, and were both members of the church there in 1677. Governor Dongan appointed him Sheriff of Kings County in 1688. In 1692 he bought a house and farm of 100.8¾ acres in Gravesend for £297.10. Of his nine children we are concerned with the third, Jacobus, who was bap. in Flatbush August 27, 1682. He lived at Gravesend (of which militia company he was ensign in 1713) with Martha, his wife, until 1722, when he removed to Oyster Bay. His will, dated September 27, 1748, when he was "very sick and weak in body," is signed "Jacobus Strycker," and is recorded at Jamaica in L. G. p. 256. Therein testator bequeaths to his daughter, Mercy, "a full Sorting out of Household Goods and other Mouvables Equal to what my Daughter Woanche [Wyntje] Laan Has already Had," and to each £25 paid from the movable estate. To daughter Mercy "my young black mair." All the remaining part of the estate was devised to his sons, Garret and John, in equal shares, subject to the payment by them of £150 to each of their sisters. The sons were made executors.

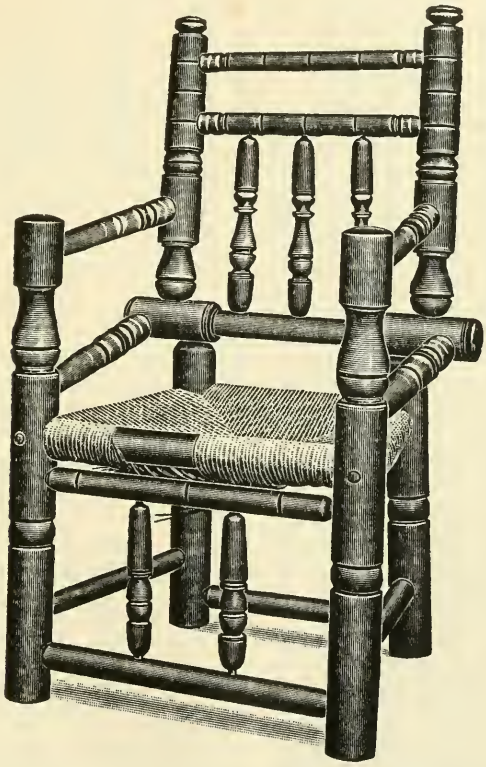
Mercy m. Cornelius van Cott.

Wyntje (Winifred) m. Tise (Matthias) Laan (Lane).

John m. Sarah Crooker and had son, Sampson, named for Sarah's father, a witness to the will, and bap. at St. George's, Hempstead.

Garret, or as he spelled his name, Gerrit Striker, the great-grandson of the old magistrate, was born May 20, 1726, when his father was fifty-three years of age. This method of writing the family cognomen has been followed by his descendants, the Manhattan branch. He lived at Oyster Bay and was in business at Glen Cove in 1756, with Obadiah Lawrence. In 1764 he removed to New York and purchased (August 8) for £550, from Charles Ward Apthrop, a farm of 50 acres "beginning at the head of a certain cove on the easterly side of the North River" and bounded, northerly, by the land of Humphrey Jones, with the lane leading to the Bloomingdale Road, subject to right of way in the grantor. Here he built his home and named it "Striker's Bay." An indentation from the river formed the cove which recessed the shore to a considerable

distance to the east, into which emptied a marshy stream which rose at 104th street, near 10th avenue. A smaller branch of this brook from the neighborhood of the avenue and 95th street joined it at 11th avenue. By his wife Ann, b. July 30, 1734, the daughter of Derick II. and Rebecca (de Grove, b. 1720) Albertson, he had an only child, James, b. September 18, 1755. His father d. September 17, 1775, and his mother's death occurred October 10, 1785. The son inherited the property as heir-at-law. For the de Grove ancestry and James Striker's descendants *vide N. Y. G. and B. Record* of July, 1906. Striker's Bay became the centre of Lord Howe's activities on the island, and marked the westerly line of the British defence prior to and during the Battle of Harlem Heights.



CHAIR BROUGHT FROM HOLLAND IN 1651 BY JACOBUS STRIJCKER, NOW IN POSSESSION OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY; AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

NOTE.—The reference letter in the second column in the list of New Brunswick Loyalists indicates, it will be remembered, the source of the information from which the list has been compiled. The readers of the RECORD are requested to note the following additions to the schedule which appeared in the January, 1904, issue.

"P" Roll of Loyalists, etc., settled in Belle Vue in Beavor Harbor, Charlotte County, 10th July, 1784.

"Q" Muster of passengers on transport *Cyrus* on 21st Aug., 1783, upon her trip from New York to the Saint John River. On the 6th of Sept., she was at sea, and on the 14th of Sept., she was in the Saint John River. Copy of return furnished by H. A. Powell, Esq., of Sackville, N. B. (See *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, No. 5. 1904, pp. 277-8-9.)

"R" New Brunswick Loyalists, 1709 in number, whose names appear in the Passamaquoddy section of Major General Campbell's Muster of Loyalists and Disbanded Soldiers, from an original copy initialed by Col. Edward Winslow—of the expulsion of the Acadians fame—compiled 1784 (see *Canadian History Readings* by G. U. Hay, said original copy being now the property of Ward C. Hazen of Saint John, N. B.). The names appearing in this compilation have been copied from the said original by the compiler of this record.

"S" Loyalists who settled on Kemble Manor, Saint John River, N. B., mentioned by Jonas Howe in his article upon that subject, (see *New Brunswick Magazine*, Vol. 1, p. 157.

— This sign indicates that the individual was *less* than 10 years of age in 1783.

+ This sign indicates that the individual was a child but *more* than ten years of age in 1783.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 307, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
M				
Mabe, Frederic	B P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Mabee, Jasper	K	New York	St. John	d. St. J., 10 Aug., 1822. Freeman, 1806.
Mabee, Jeremiah	K	"	"	d. Kingston, Kent Co., 13 April, 1824, aet. 85.
Mabee, Jacob	K M	"	St. Stephen	d. St. Stephen, *circa*, 1820.
Mabee, William	K M	"	St. John	Freeman, 1785.
Mackay, Thomas	C		"	
Madox, Arthur	A		"	Freeman, 1785, designated Esquire.
Maget, Joseph	A		"	
Mahah, Hugh	A		"	Name probably Mahon? Freeman 1785.
Maher, Richard	C		St. Andrews	
Major, Edward	A		St. John	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Mallard, Thomas	A K L	New York	St. John	Son of Richard M., b. City of Leicester, Eng., d. 25 March, 1793, aet. 40 yrs., 6 mos.
Maloney, John	I		Charlotte Co.	
Mallery, Caleb	A		St. John	Was a witness in two claims before Loyalist Commissioners, but not personally a claimant.
Mallows, Samuel	A		"	
Malloch, Donald	F R		Charlotte Co.	
Mallory, John	H		"	
Malcolm, Finlay	H		"	
Mance, Peter	A		St. John	
Mance, Mary	B		Carleton	
Manning, George	A		St. John	Freeman, 1785.
Manwaring, James	A		"	
Marsh, Cornelius	A		"	
Marsh, John	A		"	
Marsh, Richard	A		"	
Margester or Margiston, William	A		"	Freeman, 1785, Tailor.
Marks, John	A		"	
Marks, William	A		"	
Marks, Nehemiah	C D H K	Derby, Conn.	St. Stephen	d. July, 1799, aet. 52. A prominent man at St. Stephen.
Martin, John	A		St. John	
Martin, Andrew	C H		St. Andrews	Kept the old "St. Andrews Coffee House," still standing.
Martin, Robert	D		St. Stephen	
Martin, James	I		Charlotte Co.	
Martin, Rebecca	I		"	
Martin, Adam	I		"	
Marshall, John	A		St. John	
Marston, Abraham	B		Carleton	Freeman St. John, 1785.
Marston, Benjamin	B K	Salem, Mass.	Carleton	Grad. Harvard, 1749. Was merchant at Marblehead.
Marple, David	G	Virginia	St. Stephen	See claim before Loyalist Commissioners, Vol. I, pp. 605-6-7-8. Disbanded soldiers of 74th Regt. Name sometimes spelled Martle.
Marple, Samuel R.	G	"	"	
Marple, Northrop	G	"	"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Marvin, John	K M	Norwalk, Conn.	Kingston, Kings Co.	See Marvin Genealogy
Mascaline, Jane	A		St. John	
Masewell, Andrew	B		Carleton	
Mason, Samuel	K		St. John	d. St. J., 2 Oct., 1827, aet. 66. Freeman 1795
Mathew, William	R			
Mathew, George	K L	Born Dundee, Scotland	St. John	d. St. J., 27 April, 1832, aet. 84. Freemaa 1795. Harbour Master Port of St. John
Mathews, John	A		"	
Mathews, Charles	A		"	
Mathews, Richard	K N P Q	Pennsylvania	Pennfield	A Quaker
Mathewson or Matheson, Charles	A		St. John	
Matherson, John	C			
Maxwell, James	D	Native Armaugh, Ire.	St. Stephen	Served throughout the Rev. War as driver in Flying Artillery
Mawby or Mayby, Silas	C D		Old Ridge Rd. Char. Co.	
Mayby, Simon	D		St. Stephen	
Maybee, William	G		Charlotte Co.	
Maybee, Levina	P		Belle Vue, Char. Co.	Evidently all members of one family
Maybee, Lydia	P+		"	
Maybee, Eliza	P+		"	
Maybee, Ann	P+		"	
Maybee, Oliver	P+		"	
Maybee, Mary	P—		"	
Maybee, Sarah	P—		"	
Maybee, Simon	P—		"	
Maybee, Frederick	P—		"	
Maybee, John		New York	St. Stephen	d. St. Step. about 1820.
Meager, Richard	H		Charlotte Co.	
Mead, Joseph	P		Belle Vue, Char. Co.	
Meed, William	Q			Evidently all members of one family. Place of settlement or other particulars at present unknown to D. R. J.
Meed, Catherine	Q			
Meed, Elijah	Q+			
Meed, Ann	Q+			

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Meloney, John	C		St. Andrews	
Melaney, James	C		"	
Melville, Thomas	A		St. John	
Melvin, Robert	A		"	
Melick, William	A L		"	d. 27 Apr., 1808, aet. 55. Freeman, 1785
Melville, David	K		"	Inn-keeper. Freeman, 1786
Menzies, Thomas	A K		"	Major in Am. Legion, d. near St. J., 1831, aet. 98. Freeman St. J., 1785
Menzies, G. L.	A		"	
Menzies, John	A K		"	Merchant
Menzies, Alex	A K	New York	"	Ensign Loyalist Corps
Menzies, Sarah	A		"	
Menzies, Alex	K	New York	"	Major deLancey's 3d Batt.
Mercer, Joseph	K	North Carolina	Kings County	Capt. Loyalist Corps; d. 17 Aug., 1779; buried old Methodist graveyard, St. John. See Claim No. 148 before Loyalist Commissioners
Merchant, Jesse	A			
Mercereau, John	A K		St. John	
Mercereau, David	A K		"	
Mercereau, Paul,	A K		"	
Mercereau, Paul, Sr	A		"	
Merdrie, William	C		St. Andrews	
Merritt, Caleb	B L	New York	St. John	d. 5 Aug., 1821, in 58th year
Merritt, Robert	B		"	Freeman 1785
Merritt, Thomas	K L Q	New York	"	d. St. J., March 23, 1821, aet. 95
Merritt, Nehemiah	K		"	d. St. J., May 25, 1842, aet. 72
Merritt, Nathaniel	Q		St. John River	
Merrit, Jesse	Q		"	
Merrit, John	Q S		"	
Merrel, Merrell or Morrel, Robert	C D		St. Andrews	
Merigan, Martin	D		St. Stephen	
Merrit, Jane	Q		St. John River	
Merrit, John	Q+		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Merrit, Nehemiah	Q +		St. John River	
Micken (Mickean?), Daniel	A		Kings County	d. Kings Co. 6 Oct. 1818. A Judge of Inferior Court of Common Pleas
Milne, Alexander	A		St. John	
Miller, William	A		"	
Miller, John	A		"	
Miller, Andrew	A		"	
Miller, Thomas, Jr	A		"	
Mills, John	A		"	Pilot; Freeman, 1795
Mills, William	A		"	
Milliken or Millican, Benjamin	H	Penobscot, Me.	Charlotte Co.	b. 1726. Had 16 children. Has many descendents now occupying responsible positions in Maine, Mass, and New Brunswick
Milliken or Millican, Benjamin, Jr	H	"	"	
Millidge, Thomas	K	New Jersey	St. John	Maj. 1st Batt. N. J. Volunteers
Millidge, Stephen	K	"	Westmoreland County	Sheriff Westchester Co.
Miles, Thomas, Jr	K		St. John	Freeman, 1790
Millan, John	P+		Belle Vue, Char. Co.	
Miller, Vincent	P+		"	
Miller, Jane	P—		"	
Milberry, Mark	G		Charlotte Co.	
Miles, Elijah	K		Mangerville, Sun. Co.	Capt. de Lancey's 3d Batt.
Miles, Samuel	K	New Milford, Conn.	St. John	d. 18 Nov., 1824, aet. 82; Freeman, 1785. Prominent citizen, universally respected. See Claim No. 124
Miller, Stephen	K		Fredericton	
Miller, Alexander	K	Virginia	St. John	d. St J., 1827, aet. 74
Miller, William	R		Charlotte Co.	
Miller, James	R		"	
Mitchell, John	A		St. John	Carpenter; Freeman, 1785
Mitchell, Thomas (Seargt.)	C D	b. Amsterdam, Holland	Near the Old Ridge, Char. Co.	Noted as skillful penman

(*To be continued.*)

COLONIAL MUSTER ROLL.

Contributed by Catherine A. Verplanck.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 267 of the Record).

The third Muster Roll of this series is endorsed, "Capt. An° Rogers's The 5th Company in the Uper Battalion 1760." It reads as follows:

"A Roll of His Majestyes fifth Company of Melitia in the North Battalion In the County of West Chester Whereof William Willet is Collonell James Verplanck Lievt Collonel and Pierre Van Cortland is Major."

Capt Anonyas Rogers
Lievt Mossess Traviss
Ensign John Yeomans
Ebenezer Merrit

SERGENTS

John Vail
Benjamin Kniffin
Elisha Travis

PRIVETS

Daniel Wright
Jeremiah Maybie
Fredrick Maybie
Joab Wright
5. Walter Ward
Mattice Catherling
Benjemin Wright
Jacob Smith
Jacob Smith, Jur
10. John Wright
Symon Wright
Peter Winn

CORPORALLS

Samuel Matthews
Johnathan Travis
Charles Surrine
Daniel Semans

PRIVETS

William Brown
William Griffin
Peter Montross
15. John Everey
Benjemin Golden
Henry Hitt
John Maybie
Isaac Wright
20. Robert Wright
Ebenezer Brundige
Cornelius Vollintine
John Winn
Zebadia Kirkom
William Yeumans
Abraham Yeumans
Joseph Bates

25. Daniel Secored
John Yeumans
Joseph Underwood
Robert Oakley
David Weekes
30. James Philips
Edward Smith
John Smith
Griffin Cory
John Secord

40. Jeramiah Hunter
Robert Yeumans
William Maybie
Jacob Maybe
Israel Knap
45. Samuel Carle
James Surrine
Johnathan Knap

PRIVETS

35. Thomas Kirkam
Jacob Birdsill
George Carpenter

50. Joseph Puttne
Justice Wheeler
John Mackfarthing
Dennis Workman
Samuel Frost
55. Johnathan Smith
Epriam Carpenter
Jeramiah Crab
Daniel Teed
David Montross
Robert Cock
Symon Maybe
Michel Mathews

75. James Brewer
Joseph Underwood
William Rogers
Elisha Kirkum
Richard Raner
80. Selvanis Raner
William Whrite
Johnathan Whrite

These men went off about the 8th of March Last

PRIVETS

60. William Derbyshear
Rodger Kniffin
Peter Secord
Elisha Oakley
Mathew Winter
65. Nathan Witney
John Myre
Jordon Cock
Philip Philips
John Wright
70. Abraham Wright
Samuel Frost
Samuel Beates
James Kock

85. George Kock
Caleb Birdsall
Platt Rogers

(*To be continued.*)

VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S CHURCH AT RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.

COMMUNICATED BY THOMAS T. SHERMAN, ESQ., OF RYE, N. Y.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 260, of the RECORD.)

BURIALS.

1807.

Jan.	19.	Maria Delaney, daughter of Mr. John P. Delaney of Mamaronac, in her 14th year.
March	30.	Mrs. Jorden of Sawpit, aged 80 years.
June	8.	Isaac Herton, aged about 40 years.
June	11.	Mr. —— Turner of Mamaronac, born June 23, 1703—died June 10, 1807—making 104 years wanting 13 days.
July	8.	A son of Mr. Jennings and wife, aged 6 years and some months.
	22.	Simeon Lyon of Byram, aged 51.
	26.	Hannah Vessels, aged 14.
Aug.	22.	Luyster Purdy, aged 23.
Sept.	15.	Mrs Merritt, wife of Mr. Nehemiah Merritt, aged nearly 60.
	18.	Joseph, son of Elijah Purdy, Jr., and wife, aged about 10 years.
	27.	Tamer Row, an aged woman.
Nov.	14.	Mr. Gilbert Brundage, in his eightieth year.
	22.	Mr. Eli Schofield, aged 75.
Dec.	22.	Mrs. Dixon, wife of John Dixon, aged 44.

1808.

March	16.	Mrs. Jane Halstead, wife of Mr. Philoman Halstead, aged 75.
April	10.	Mrs. —— Fisher, daughter of Mr. Timothy Purdy, aged about 22 years.
		☞ The number of Burials for six year past, that is, since April 12, 1802, are 80. E. R.
May	18.	Peter Florence, aged 26.
July	11.	Mr. Charles Tilford, aged 70.
	14.	Mr. Joseph McKonnel, an aged man.
	17.	Mrs. —— Hadden, wife of Bartholw. Hadden.
Oct.	9.	Disborow Park.
Nov.	5.	Augustus Tredwell.
	27.	Mrs. Anna Hatfield, wife of Mr. Gilbert Hatfield of White Plains, aged about 50.
Dec.	1.	Mr. Peter Florence of Mamaronac.

1809.

Jan.	9.	Hyat Burger, son of David Burger aud wife.
	25.	Departed this life, the Revd. Evan Rogers, aged 42 years, greatly lamented by his parish and friends.

By the Rev. Samuel Hashell, who took the Rectorship June 25, 1809.

BAPTISMS.

1809.

July	8.	Peter and Jane, black children belonging to Peter Jay Munroe, Esqr.
Aug.	6.	Josiah Purdy, adult.
		Alethea Purdy, adult.
		Ann Brundage, adult.
		Elizabeth Brundage, adult.
	13.	John Spencer, son of Wm. Provoost and wife.
Nov.	19.	Josiah Penfield, son of Isaac Marquand and wife.
	26.	Sally Ann and Anna Maria, children of Jesse Parks and wife.
Dec.	17.	Samuel Brown, son of George Francis and wife.

1810.

Jan.	7.	Anna Haverland, adult.
	12.	Phebe Guion, Adult.
		George H., son of John Guion and wife.
	21.	Andrew, son of Lavinia Schofield.
Feb.	18.	Alfred, son of William Strang and wife.
	25.	Harriot, wife of James Guion.
		Mary Hadden, adult.
March	7.	Clarissa, daughter of Isaac Purdy and wife.
April	22.	Lavinia, wife of Billa Theal.
June	24.	William Coleman, son of James Gray and wife.
Dec.	9.	Mary, daughter of William Bulkley and wife.

1811.

Feb.	13.	Gennet Ann, daughter of Thomas Halsted and wife.
March	18.	David Husted and Thomas Park, children of Elijah Purdy and wife.
April	14.	Charlotte Purdy, daughter of David Brown aud wife.
June	7.	Samuel Armour, son of William T. Provoost and wife.
Aug.	5.	Sally Ann, daughter of Joseph Strang and wife.
Dec.	1.	Ann, daughter of ——
	11.	Elizabeth, daughter of James Cooper and wife.
	15.	Charles Mortimer, son of George Francis and wife.

1812.

Feb.	2.	Sarah Haverland, David Rogers, Stephen Haverland, Nancey Hains — Children of Oliver Brown and wife.
		Lot, son of Mary Purdy.
	5.	Ann Jane, daughter of Jesse Parks and wife.
	16.	Emeline, daughter of Thomas Purdy and wife.
March	31.	Gershum, son of William Bulkley and wife.
May	29.	Edgar and William Henry, children of Benja. Purdy and wife.
		Joseph Hains, son of Abraham Gidney and wife.

1812.

June 6. Hannah and Phillis, children of Jack Lyon and wife.
July 30. James Purdy, son of James Merrit and wife.

1813.

Jan. 17. Elias, son of Elias McMillon and wife.
29. Doratha Haverland, adult.
Charlott, daughter of William Haverland and wife.
July 18. Jane Brown, daughter of David Stebbins and wife.
Aug. 21. John, son of Thadeous Smith and wife.
Nov. 4. Richard Hatfield, Esqr., of New York.
7. Joseph, son of George Francis and wife.
28. Ann, daughter of Wm. McCracken and wife.
Keziah, daughter of Alexander Bunns and wife.
Agnes, daughter of James Barr and wife.
Robert, son of James Steel and wife.
Robert, son of John Henderson and wife.

1814.

Jan. 27. Elizabeth Hannah, daughter of Thos. Halsted and wife.
April 17. Samuel Haskell, son of David Purdy and wife.
June 5. Betsy Whitlock, daughter of David Haight and wife of Bedford.
12. Nathan, son of Nathan Cockron and wife.
Margaret, daughter of Elias McMellon and wife.
19. Daniel Osburn, son of William Bulkley and wife.
July 14. George, James, Alexander, } Children of Robert Forrest and wife.
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Childs and wife.
Sept. 26. Lavinia and Henry, children of William Strang and wife.
Oct. 16. Rachel Baldwin, daughter of Josiah Hadden and wife.
31. John White, son of Peter Jay Munro, Esq., and wife.
Jane and Charlotte, black children belonging to Peter Jay Munro, Esq.

1815.

Jan. 3. Theophilous, son of David Stebbins and wife.
11. Lavinia Woods and Henry Kipp, children of Benja. Crooker and wife.
April 18. Phebe Ann, daughter of Elijah Guion and wife.
23. Henry Purdy and Ann Maria, children of Henry Morgan, deceased, and Hester his widow.
July 5. Hellen and Mary Ann, children of James Rutter and wife.
21. Ann Eliza, daughter of Barthow. Haverland and wife.
31. Eliza Ann, daughter of William Strang and wife.

1815.

Dec.	26.	William Henry, Peter Napp, James Hart, Sally Ophelia, Charity Amelia, Hetty Adoline,	Children of Abraham Guion and wife.

1816.

Jan.	19.	Nicholous Heartley, Thomas Jube, Montgomery,	Black children belonging to Mr. Samuel Thorne of Yonkers.
Feb.	17.	Jane, daughter of James Barr and wife.	
April	21.	Polly Ann, daughter of Wm. Gardiner and wife of Bedford.	
June	25.	Margaret Lary, adult.	
Sept.	3.	George, son of William T. Provoost and wife.	
		Frances, daughter of Samuel V. P. Child and wife.	
		Frances, child daughter of George Francis and wife.	
		Gabril, son of Abraham Hatfield and wife.	
		Sophia Catharine, daughter of Henry Frasst and wife.	
	4.	Stephen Stokam, adult.	
	5.	Mariah, daughter of Elias McMullan and wife.	
	8.	Esther, daughter of Jonathan Gidney and wife.	
		John Jay, Mary Jane, children of William Kendel and wife.	
		Hetty Falkimer, daughter of Nicholous Barger and wife.	
	23.	William Henry, son of Elijah Guion and wife.	
	29.	Thomas McCollum, son of Monmouth Lyon and wife.	
Oct.		Charles Newel, son of Henry Farnham and wife of Boston.	
		Charles, Sary Ann, Mary,	Children of Samuel Ruggles and wife of Boston.
		John Henry, Harriott,	Children of John Livingston and wife of Boston.

1817.

Jan.	14.	Mary, Harriott,	Children of Benja. Purdy and wife.
		James Burger, Deborah,	Children of Abraham Gedney and wife.
July	13.	William Henry, son of Henry Worden and wife.	
	28.	Catharine Ann, Mary Elizabeth, Harriot,	Children of Matthias Brown and wife.
Aug.	10.	John, son of William Jay, Esq., and wife of Bedford.	
		Joseph, son of Joseph Cuzno and wife.	
Sept.	7.	Catharine Merrit, adult.	
		Eliza, daughter of the widow Ann Merrit.	

1817.

	8.	Elizabeth Maria, daughter of Vincent T. Kenny and wife.

1818.

April		Thomas Kennedy, John Augustus, Jesse Kennedy, } Children of Jesse Parks and wife.
May	8.	Clarissa, a child of Jack Lyon and wife Sib.
	27.	Mary Jane, Harriot Emaline, William How, } Children of John Guion and wife New York.

1819.

Feb.		Lavinia Isenhart, adult.
		Emma Isenhart, adult.
	9.	Sarah Matilda, daughter of Elijah Guion and wife.
April	16.	Sarah, the wife of Thomas Caneworthy
		Lorana Matilda, William Henery, } Children of Thomas Caneworthy and wife.
July	9.	Augustus Tredwell, Elizabeth Lepenwell, } Children of Nehemiah Purdy and wife.
Nov.	27.	James C. Roosevelt, son of Hachaliah Brown.

1820.

April	10.	Samuel Walter, son of James Armour and wife.
		Elizabeth Ann, daughter of George Francis and wife.
April	10.	Alfred, son of Thomas and Sylva, people of colour.
June	14.	Ebenezer, Mary Catharine, Emery, } Children of David Purdy and wife.
Dec.		——, daughter of Elias Purdy and wife.

1821.

June	24.	Horris Hawkins, son of Michael Moore and wife.
July	29.	Elizabeth Catharine, daughter of Martin Mead and wife
Nov.	19.	Fenimore, son of James Cooper and wife.

1822.

March	31.	Jesse Purdy, adult.
Oct.	21.	Sarah, Howard, John, } Children of Mrs. Eliza Diven, widow of Mr. James Diven of New York.
		Eliza Diven, Emila, } Children of Ralsamen C. Austin and wife Margaretta B.
	24.	Ann Merrit, Sally Merrit, Maria Merrit, Henrietta Merrit, Lavinia Merrit, } Daughters of Daniel Merrit and wife.
Nov.	17.	Elizabeth Bush, wife of Wm. Bush.
		Andrew Lyon, Elizabeth Devenport, William Lawrence, Mary Augusta, } Children of Mr. Wm. Bush and wife.

1823.

April	1.	John Jacob, son of Michael Moore and wife.
July		Susan Charlotte, } Children of David Purdy and
		Margaret Eunice, } wife.
Nov.	2.	Caroline Matilda, daughter of Wm. Bush and wife.

1824.

Feb.	1.	Martha Hawkins, wife of Wm. Hawkins.
		Susan Moore, daughter of Wm. Hawkins and wife.

MARRIAGES.

1809.

July	29.	William Slaughter to Penelope Merrit.
Oct.	2.	Joseph D. Hoyat to Sarah St. John.
	8.	Ellis Tafft to Cynthia Nap.
Nov.	23.	Gabril Purdy to Easter Purdy.
	26.	William Bulkley to Mary Osburn.
Dec.	7.	Josiah Bulkley to Anne Brundage.
	11.	John R. Hennessey to Fanny Quintard.
	22.	George Moore to Sally, a black couple.

1810.

Jan.	10.	Nicholous Fisher to Anna Covert.
	15.	Nathan Jewet to Anna Crage.
	21.	John Morrel to Anna Haverland.
Feb.	7.	Oliver Avary to Mary Purdy.
	11.	James Guion to Harriott Hadden.
	14.	Noah Bishop Tompkins to Sarah Martine.
March	1.	James Turk to Rachel Purdy.
		Ceazer to Mary, black couple.
	10.	Tellemaque to Rosannah, black couple.
	13.	Thomas Purdy to Sarah Purdy.
		Henry Bird to Lavinia Park.
	31.	Henry L. Penfield to Mary Perry.
April	14.	Seaman Weeks to Phebe Sniffin.
June	24.	Abraham to Nanney, a black couple.
July	12.	Betts Horton to Cornelia Gidney.
		Charles Barker to Hannah Nichols.
Sept.	26.	Daniel Haight to Desire Wilson.
		Bartholomew Haverland to Mary Purdy.
Oct.	7.	Arnold Bloomer to Mary Palmer.
Nov.	1.	Jonathan Haverland to Phebe Purdy.
Dec.	31.	Tobias to Clarissa, black couple.

1811.

Jan.	1.	James Cooper to Susannah Augusta Delancey.
	21.	Peter Guion to Catharine Ferris.
Feb.	18.	Benjamin G. Barker to Deborah Purdy.
	21.	Thomas Hoyat to Mary Dick.
April	5.	John to Susannah, black couple.
May	23.	Edward Marshal Johnson to Ethelinda H. Deal.
	26.	Ludlum Tredwell to Letitia Carpenter.
June	11.	Elijah Lee, Esq., to Letitia Brown.

1811.

	15.	Willit Moseman to Lavinia Cole.
		Benjamin Clark to Deborah Sniffin.
Sept.	4.	William Bush to Eliza Devenport.
Nov.	7.	John Lawrence to Mary Sutton.
Dec.	1.	Simion to Acha, black couple.

1812.

Feb.	4.	Isaac Purdy to Mary Haight.
March	12.	Henry to Issabella, black couple.
	8.	Frederich Donaldson to Mary.
April	15.	David Stebbins to Anne Brown.
May	9.	Jeremiah Barrigar to Lucortia Gidney.
	12.	John Wellet to Harriot Barrigar.
July	5.	David Merrit to Sylva, black couple.
Oct.	10.	John Renord (?) to Elizabeth Coles.
Nov.	3.	Revd. Elias Cooper to Catherine Brown.
	15.	Gilbert Florence to Tamer Jane Pelham
	16.	Isaac Hadley to Sarah Voal.
	25.	William Right to Bethinia Sniffin.

(*To be continued.*)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN OLD GRAVEYARD AT SALEM, WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

Copied by Miss Mabel Gibson.

Contributed by Tobias A. Wright.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII, p. 277 of the Record.)

Harkness, Anson, d. Aug. 23, 1798, in 4 yrs.
Daniel, d. Jan. 19, 1858, in 76 y.
Isabella, wife of William, d. March 18, 1836, in 80 yr.
James, son of James & Mary Harkness, d. Aug. 11, 1807, ae. 2 yr., 7 mo. & 20 d.
Jane, dau. of James & Mary Harkness, d. Mar. 6, 1811, ae. 2 y., 6 m. & 13 d.
Jane, w. of Dan'l Harkness, d. Dec. 12, 1858, in 77 y.
Nancy, w. of James Harkness, d. May 7, 1824, ae. 85 y.
Nancy M., w. of Henderson Harkness, d. Aug. 1, 1840, ae. 24 y.
Sarah, dau. of Wm. B. & Caroline, d. July 21, 1842, age 1 yr., 7 mo., 6 days.
Solomon, d. June 13, 1791, age 24 days.
William, d. June 21, 1804, in 47 yr.
Harvey, James B., d. 8th Sept., 1796, age 4 yrs. & 17 days.
Hasbrouck, Elizabeth, d. May 28, 1849, ae. 67 y.
Wm. T., d. June 30, 1834, ae. 27 y. & 6 mo.
Hastings, David S., d. May 13, 1845, ae. 38.
Louisa, dau. of D. S. Hastings, d. June 20, 1856, ae. 15 y.

Hastings, Sarah, dau. of Waitstill & Elsey Hastings, d. May 30, 1832, ae. 15 y.
Waitstill, d. July 9, 1834, ae. 57 y. He was a native of Amherst, Mass.
Hawley, Isaac, of Stratford, Conn., d. Aug. 29, 1792, age 27 yrs.
Hayford, Sarra, w. of James Hayford, d. Apr. 22, 1831, in 36 y.
Hazzard, Isabel, w. of Neuburey Hazzard, d. Feb. 21, 1828, in 35 y.
Sam., son of Neuburey & Isabel Hazzard, d. Feb. 8, 1828, ae. 8 m. & 5 d.
Heath, Samuel, d. Aug. 20, 1824, in 81 y.
Thankful, w. of Samuel Heath, d. Apr. 28, 1828, in 86 y.
Histed, Carry Ida, only dau. of Charles & Rosanna Histed, d. July 29, 1859, ae. 3 mo., 14 d.
Hoit, Marina, dau. of Samuel & Mary Hoit, d. Aug. 26, 1805, in 8 y.
Samuel B., son of Samuel & Mary Hoit, d. Apr. 29, 1806, ae. 18 m.
Holcomb, Amelia L., d. Mch. 22, 1854, ae. 1 y., 10 m.
An infant son, d. Sept. 4, 1854, ae. 22 d. Children of E. M. & S. C. Holcomb.
Honeywood, St. John H., Esq., d. Sept. 1, 1798, age 36 yrs.
Hopkins, Agnes, d. April 16, 1787, in 77 yr.
Ann, dau. of George & Patience Hopkins, d. Aug. 22, 1861, ae. 61 y.
David, d. June 6, 1783, in 70 yr.
George, d. July 24, 1834, ae. 72 y.
Grace, w. of Robert Hopkins, Feb. 27, 1851, ae. 91 y.
Infant child, dau. of George & Patience, d. Oct. 8, 1796.
Patience, w. of Geo. Hopkins, d. Jan. 28, 1848, ae. 85 y.
Robert, d. Dec. 23, 1800, in 83 yr.
Robert, d. Dec. 29, 1827, in 75 y.
Sarah, relict of David Hopkins, d. Nov. 19, 1804, in 84 y.
Hoy, Agnes, wife of Richard, d. Jan. 28, 1802, in 56 yr.
Margaret, wife of William, d. March 14, 1804, in 68 yrs.
Margaret, dau. of William & Polly, d. April 7, 1800, age 11 days.
Richard, d. Oct. 5, 1799, age 67 yrs. & 2 mo.
William, d. Sept. 9, 1806, in 80 yr.
Hudson, Lucy M., d. Aug. 17, 1874, age 26 yrs. 3 mo.
Sylvia, wife of W. Hudson, d. Dec. 27, 1855, age 34 yrs., 7 mo., 27 days.
Huggans, John K., d. Aug. 3, 1859, age 51 yrs.
Sarah, d. Oct. 23, 1853, age 68 yrs.
Sarah, dau of John K. & Isabel, d. Aug. 13, 1842, in 5 yr.
Ingalls, Charles, counsellor-at-law, d. Sept. 2, 1812, in 49 yr.
Cynthia, wife of Charles, d. March 12, 1801, age 32 yr.
Johnny and Nellie.
Johnson, Clarissa, d. Oct. 24, 1822, in 26 y.
Gracy, wife of Chester, d. Aug. 20, 1848, age 51 yrs.
Leonard, son of C. & G., d. Aug. 8, 1848, age 10 yrs.
Mary, d. Apr. 16, 1843, ae. 85 y.
Jones, Elizabeth D., wife of Rev. Zebulon, d. July 31, 1841, age 26 yrs.

Joyner, Rebecca, w. of Luman Joyner, d. Nov. 1853, in 79 y.
Kay, Henry M., d. June 15, 1833, in 27 y.
Kider, Mrs. Eunice L., w. of James Kider, d. Jan. 25, 1826, in 26 y.
Kimmis, Alexander P., d. Feb. 13, 1832, in 21 yr.
John, d. June 22, 1822, in 91 yr.
Mary, wife of John, d. May 18, 1821, in 78 yr.
William, d. Sept. 9, 1826, in 47 yr.
Lakin, Alexander, son of L. & M. Lakin, d. Aug. 8, 1851, ae. 16 y.
Dau. of Henry & Jane Lakin, d. Aug. 15, 1856, ae. 2 y.
John H., son of Lemuel & Margaret Lakin, d. Aug. 28, 1851, ae. 2 y.
Lemuel, d. Feb. 27, 1852, ae. 53 y.
Martha, dau. of Lemuel & Margaret Lakin, d. May 14, 1838, ae. 5 y. & 5 m.
Phebe C., d. Feb. 13, 1834, in 19 yr.
Rebecca, wife of Robert G., d. May 17, 1848, age 73 yrs.
Robert G., d. March 12, 1850, in 87 yr.
Larkin, Austin P., son of John & Clarrissa Larkin, d. Dec. 10, 1840, in 20 y.
Caroline C., dau of John & Clarissa Larkin, d. Nov. 19, 1847, ae. 33 y.
Clarrissa, w. of John Larkin, d. Jan. 7, 1857, ae. 69 y.
Enos N., d. June 12, 1836, in 39 y.
Frances M., dau. of Enos M. & Mary Larkin, d. Apr. 4, 1833, ae. 8 y., 21 d.
John, d. Apr. 21, 1861, ae. 76 y.
Nathan, d. Oct. 4, 1847, ae. 87 y.
Prudence, w. of Nathan Larkin, d. Nov. 24, 1841, ae. 81 y.
Latimer, Edmund C., d. Aug. 29, 1860, ae. 31 y. & 1 m.
Nicholas, b. in Montreal in 1798, d. in Salem, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1847.
Nicholas, son of E. C. & Elizabeth Latimer, ae. 3 m.
Lawrence, Joel & Joseph, sons of Miles & Katharine Lawrence, d. Sept. 16, 1840, ae. 3 y., 10 m.; ae. 14 m.
Catharine, w. of Niles Lawrence, d. Sept. 11, 1857, ae. 54 y.
Law, Abigail, wife of Robert, d. Oct 12, 1822, in 83 yr.
Agnes, Mrs., wife of John, d. Feb. 28, 1789, in 51 yr.
Elizabeth, widow of John, d. March 20, 1864, age 93 yr.
Elizabeth, wife of Robert R., d July 23, 1852, age 68 yrs.
Isaac, son of Thomas & Mary, d. Oct. 20, 1814, age 17 yrs., 5 mo.
Isabel, d. Oct. 1, 1857, in 76 yr.
John, b. Oct. 3, 1773, d. June 15, 1836, in 63 yr.
John, Esq., d. June 9, 1811, in 69 yr. He was a native of the North Island & emigrated to America before the Rev. war & was a professor of true Reformation principles.
Margaret Gihon, dau. of John & Elizabeth, d. Dec. 13, 1802, age 1 yr., 11 mo., 12 days.
Mary, wife of Thomas, d. July 11, 1839, in 73 yr.
Robert, d. May 6, 1808, in 75 yr. A native of the North of Scotland, was always a firm friend to the Reformation principles & d. in the full faith of a blessed immortality.
Robert R., d. April 22, 1844, in 66 yr.
Thomas, d. March 4, 1830, age 62 yrs.

Law, William, son of John & Elizabeth, d. March 2, 1800, age 9 mo., 2 days.
William, son of Thomas & Mary, d. July 19, 1810, in 5 yr.
Ledd, Sarah Mary, dau. of Timothy & Martha, grand daughter of Thomas McCleary, d. Feb. 21, 1817, age 9 mo., 17 days.
Leigh, Almira, w. of Gideon A. Safford, 1809—1884.
Jane D., dau. of John & Chloe Leigh, d. Nov. 8, 1836, ae. 31 y., 3 m. & 8 d.
Lewis, Ellen, w. of William Lewis, d. Feb. 21, 1881, ae. 63 y.
Franklin B., d. Oct. 11, 1880, ae. 29 y.
Margaret A., d. Aug. 21, 1860, ae. 14 y.
William, d. Dec. 30, 1888. ae. 81 y.
Lincoln, Jane W., wife of John, d. Nov. 15, 1855, age 56 yr.
Little, David, d. April 28, 1814, age 72 yrs.
John, d. Feb. 14, 1806, in 43 yr.
William, d. April 25, 1793, in 58 yr.
Livingston, Jennet, w. of Wm. Livingston, d. May 3, 1845, in 32 y.
Long, Capt. Edward, b. Oct. 22, 1739, d. Oct. 18, 1792, in 52 yrs. (He died much lamented by his wife.)
Lothrop, —— Jno. (Part of inscription underground.)
Lytle, Andrew, (he was born in Ireland and was one of the first settlers of this place and) d. May 18, 1795, in 77 yr.
David V., d. Oct. 10, 1823, in 20 yr., son of David and Margaret.
Honor, wife of John, d. July 15, 1812, age 90 yrs.
Jane, Relict of William, d. Feb. 16, 1813, in 72 yr.
Jane, dau. of Majr. Andrew & Jane, d. April 1, 1817, in 19 yr.
John Mr., d. April 7, 1793. in 73 yr.
John, son of David & Margaret, d. 7 Feb., 1813, in 20 yr.
Mary, consort of Andrew, (a native of Ireland) d. July 29, 1796, in 64 yr.
Samuel V., d. Apr. 22, 1841, ae. 55 y.
Wm. B., d. Oct. 3, 1844, ae. 26 y.
Mack, Elijah, d. Sept. 6, 1830, in 57 y.
Jane, d. Mar. 25, 1843, in 85 y.
John, d. July 11, 1835, in 20 y.
John, d. Mar. 2, 1821, in 66 y.
Martha, w. of Elijah Mack, d. June 11, 1837, in 59 y.
Magee, Lenora, d. Oct. 9, 1861, ae. 9 m., 20 d.
Austin, d. June 2, 1842, ae. 1 y., 9 m. Children of C. & S. Magee.
Mary C., dau. of C. & S. Magee, d. Oct. 25, 1851, ae. 1 y., 6 m.
Martin's, Aaron, Family Vault, A. D. 1829.
Martin, Abigail, dau. of Andrew & Martha Martin, b. Feb. 13, 1818. d. Apr. 20, 1846.
Andrew, b. May 21, 1780, d. Nov. 9, 1837.
Chloe Elizabeth, dau. of George C. & Mary Martin, d. July 27, 1837, ae. 3 m. & 19 d.
Elinor, b. Feb. 24, 1784, d. Apr. 29, 1852.
Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew & Martha Martin, b. Jan. 16, 1816, d. Aug. 1, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. July 8, 1823, in 15 y.
Eunice, w. of Moses Martin, d. Mar. 31, 1852, in 71 y.
Henry. d. Aug. 24, 1839, ae. 1 y. & 6 m.

Martin, Hugh, d. Feb. 5, 1811, ae. 72 y.
Infant son of George C. & Mary Martin, d. Apr. 8, 1836, ae. 12 hrs.
Jane, dau. of Ebenr. & Elizabeth Martin, d. Apr. 27, 1821, in 14 y.
Jane, w. of H. K. Sharpe, b Oct. 23, 1822, d. Apr. 5, 1860.
Martha, dau. of Lansing & Margaret Martin, d. Jan. 28, 1835, ae. 3 m.
Martha, w. of Andrew Martin, d. Sept. 22, 1852, ae. 70 y.
Mary Ann, dau. of Hugh & Elizabeth Martin, b. Nov. 12, 1793, d. Dec. 17, 1837.
Moses, d· Dec. 6, 1835, in 59 y.
Moses, Esq.. d. June 14, 1792, in 49 yr.
Nancy, dau. of Hugh & Elizabeth Martin, b. Feb. 20, 1786; d. May 12, 1832.
Polly, dau. of Adam & Abigail, d. July 18, 1794, in 18 yr.
Sarah C., b. Oct. 23, 1822, d. Jan. 1, 1860.
Mathews, William, d. May 24, 1816, ae. 79 y.
William, Mr., son of William & Mrs. Margaret his wife, d. April 3, 1791, in 20 yr.
Daniel, d. Apr. 26, 1811, ae. 73 y.
Matthisson, Elspith, Mrs., wife of Daniel, d. 18 Aug. 1882, age 52 yrs.
Mattison, Harriett, dau. of Hiram & Lucy Mattison, d. Aug. 18, 1848, ae. 19 y., 1 m. & 12 d.
Maxwell, Grizy, Mrs., wife of Colin, d. March 15, 1793, age 23 yr.
Jane, w. of John Maxwell, d. Dec. 5, 1862, in 65 y.
M'Allester, Elizabeth, widow of John, Esq., d. March 17, 1835, age 79 yrs.
Jane, wife of John, d. Sept. 14, 1859, age 64 yrs., 9 mo., 17 days
M'Allister, John, d. April 6, 1844, in 54 yrs.
John, Sen., d. Aug. 29, 1815, in 86 yrs.
McArter, John, d. May 10, 1843, ae. 89.
McCarter, James, d. May 15, 1841, ae. 43 y.
Robert, d. July 1, 1847, ae. 94.
Samuel, d. May 14, 1832, in 72 y.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Margaret McCarter, d. May 25, 1837, in 33 y.
McClaughry, Betsey, d. Dec. 18, 1856, age 53 yrs.
M'Claughry, Martha, w. of Daniel M'Claughry, d. Mar. 23, 1831, in 25 y.
McClaughry, Sarah, wife of Thomas, d. Dec. 28, 1858, in 80 yr.
Thomas, d. Sept. 18, 1842, in 64 yrs.
Thomas, Mr., who was born in the Parish of Clonbrony & Co. of Longford, Ireland, d. March 21, 1783, in 76 yr.
McCleary, Betsy, dau. of Thomas & Sarah, d. Sept. 14, 1816, in 19 yrs.
Deacon Daniel, d. July 26, 1797, in 58 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, d. Feb. 13, 1825, in 83 yrs.
John, d. July 25, 1847, age 70 yr.
Nancy, d. April 23, 1832, age 48 yrs.
Samuel, son of Deacon Daniel & Mrs. Elizabeth, d. Feb. 1, 1778, in 3 yrs.
Sarah, wife of Thomas, d. Sept. 16, 1814, in 55 yrs.

McCleary, Sarah, dau. of Deacon Daniel & Elizabeth, d. May 17, 1793, in 7 yr.
McClellan, Robert, Mr.. d. Aug. 24, 1789, age 73 yrs.
McClerry, Thomas, d. Sept. 3, 1814, in 61 yrs.
McCollister, Andrew S., son of William, d. June 20, 1828, in 15 yrs.
Archable, Mr. d. July 7, 1792, in 23rd year.
Hamilton, Esq., d. May 13, 1825, in 84 yrs.
Sarah, widow of Hamilton, d. June 27, 1831, in 86 yr.
Thomas Dick, son of Hamilton, Esq., & Mrs. Sarah, his wife, d. Aug. 11, 1792, in 19 yr.
McCracken Anna, wife of George W., d. Dec. 9, 1811, in 33 yr.
David, d. Aug. 4, 1828, age 65 yrs., 4 mo. & 24 days.
George W., Jun., son of George W. & Lucinda, d. April 30, 1817, in 2 yr.
George Washington, d. Dec. 2, 1816, in 37 yr.
Joseph, d. May 5, 1825, in 89 yr.
McCraken, Joseph, d March 12, 1837, age 22 yrs.
Prudence, Mrs., dau. of Mr. John & Mrs. Jennet, d. July 26, 1793, in 64 yr.
Sarah, wife of Col. Joseph, d. 27 of Feb. 1818, in 80 yr.
McCullough Mary, d. Jan. 25, 1856, in 87 yr.
McDougall, Eleanor, relict of William McDougall, d. Apr. 24, 1855, ae. 78 yr.
Maria, d. Feb. 7, 1858, in 77 y.
Mary, w. of Nathaniel McDougall, d. July 3, 1844, in 40 y.
Nathaniel, d. Apr. 8, 1850, ae. 65 y.
Sarah, consort of Wm. McDougall, Esq., d. Apr. 26, 1818, in 67 y.
Wm., Esq., d. Jan. 7, 1826, in 96 y.
William, Jr., d. June 17, 1819, in 49 y.
McEntire, Mary, wife of Murphy, d. April 19, 1824, in 89 yr.
McFarland, Colin, b. in Parish Kilgarden, Scotland, Aug. 12, 1778, d. Feb. 7, 1868.
Daniel, d. June, 1817, ae. 85 y.
Jennet, w. of Colin McFarland, d. July 26, 1855, ae. 84 y.
Mary wife of William, d. Sept. 28, 1853, age 77 yrs.
Phyllis, dau. of William & Mrs. Anna, d. Nov. 28, 1799, in 9 yr.
Rebecca, w. of D. McFarland, d. Aug. 1828, ae. 92 y.
William, d. Oct. 6. 1841, age 68 yrs.
McFarlane, Rachel, dau. of Alexander & Jane, & wife of James Henderson, d. Nov. 16, 1791, in 52 yrs.
McIntosh, Elizabeth, d. Aug. 16, 1822, ae. 55 y.
M'Intyre, Adin, son of John & Mary M'Intyre, d. Dec. 9, 1825, in 21 y.
McIntyre, Eleanor, wife of William, d. Dec. 12, 1824, in 25 yr.
Esther E., dau. of Anson & Almira McIntyre, d. Mar. 29, 1841, ae. 1 y. & 3 m.
George E., son of Gideon & Minerva McIntyre, d. July 21, 1842, ae. 2 y., 8 m. & 11 d.
John, d. May 31, 1846, in 74 yr.

(*To be continued.*)

THE SKILLMANS OF AMERICA AND THEIR KIN.

By William Jones Skillman, Philadelphia, Pa.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 282, of The Record.)

30. Benjamin[5] Skillman (Benjamin,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1764 (?); lived at or near Mt. Airy, Hunterdon Co., N. J. A farmer; m. Ann ——. House and lot of widow and heirs (children) in Mt. Airy village, sold to Solomon Holcomb, Oct. 2, 1822. Children named:

i. Thomas,[6] b. 1789 (?)
ii. Benjamin, b. 1791; removed to Michigan, m. and d. there. No children.
iii. Ann, b. 1793; d. unm.
72 iv. Isaac, b. July 30, 1795.
v. Samuel, b. 1797 (?); m. and went to Michigan. Had two sons and two daughters. He d. and widow returned to New Jersey in 1850. All now dead.
73 vi. Washington, b. Oct. 3, 1803.
vii. Clarissa, b. 1805; d. unm.

31. Christopher[5] Skillman (John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. near Rocky Hill, N. J., Feb. 9, 1767; d. March 7, 1835; removed as a babe with parents to Loudoun Co., Va.; m. March 9, 1793, Henrietta Payne, dau. of Josiah Payne, soldier of the Revolution; ensign; captured at Battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777; released from Jersey Prison Ship, Dec. 3, 1780; d. Feb. 15, 1848. With wife and brothers removed, *circa* 1806, to Bourbon Co., Ky. Children:

74 i. Violinda,[6] b. 1794.
75 ii. John, b. 1796.
iii. William, b. 1797; d. old and unm., in Bourbon Co., Ky.
76 iv. Katharine, b. 1798.
77 v. Nancy, b. 1800.
78 vi. Keziah, b. 1805.
79 vii. Josiah Payne, b. 1807.
viii. Elizabeth, b. 1809; m. Sept. 20, 1829, Maj. Aug. W. Branham. Their son, Horace, last of the line, a Confederate soldier, captured 1862, and cruelly shot as a guerilla.
ix. Isaac Harrison, b. 1811; Captain in Mexican War; m. (1) Permelia Robbins; had one son, Wm. Harrison (Will Hack), Confederate soldier, Tennessee; m. (2) Widow McRae, sister of first wife; dau. Annie, m., lives in Springfield, Ill.
x. James Beverage, b. 1813; m. 1835, Amelia Jane Hammel; one dau. Jimmie, m., Bloomington, Ill.
xi. Christopher C., b. 1815 (?); m. April 27, 1856, Mollie, dau. of Joseph Wilson, Bourbon Co.

32. ABRAHAM[5] SKILLMAN (John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. near Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., N. J., 1768, and after father's death and mother's remarriage, was put to learn the trade of blacksmith. He became a farmer and m. (1) Violinda Simpson; had ten children. In 1826, m. (2) Delia Alexander; no issue. He d. 1862, ae. 94. Estate near Leesburg, Va., suffered great loss in Civil War. Children:

i. John,[6] b. near Mt. Gilead, Loudoun Co., 1800.
ii. Mary, b. 1802; no record.
iii. Abraham, b. 1804; no record.
iv. James L., b. 1806; removed to Indiana; m. and had two sons: 1. Bushrod, Delaware Co., Ind. 2. John H., Spokane, Wash.
v. Elizabeth, b. 1808.
vi. Catharine, b. 1812.
80 vii. Violinda, b. 1814.
viii. Alcinda, b. 1816.
ix. William, b. 1818.
x. Bushrod, b. 1820. A Confederate soldier, killed in the seven days fight before Richmond. "I helped bury him," writes his nephew, Bushrod W. Lynn, of Richmond, Va.

33. JOHN[5] SKILLMAN (John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Loudoun Co., Va., 1770; m. Catharine Skinner (1792), and settled in Clarke Co., Va.; then *circa* 1806 removed with his brother Christopher to Bourbon Co., Ky.; in 1815 to Breckenridge Co.; d. there in 1858; his wife d. in 1855. Children, all b. in Virginia:

81 i. Richard,[6] b. 1793.
ii. Abraham, b. 1795.
iii. William, b. 1797.
iv. Peter, b. 1799.

34. ISAAC[5] SKILLMAN (John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Virginia, Oct. 14, 1772; d. March 18, 1856; m. 1797, Nancy Whitely (d. Feb., 1831, ae. 55), and in 1816 joined his brother in Bourbon Co., Ky. In 1825, removed to Scott Co., Ky. Children, all b. in Virginia:

82 i. William G.,[6] b. 1798.
83 ii. Catharine, b. 1800.
84 iii. Susan, b. 1804.
85 iv. Juliette, b. 1807.
86 v. Harriet, b. 1808.
87 vi. John Whitely, b. 1811.
88 vii. Christopher, b. 1813.

35. WILLIAM[5] SKILLMAN (John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Virginia, March 30, 1777, four months after his father's death; went, when a lad, to Highland Co., O., and there March 19, 1806, m. Nancy Henton (b. Sept. 5, 1789; d. July 21, 1843). William d. in Hendricks Co., Ind., Sept., 1862. Children:

i. Sarah,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1809; m. Basil Lucas, 1830. One dau., Mrs. Sarah Jenkins, Upland, Ind.
89 ii. John W., b. 1811.
90 iii. Evan Henton, b. 1812.

iv. Allen, b. in Highland Co., O., Feb. 1, 1814; went to Miami Co., Ind., 1840; Methodist Episcopal Minister. Had one dau., Mrs. Louisa Grimne, Peru, Ind.

91 v. William, b. 1816.

vi. Thomas, b. 1818. One dau., Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Chili, Ind.

vii. Isaac Simpson, b. 1820; d. 1827.

viii. Samuel, b. Dec. 18, 1822; d. young.

92 ix. Cynthia Ann, b. 1825.

x. Nancy Jane, b. May 3, 1831; m. Benj. F. Lee. One son, live at Ritzville, Adams Co., Wash.

36. JOHN[5] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. at Harlingen, N. J., Jan. 10, 1753; d. Dec. 2, 1835; m. Mary, widow of John Stryker, killed at the Battle of Germantown; dau. of Gerrit Veghte (wife Elizabeth) of Six Mile Run (b. 1751). She an elder sister of Magdalena (b. 1758) who m. John, a cousin of John (son of Benj. Skillman). The grandfather of these sisters was Jan Veghte (wife, Cornelia Staats), son (probably) of Claes Arent (Van Vechten) who came from Drenthe, Holland, 1654, with wife Lammetje and three children, and settled at Gowanus. L. I. This Jan Veghte and wife Cornelia lived later on Staten Island and had children bap. in Ref. Dutch Church there. (See Vol. XXXVII, p. 32 of the RECORD.) John Skillman was a Revolutionary soldier, a farmer, fond of music and choir leader in the Country Church (Presby.) for years, but blind at last. Home at Ringoes, N. J. The wife d. 1846, ae. 96. The two are buried at Larisons (once Pleasant Corners) across the road from the little church they loved. Children:

1. Mary,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1779; m. Major Emley Holcomb, of Pennington, N. J. Had: 1. William 2. John E. 3. Mary, m. L. J. Titus (parents of Katharine A., Mrs. Crook). 4. Eleanor Ann. 5. Isaac S. 6. Alexander H. 7. Theodore. 8. Charles O.

93 ii. Thomas, b. 1781.

94 iii. Elizabeth, b. 1784.

95 iv. Isaac, b. 1786.

96 v. Anna, b. 1790.

97 vi. William L., b. 1795.

37. GERARDUS[5] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. at Harlingen, Sept. 20, 1754; named for his grandfather Gerardus Beekman, a grandson of the famous Gerardus of Flatbush, of Colonial days; a light-horse trooper in the Revolutionary War; farmer; he m. 1780, Jane, dau. of John Van Dyke of Rocky Hill, N. J., sister of John, Jacob and Frederick Van Dyke. The head of this extended family, immigrant from Amsterdam, Holland, settled at New Utrecht, L. I., in 1652. Children:

98 i. Mary,[6] b. 1782.

ii. John VanDyke, b. 1783; m. Rachel Hollingshead; removed with family of daus. to Illinois; d. 1873.

iii. Joseph, b. 1785; went to "Stamping Ground," Ky.; d. unm.

99 iv. Peter, b. 1787.

100 v. Gerardus, b. 1788.
vi. Charity, b. 1789; m. Jonathan Everett; had large family of daus.; removed to Philadelphia.
vii. Catharine, b. 1791; d. unm. June 1, 1842; grave in Princeton Cemetery, near chief gate on Witherspoon Street corner.

38. THOMAS[5] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), a Revolutionary soldier; farmer, and man of affairs, b. Feb. 10, 1756; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Hendrick Stryčker and wife Catharine (b. 1759). Jan (ancestor of Stryčkers in America), grandfather of Hendrick, with wife Lambertje Suebering, two sons and four daus., came in 1652 from Ruinen, Drenthe, Holland, to New Amsterdam, and settled at Flatbush, L. I., in 1654. The home of Thomas and family was near Rocky Hill and remains in the household today. Children:

101 i. Mary,[6] b. 1779.
102 ii. Hendrick, b. 1780.
103 iii. John, b. 1782.
iv. Catharine, b. 1784; m. Cornelius C. Whitenack, Blawenburg; had one son, John, b. Aug. 24, 1813. The grandfather also was Cornelius. She d. 1842.
104 v. Thomas, b. 1786.
105 vi. Abraham, b. 1788.
106 vii. Elizabeth, b. 1790.
viii. Anna, b. Feb. 27, 1797; removed to Kentucky, 1818; m. (2d wife) Jan. 11, 1826, Luther Stephens, merchant, Lexington, Ky.; d. at Washington, D. C., 1876. No children.

39. ABRAHAM[5] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. July 20, 1759; a Revolutionary soldier; d. Nov. 10, 1838; m. Lucretia, dau. of Nicholas Van Zandt, Blawenburg, N. J.; family originally from the Province of Mannheim, Nederland, coming to New Amsterdam in 1660. Lucretia d. Dec. 31, 1851, ae. 88. Children:

107 i. Mary,[6] b. 1788.
108 ii. Lucretia, b. 1790.
109 iii. Joseph, b. 1793.
iv. Thomas, b. 1800; *non compos mentis;* d. Jan. 1, 1876.
110 v. Catharine, b. 1804.

40. ISAAC[5] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. April 21, 1761; m. (1) Cornelia, dau. of Petrus Quick of Harlingen, and granddau. of Teunis who lived at Three Mile Run and subscribed for building the "Dutch Church (Ref.) on the River" (N. Brunswick) in 1703. The Quick name is found in New Amsterdam as early as 1641. Isaac m. (2) Joanna, dau. of Martinus Nevius of Harlingen, descendent of Johannes Nevius, a Schepin of New Amsterdam in 1658, and his wife, Sarah Stoothoff. The children were two by Cornelia and three by Joanna:

111 i. Thomas Q., b. 1796.
112 ii. James Q., b. 1800.
iii. Martin N., b. July 21, 1801; d. May 12, 1836; m. Matilda Kershaw (descendent of a prominent early citi-

zen of New Amsterdam, Jacques Cousseau, Huguenot), April 26, 1827. Dau. Alice, b. June 1, 1830; d. May 3, 1851. The mother d. Nov. 1, 1858. All lived at Harlingen and their remains lie in the old cemetery at Belle Mead.

113 iv. Isaac N., b. 1803.

114 v. John N., b. 1809.

41. JACOB[5] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1764; d. April 13, 1854; m. (1) Eleanor Ten Broeck, descendent (through Hendrick, 3d son) of Wessel Ten Broeck who came to New Amsterdam with Peter Minuet in 1626; m. (2) Mary Hageman (b. 1767; d. 1840), descendent of Adriaen Hageman who settled in Flatbush, L. I., in 1650. The home of Jacob and family at Three Mile Run was originally the parsonage of Domine Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen, 1st Christian minister of the region whose parish, covering a large part of two counties, included the Dutch (Ref.) Churches of Raritan or Somerville, New Brunswick, Three Mile Run, Six Mile Run, and Sourland (Harlingen). Of the children that follow three are Eleanor's, the remainder Mary's, all bap. in the church of Six Mile Run.

115 i. Isaac,[6] b. 1792.

116 ii. Jacob, b. 1794.

117 iii. Abraham, b. 1796.

118 iv. John, b. 1800.

v. Ellen, bap. at Six Mile Run, Sept. 27 1801; m. —— Vantine.

119 vi. William, b. 1803.

120 vii. Mary Beekman, b. 1804.

viii. Jane, b. March 4, 1806; m. Sept. 3, 1834, James G. Voorhees.

121 ix. Thomas, b. 1808.

x. Aaron, b. 1810 (?). No record.

42. JOSEPH[5] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. at Harlingen, in the ancestral home, March 12, 1768; d. Aug. 7, 1852; m. Elsey Van Arsdalen, descendent of Symen Jansen Van Arsdalen, who settled at Flatlands, L. I., in 1653, whose wife was Pieterje Claesen, dau. of Pieter Claesen, head of the Wyckoff family in America. Eventually to Joseph and wife fell the original Skillman Homestead at Harlingen. Elsey d. Nov. 12, 1857. All the graves of the household are in the old Harlingen Churchyard at Belle Mead. Children:

i. Mary,[6] never m. No record.

ii. Alice, bap. Aug. 3, 1800, Six Mile Run; never m.

iii. Margaret, m. Rev. Joshua Clayton, long a pastor (Presby.) at Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich.; one dau., Mrs. Lee Bingham, Detroit.

iv. Catharine, b. Aug. 5, 1805; d. 1900; m. May 4, 1830, Rev. Horace Doolittle, long pastor of the Ref. Dutch Church of Stanton, N. J. The Rev. Philip Malancthon Doolittle, a son, graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1852, and from the New Brunswick (N. J.) Theol. Sem., 1856; m. a dau. of

the Rev. Dr. Gabriel Ludlow of Neshanic, N. J., and closing a pastorate of 50 years in July, 1906, at North Branch, N. J. (Ref. Dutch Church); d. suddenly the following October, ae. 75.

v. Eliza Ann, bap. at Six Mile Run, Jan. 17, 1808.

vi. Abraham V. A., b. Feb. 5, 1812; d. May 3, 1872; m. (1) Dorothy, dau. of Peter C. Schenk of Clover Hill, N. J. (b. 1814; d. Aug. 18, 1852); had two children; m. (2) Anna C., dau. of William VanDyke; had one child. The family occupied the Harlingen Homestead. Abraham's grave and Dorothy's are at Belle Mead.

(*To be continued.*)

THE BARNES FAMILY OF EASTHAMPTON, L. I.

By Richard Wynkoop.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 265 of The Record.)

54. Noah[3] Barnes (William,[2] William,[1] sup. Charles), bap. Dec. 1703;* d. Dec. 27, 1794;† m. Sept. 18, 1729, Hannah Parsons of Easthampton, who d. Aug. 2, 1775.†

In 1727, in an estimate of pasturage rights at Montauk, Noah was rated at 5 acres. On April 1, 1735, Noah Barnes was chosen a trustee of Easthampton; and on April 6, 1736, Noah Barnes was chosen collector. On April 6, 1736, 20 acres of land were allotted to Noah Barnes. On Feb. 6, 1740, 10 acres of land were allotted to him; and on the same date he got 2 acres of commonage. In 1740, he was rated as entitled to 2 acres of commonage. (This may be the same as the preceding.) On March 30, 1747, Noah Barnes got 2 acres of commonage in the Three Acre Division. On April 1, 1758, Noah Barnes conveyed to Salmon Treat Richeson 20 acres of land, at Elwife Brook Neck. On April 1, 1760, Noah Barnes was chosen a trustee of Easthampton. On Jan. 16, 1769, Noah Barnes entered an ear-mark for his son Abraham's cattle.‡ Children:

105 Puah,[4] bap. Sept. 27, 1730;§ d. Sept. 14, 1736, a dau. of Noah, aged about six years.‖

106 Noah, bap. Feb. 25, 1733;§ d. Oct. 20, 1753.‖

107 Seth, bap. Nov. 27, 1737;§ d. in 1824; m. Abigail ——, who died in March, 1826.¶ They had six children.

108 Hannah, bap. March 2, 1740.§

109 Abraham, bap. in Oct. 1747.§

Fourth Generation.

73. Timothy[4] Barnes (Timothy,[3] Benjamin,[2] sup. William,[1] sup. Charles), b. April 8, 1749, at Branford, Conn.; d. Nov. 15, 1825, at

---

* *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, p. 451. † *Ibidem*, pp. 526, 598, 607.
‡ *T. R. E.*, Vol. III, p. 425; Vol. IV, pp. 5, 15, 16–19, 64–74, 96–106, 82–86, 138–156, 193, 197, 217.
§ *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, pp. 468, 470, 474, 476, 481. ‖ *Ibiden*, pp. 574, 587.
¶ Private MS. of Teunis D. Huntting.

Clinton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 25, 1772, Eunice Munson, dau. of Solomon and Sarah (Peck) Munson. He lived at Litchfield, Conn., until 1794, and then removed to Cooperstown, N. Y., and thence to Clinton. Child:

110 Timothy, b. in 1780, in Litchfield, Conn.; d. in 1873, at Barnes, Pa.; m. as his 2nd wife Almira Cole; lived at Italy Hill, Yates Co., N. Y., and at Barnes, Pa.*

82. STEPHEN[4] BARNES (Stephen, Jr.,[3] Stephen,[2] William,[1] sup. Charles), b. Dec. 3, 1728; m. Nov. 14, 1751, Sarah Barnes, who d. March 4, 1798. They had six children.† Child:

111. ——, "bap. at Easthampton, Aug. 1780, a dau. of Isaac Barnses."‡

83. JONATHAN[4] BARNES (Stephen,[3] Stephen,[2] William,[1] sup. Charles), b. Feb. 21, 1731; d. Jan. 7, 1807; m. Aug. 4, 1757, Elizabeth Woodruff, who d. Feb. 8, 1814. They had nine children. Children:

112 Jonathan, bap. March 23, 1777, at the same time as his father,‡ and therefore of some years of age—perhaps.

113 Talmage, bap. Nov. 21, 1778.§

114 A dau., bap. Feb. 19, 1780.§

115 A son, bap. Dec. 24, 1782.§

116 ——, "d. Nov. 20, 1778, a child of Jonathan Barnes."

94. NATHANIEL[4] BARNES (Capt. Isaac, Jr.,[3] Isaac,[2] William,[1] sup. Charles), b. March 1740; bap. May 4;† d. at Charleston, S. C.; removed to Westerly, R. I., and m., about 1768, Elizabeth Brown of that place, b. in 1741, d. March 5, 1826. In the Revolutionary War he commanded a privateer.¶ Children:

117 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 12, 1769; d. Oct. 15, 1819; m. in 1791, Nancy Pendleton, of Westerly, b. July 22, 1771, d. April 30, 1835. Children:

- i. Nathaniel, b. in 1792, drowned off Lisbon Oct. 15, 1811.
- ii. Acors, b. May 13, 1794; d. Nov. 18, 1862; m. May 25, 1817, Hannah Dickins, b. June 30, 1799. He removed to New London April 1, 1827. He was a mariner.
- iii. Benjamin, b. July 8, 1796.
- iv. Amos, b. Feb 15, 1799.
- v. Catharine, b. Dec. 25, 1800.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1803.
- vii. Sarah, b. Nov. 24, 1805.
- viii. Lydia, b. Jan. 27, 1810.

118 A son, who d. in infancy.

119 Sarah, m. —— Brown.

120 Elizabeth, m. Amos Cross.

121 Anne, m. Joshua Robinson.

---

* Their son, Erastus, b. 1811, d. 1894, m. Eliza Jane Eddy. Eunice Letitia, daughter of Erastus and Eliza, married George Horton. They were parents of Byron Barnes Horton, of Sheffield, Warren Co., Pa.

† *Ecclesiastical Sketches of Southington*, p. xvii.

‡ *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, p. 507.

§ *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, pp. 505, 506, 507, 509, 600.

‖ *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, p. 476.

¶ Hist. of New London, Conn.

96. MATTHEW[4] BARNES (Capt. Isaac, Jr.,[3] Isaac,[2] William,[1] sup. Charles), b. Nov. 20, 1744; bap. Dec. 16; m. ——. On Dec. 20, 1767, Matthew Barnes entered an ear-mark for his cattle. In April, 1770, Matthew Barnes was chosen a trustee of Easthampton, and again on April 4, 1775. On Feb. 20, 1779, Matthew Barnes was elected a trustee, and again on April 1, 1781. In April, 1782, Matthew Barnes was chosen an assessor. In April, 1784, Matthew Barnes was chosen a trustee, and Matthew Barnes an assessor. In April, 1785, Matthew Barnes was chosen a commissioner of highways, Matthew Barnes an assessor, and Matthew Barnes a collector. On April 4, 1786, Matthew Barnes was chosen a trustee, Matthew Barnes a commissioner of highways, and Matthew Barnes a collector. On April 3, 1787, Matthew Barnes was chosen a commissioner of highways, and again on April 1, 1788. On April 7, 1789, Matthew Barne was chosen a trustee, and Matthew Barnes a commissioner of highways. On April 6, 1790, Matthew Barne was chosen a commissioner of highways, and again on April 5, 1791. On April 3, 1792, ("1762"), Matthew Barne was chosen a trustee, and Matthew Barne a commissioner of highways, and again on April 2, 1793. On April 1, 1794, Matthew Barne was chosen a trustee, and Matthew Barne a commissioner of highways. Matthew Barne was chosen a commissioner of highways April 7, 1795, April 5, 1796, April 4, 1797.* Children:

122 ——, bap. May 23, 1777.
123 ——, bap. May 23, 1777.
124 Matthew, bap. June 24, 1778.
125 ——, bap. May, 1783.
126 ——, bap. July, 1785.
127 Matilda, bap. May 20, 1788.
128 Esther, bap. May, 1791.
129 Anne, bap. Dec. 12, 1793, "Nancy."
130 Sarah, bap. Feb., 1797, "Salle."†

101. ISAAC[4] BARNES, 2d (Capt. Isaac, Jr.,[3] Isaac,[2] William,[1] sup. Charles), b. Feb. 5, 1758; m. ——. Child:

131 Nathaniel, bap. Aug, 20, 1783.‡

102. WILLIAM[4] BARNES (William,[3] William,[2] William,[1] sup. Charles), b. Aug. 16, 1723; bap. Sept. 15; d. July 3, 1814; m. Dec. 4, 1746, Jemima Sherrill, b. in 1725, d. March 29, 1823. Children:

132 William, b. in Sept. 1747;§ bap. in Oct.;‖ m. Lydia Hall, of Durham, Conn., and settled in Richmond, Mass.
133 Jemima, bap. Jan. 7, 1750.‖
134 Eli, bap. Feb. 24, 1754, "Elye";‖ d. June 15, 1815, at East Berlin, Conn.; m. Patience Wilcox, dau. of Daniel, of East Berlin.§
135 Jeremiah, b. in 1756; d. Aug. 24, 1840; m. June 26, 1781 ["1761"], Phœbe Schillinger, dau. of Jonathan and

* *R. T. E.*, Vol. IV, pp. 215, 233, 235, 237, 307, 242, 245, 247, 249, 253, 257, 260, 255, 267, 271, 276 283, 286, 291, 294.

† *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, pp. 505, 506, 510, 512, 514, 116, 517, 519.

‡ *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, p. 510.

§ *Hist. Town Easthampton.*

‖ *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, pp. 481, 483, 486, 488, 495, 532.

Elizabeth Schillinger, of Amagansett; removed to Plattsburgh, N. Y. Children:
i. Jeremiah, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1785; m. Mary Farnsworth.
ii. Jonathan.
iii. Fannie.
iv. Maria.
v. Hannah.
vi. Hormer.
vii. Henry.
viii. Elizabeth, d. y.*

136 Joseph, bap. March 11, 1759;† m. in Oct., 1794, Elizabeth Conkling.‡

137 A son, bap. in 1763.†

138 A son, bap. Aug. 18, 1765.†

Miscellaneous.

Marriages.

1794, Aug.		Jemima Barns, Zebulon Baker.	p. 534§
1831, April	28.	Erastus Barns, Rebecca Conkling.	524

Baptisms.

1784, Feb.	22.	Hannah, child of Seth Barns'.	p. 511
1786, Feb.	20.	Salle, child of Seth Barns.	512
1789, April		Ethelinda, dau. of Seth Barns.	514
1790, May	2.	Genette, child of Capt. Barnes.	515
1791, April		3 children of Mr. Barnes.	515
1792, June	24.	Puah, dau. of Seth Barnses.	516
1794, July		David, son of Capt. Barns.	518
Sept.	25.	Joseph, child of Joseph Barnses.	518
Dec.		Abigail, dau. of Seth Barns.	518
1796, Feb.		Esther, dau. of David Barns.	518
Oct.		Maria, dau. of Seth Barns.	519

Deaths.

1748, Jan.		Old Mr. Barnes, aged about 70.	583
1752, Nov.		Child of Capt. Barnses.	586
1755, March	22.	Old Mrs. Barns.	588
1756, Nov.	10.	Old Mr. Barnes.	589
1771, Oct.	13.	Child of Daniel Barns.	596
1775, Aug.	22.	Child of Esther Barns.	598
1778, Nov.	20.	Child of Jonathan Barns.	600
1779, Aug.	15.	Child of Matthew Barns.	600
Nov.	26.	Mary Barns.	600
1792, Aug.		David Bonnes, or Barnes	606

* *History Town Easthampton.*
† *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, pp. 481, 483, 486, 488, 495, 532.
‡ *Ibidem*, p. 534.
§ Record of Town of Easthampton, Vol. V.

SHIELD OF THE BARNS FAMILY, OF EAST WINCH PARISH, NORFOLKSHIRE, ENGLAND.

Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter, and eldest son of William Cecil, Lord Burleigh, together with Sir Richard Cecil, aliened Grancourt Manor to William Barnes, Esq., April 20, in the 17th year of King James I.

The church (at Pentney Priory, Norfolkshire, Eng.), is dedicated to All Saints.

"Against the north wall of this church is a mural monument of marble, with the arms of Barns: *argent*, two bars, counter-embattled *sable*, in chief three pellets.

"Here lyeth under the foot of this wall the body of Owen Barns, Gent., third son of William Barns, the elder of this place, Esq. After he had lived the space of 52 years, changed this life for a better, 1670.

Quis sim, nosce cujus caro put-
rida, nil nisi vermis,
Quisquis, es, hoc de me sit
tibi scire satis."*

"On the west wall of this chapel is a neat monument of marble, with the arms of Barns, impaling Shepherd, *argent*, on a chief, *gules*, three Danish hatchets, *or*, and Barns impaling Hovell, *sable*, a crescent, *or*.

"Near unto this place lyeth the body of William Barns, Esq., son of Edward Barns, of Soham in Cambridgeshire, Eng., who first married Thomasina, daughter of Richard Hovell, of Willington, Esq., by whom he had 5 daughters, after whose death he took to wife Thomasina, the daughter of Owen Shepherd, of Kirby, in this county, Esq., and (removed his seat to this place) had by her 5 sons and 8 daughters, and did for many years, with great prudence and fidelity, serve his king and country, in the office of justice of the peace, at length such was the iniquity of the times, that loyalty was esteemed a crime, when not allurements, or threats, from him who usurped the highest power, could swerve him from his constant adherence to his abandoned prince, and the persecuted Church of England; he retired to a private life, devoting himself wholly to the service of God and religion, and peaceably departed hence in the 77th year of his age, 1657, expecting a joyful resurrection. To whose memory Frances Stanton, his second daughter, out of her tender love and dutiful affection, erected this monument. *Semper Idem.*"†

---

* Essay towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, London, 1808 (begun by Francis Blomefield, and continued by Rev. Charles Parkin from the 6th volume), Vol. IX, p. 152.

† *Ibinem*, p. 153.

RECORDS OF THE UNITED BRETHREN CONGREGATION (COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN), STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

Baptisms and Births.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Sr.—Sister—A Communicant.
Br.—Brother—A Communicant.
M. M.—Married Man.
S. M.—Single Man.
Wid.—Widow.
M. W.—Married Woman.
S. W.—Single Woman.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	BY WHOM BAPTISED
1749.			
Feb. 11.	Tunis Egbert	Catharine	Rev. Dr. John Wade
Jan. 25.*	Anne Egbert		
Nov. 11.	Stephen Martino	Sarah	" "
Oct. 1.*	Anne Martino		
1750.			
Feb. 7.*	Jacob Vanderbilt	Jacob	" "
Jan. 17.	Mary Vanderbilt†		
1751.			
May 12.	Stephen Martino	Hannah	Rev. Owen Rice
1750.	Elizabeth Martino		
Oct. 12.			
1751.			
May 12.*	Teunis Egbert	John	" "
Feb. 27.	Anne Egbert		
d. Oct. 31, 1830.			
1752.			
July 6.	Richard Connor	Anne	" "
Jan. 3.*	Catharine Connor		
July 6.	Jacob Vanderbilt	John	" "
May 20.*	Mary Vanderbilt		
	Aaron Cortelyou	Peter	" "
Dec. 10.	Elizabeth Cortelyou		
1754.			
Sept. 1.	Stephen Martino	Elizabeth	Rev. Jasper Payne
Feb. 11.	Elizabeth Martino		
March 17.	Tunis Egbert	James	" "
Feb. 16.	Anne Egbert		
Sept. 1.	Richard Connor	Catharine	" "
April 16.	Catharine Connor		
Sept. 1.	Jacob Vanderbilt	Dorothy	" "
July 29.	Mary Vanderbilt		
1755.			
Feb. 9.	Cornelius Cortelyou	Eleanor	Rev. Richard Utely
1754.	Sara Cortelyou		
Dec. 27.			

* New Style.
† Jacob Vanderbilt's marriage to Mary Spragg is recorded in Trenton, N. J., but does not appear in this church record.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	BY WHOM BAPTISED
1755.			
Feb. 9.	Christopher Garrison	Mary	Rev. Richard Utely
Jan. 29.	Phebe Garrison		
1756.			
Oct. 2.	Tunis Egbert	Edward	Rev. Jacob Rogers
March 8.	Anne Egbert		
1757.			
Aug. 3.	Jacob Vanderbilt	Oliver	Rev. Thomas Yarrel
June 16.	Mary Vanderbilt		
Oct. 19.	Cornelius Cortelyou	Martha	" "
Aug. 15.	Sara Cortelyou		
1758.			
March 17.	William Ward	Anne	" "
Nov. 1.	Charity Ward		
1758.			
April 5.	Richard Connor	Sara	" "
1757.	Catharine Connor		
Nov. 21.			
1758.			
April 5.	Cornelius Vanderbilt	Phebe	" "
March 1.	Eleanor Vanderbilt		
1759.			
May 1.	Tunis Egbert	Tunis	" "
Jan. 11.	Anne Egbert		
May 1.	Peter Perine	Daniel	" "
Feb. 8.	Catharine Perine		
1760.			
June 25.	Cornelius Vanderbilt	Jacob	" "
May 11.	Eleanor Vanderbilt		
Dec. 5.	Cornelius Cortelyou	Jacob	" "
Aug. 26.	Sara Cortelyou		
1761.			
May 3.	Peter Perine	Elias	Rev. George Selle
Feb. 10.	Catharine Perine		
May 3.	Richard Connor	Elizabeth	" "
March 3.	Catharine Connor		
1762.			
April 25.	Jacob Vanderbilt	Joseph	" "
1761.	Mary Vanderbilt		
Sept. 16.			
1762.			
April 25.	Tunis Egbert	Elizabeth	" "
1761.	Anne Egbert		
July 8.			
1763.			
March 24.	John Beatty	Anne	Rev. Thomas Yarrel
1762.	Anna Beatty		
Nov. 29.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	BY WHOM BAPTISED
1763.			
March 24.	Cornelius Cortelyou	Mary	Rev. Thomes Yarrel
March 23.	Sara Cortelyou		
Sept. 22.	Abraham Vandeventer	Elizabeth	Rev. Hector Gambold
Aug. 28.	Mary Vandeventer		
Dec. 7.	Peter Perine	Peter	" "
Oct. 26.	Catharine Perine		
1764.			
Jan. 22.	Richard Connor	Richard	" "
1763.	Catharine Connor		
Dec. 27.			
1764.			
April 22.	Simon Cortelyou	Agnes	" "
March 10.	Sara Cortelyou		
Sept. 23.	Jacob Vanderbilt	Cornelius	" "
Aug. 28.	Mary Vanderbilt		
Oct. 14.	Peter Colon	Peter	" "
Sept. 7.	Mary Colon		
Oct. 14.	James Colon	James	" "
Oct. 8.	Catharine Colon		
1765.			
Feb. 17.	John Macky	Joseph	" "
1764.	Ann Macky		
Nov. 19.			
1765.			
May 12.	Tunis Egbert	Abraham	" "
March 31.	Anne Egbert		
Oct. 20.	Simon Cortelyou	Hannah	" "
Sept. 20.	Sarah Cortelyou		
1766.			
Nov. 3.	Peter Colon	David	" "
Oct. 5.	Mary Colon		
Nov. 9.	Stephen Martinoe	Benajah	" "
Oct. 5.	Elizabeth Martinoe		
1767.			
Jan. 20.	Christian Jacobson	Catharine	" "
Jan. 9.	Anne Jacobson		
March 1.	John Beatty	Charity	" "
Jan. 17.	Ann Beatty		
April 5.	Peter Perine	Abraham	" "
Feb. 28.	Catharine Perine		
May 12.	James Colon	Daniel	
May 4.	Catharine Colon		
d. the 17.			
June 21.	Simon Cortelyou	Sara	" "
May 13.	Sarah Cortelyou		
1768.			
July 10.	John Wendel	Anne Mary	" "
June 9.	Aletta Wendel		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	BY WHOM BAPTISED
1768.			
July 17.	James Colon	Margaret	
July 4.	Catharine Colon		
Nov. 13.	Nicholas Enyard	Mathias	Rev. Hector Gambold
Aug. 16.	Jemima Enyard		
1769.			
Jan. 26.	CorneliusCortelyou	Peter	" "
1768.	Sara Cortelyou		
Dec. 27.			
1769.			
Feb. 8.	Jacques Cortelyou	Peter	" "
1768.	Mary Cortelyou		
Nov. 28.			
1769.			
Feb. 8.	Simon Cortelyou	Peter	" "
Jan. 21.	Sara Cortelyou		
July 4.	James De Young	Daniel	" "
June 10.	Anne Connor		
Oct. 8.	Peter Colon	James	" "
Sept. 7.	Mary Colon		
1770.			
June 7.	Nicholas Enyard	Timothy	" "
April 13.	Jemima Enyard		
June 24.	John Wendel	Charity	" "
May 21.	Aletta Wendel		
July 8.	Christian Jacobsen	John Van-	" "
June 25.	Anne Jacobsen	deventer	
Nov. 18.	James Colon	Elizabeth	" "
Nov. 12.	Catharine Colon		
1771.			
July 4.	Peter Perine	Elizabeth	" "
June 5.	Catharine Perine		
July 11.	Christian Jacobson	Elizabeth	" "
July 5.	Ann Jacobson		
Nov. 21.	William Lake	William	" "
Sept. 13.	Dorothy Vanderbilt		
1772.			
March 22.	Nicholas Enyard	Elias	" "
Jan. 21.	Jemima Enyard		
April 19.	Peter Colon	Elizabeth	" "
March 13.	Mary Colon		
July 26.	John Wendel	Anne	" "
July 7.	Aletta Wendel		
1773.			
May 16.	George Colon	Mary	" "
April 17.	Mary Colon		
Sept. 19.	James Colon	Catharine	" "
Aug. 19.	Catharine Colon		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	BY WHOM BAPTISED	
1774. Feb. 27.	Nicholas Enyard	Nicholas	Rev. Hector Gambold	
1773. Dec. 21.	Jemima Enyard			
1774. May 8.	Edward Beatty	Sarah	"	"
April 15.	Eleanor Beatty			
June 12.	Jacob Vanderbilt	Jacob	"	"
Feb. 4.	Catharine Vanderbilt			
1775. Jan. 2.	Jacques Cortelyou	Timothy Townsend	"	"
1774. Nov. 19.	Sarah Cortelyou			
1775. Feb. 26.	Peter Perine	Mathias	"	"
Jan. 26.	Catharine Perine			
April 16.	George Colon	Jane	"	"
March 10.	Mary Colon			
Oct. 1.	Nicholas Enyard	Elisabeth	"	"
July 21.	Jemima Enyard			
Oct. 15.	Peter Colon	Mary Magdalen	"	"
Aug. 27.	Mary Colon			
Dec. 28.	Lewis Reyerse	Adrian	"	"
Nov. 8.	Catharine Reyerse			
1776. Feb. 25.	James Colon	Helena	"	"
Jan. 25.	Catharine Colon			
May 30.	Edward Beatty	John	"	"
May 11.	Eleanor Beatty			
1775. Dec. 15.	George Barnes	Anne	"	"
Oct. 9.	Dorothy Barnes			
1777. Jan. 19.	Jacob Vanderbilt	Jacob	"	"
1776. Sept. 2.	Catharine Vanderbilt			
1777. March 30.	Benjamin Marlin	John	"	"
1776. Nov. 30.	Anne Marlin			
1777. April 2.	William Van Pelt	Jane	"	"
Jan. 29.	Alice Van Pelt			
May 25.	John Wendel	Thomas		
April 26.	Aletta Wendel		"	"
Sept. 28.	George Colon	Rebekah		
Aug. 7.	Mary Colon		"	"
1778. March 14.	Christopher Curtis	Christopher	"	"
Jan. 11.	Eve Curtis			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	BY WHOM BAPTISED
1778.			
March 15.	Nicholas Enyard	Daniel	Rev. Hector Gambold
Jan. 21.	Jemima Enyard		
April 5.	James Egbert	Catharine	" "
Feb. 27.	Elizabeth Egbert		
May 3.	James Colon	Mary Mag-	" "
April 12.	Catharine Colon	dalen	
June 21.	Lewis Reyerson	Catharine	" "
May 24.	CatharineReyerson		
1779.			
April 25.	Peter Hagewout	Elisabeth	" "
Feb. 18.	Mary Hagewout		
April 21.	Edward Beatty	Mary	" "
Feb. 22.	Eleanor Beatty		
June 20.	Peter Perine	James	" "
May 18.	Catharine Perine		
Oct. 20.	George Colon	Peter	" "
Oct. 8.	Mary Colon		
	James Egbert	Stephen	" "
Sept. 24.	Elizabeth Egbert		
Nov. 29.	Moses Egbert	Tunis	" "
Nov. 9.	Catharina Egbert		
1780.			
May 14.	Nicholas Enyard	Susanna	" "
b. & bap.	Jemima Enyard		
July 5.	Anthony Niel	Anthony	" "
April 24.	Mary Niel		
Nov. 6.	Edward Beatty	Cornelius	" "
Oct. 9.	Eleanor Beatty		
Nov. 12.	Peter Hagewout	Peter	" "
Oct. 6.	Mary Hagewout		
Nov. 29.	Lewis Reyerson	Phebe	" "
Oct. 20.	CatharineReyerson		
1781.			
June 25.	George Barnes	George	" "
Jan. 1.	Dorothy Barnes		
July 8.	Nathaniel Britton	Nathaniel	" "
June 5.	Catharine Britton		
Aug. 19.	Simon Cortelyou	Mary	" "
July 18.	Sarah Cortelyou		
Sept. 2.	James Colon	Jonah	" "
Aug. 17.	Catharine Colon		
1782.			
May 5.	Peter Hagewout	Stephen	" "
March 15.	Mary Hagewout		
May 26.	Benjamin Marlin	Peter	" "
March 28.	Ann Marlin		
June 23.	Anthony Niel	Jacob	" "
May 8.	Mary Niel		
Sept. 8.	James Egbert	James	" "
Aug. 20.	Elisabeth Egbert		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	BY WHOM BAPTISED
1782.			
Oct. 20.	Lewis Reyerse	Richard	Rev. Hector Gambold
Sept. 10.	Catharine Reyerse		
Nov. 3.	Daniel Perine	Joseph	" "
Sept. 15.	Lucy Perine		
1783.			
March 4.	John Lysk	Isaac	" "
1782.	Sarah Lysk		
Aug. 8.			
1783.			
March 13.	George Colon	George	" "
Jan. 24.	Mary Colon		
March 13.	Edward Beatty	William	" "
Feb. 10.	Eleanor Beatty		
April 20.	Edward Egbert	Cornelius	" "
March 29.	Mary Egbert	Cortelyou	
1784.			
May 2.	Peter Hagewout	Nicholas	" "
Feb. 5.	Mary Hagewout		
May 4.	Nathaniel Johnson	Charles	" "
Oct. 26.	Eleanor Johnson	Garrison	
May 4.	Daniel Perine	Catharine	" "
April 5.	Lucy Perine		
June 15.	John Egbert	Joseph	Rev. Jas. B. Birkby
May 5.	Mary Egbert		
July 27.	Jeams Colong	Anne	" "
July 21.	Catran Colong		
Aug. 3.	Elizabeth Vanpelt	Jeams	" "
March 26.			
Oct. 25.	John Van Pelt	Ann	" "
	Judy Van Pelt		
Dec. 5.	Barent Simonson	John Beatty	Rev. E. Thorp
Nov. 1.	Ann Simonson		
Dec. 12.	Henry Barger	Jacob	" "
Oct. 27.	Mary Barger		
1785.			
March 20.	George Colong	Catharine	" "
Jan. 29.	Mary Colong		
d. Sept. 4, 1818.			
April 10.	John Dorset	Catharine	" "
Same day.	Martha Dorset		
May 25.	John Dorset, a married Man		Rev. John Ellwein, on Staten Island
Jan. 10, 1752,* in Monmouth Co., East Jersey			
1785.			
Nov. 6.	James Burdine	Ann	Rev. E. Thorp
Sept. 18.	Elizabeth Burdine		
Nov. 6.	Edward Beatty	Jacob	" "
Oct. 8.	Eleanor Beatty		

* Old Style.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	BY WHOM BAPTISED
1785.			
Nov. 21.	Lucy Perine wife of Daniel		Rev. James Birkby
April 15, 1761.	Perine		"on her sick bed"
d. Jan. 1, 1787.			
1786.			
April 16.	John Egbert	Ann	Rev. E. Thorp
Feb. 13.	Mary Egbert		
April 16.	Edward Egbert	Tunis	" "
March 15.	Mary Egbert		
Nov. 2.	Barnabas Sprong	Citie	" "
Sept. 11.	Jane Sprong		
Dec. 17.	Daniel Periene	Lucia	" "
Nov. 22.	Lucia Periene		
Dec. 31.	Henry Barger	David	" "
Nov. 16.	Mary Barger		

BAPTISMS BY REV. FREDERIC MOERING.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1787.			
Aug. 19.	John Dorset	Cornelius	Edw. Beatty, Edw. Egbert, Sarah Cortelyou, Eleanor Beaty
July 28.	Martha Dorset	Cortelyou	
Aug. 23.	Stephen Wood	Richard	Bap. at parents' house
June 24.	Mary Wood	Webb	
Sept. 9.	George Colon	James	James & Cathrine Colon, John Dorset
Aug. 13.	Mary Colon		
d. Jan. 3, 1875.			
Sept. 30.	James Burdine	Dorcas	James & Cathrine Colon, Sarah Boillon
Sept. 6.	Elisabeth Burdine		
Dec. 26.	Peter Perine	Martha	
1787.	Susanna ——		
April 16.			
1786.			
1788.			
Feb. 4.	Cornelius Van der Bilt	Mary	John & Martha Dorset, Doroth. Garrison
1787.			
Dec. 21.	Phebe Van der Bilt		
1788.			
April 13.	John Gerritson	John	Richard Connor, Senr., Lewis & Cathrine Ryerse, Sarah Buillon
March 15.	Elizabeth Gerritson		
April 20.	Edward Beatty	Bittje	Lewis & Cathrine Ryerse, Mary Salome Moering
April 2.	Eleonor Beatty		
April 27.	John Egbert	Lucy	Lewis & Cathrine Ryerse, Salome Moering, Sarah Cortelyou
March 4.	Mary Egbert		
May 11.	Cornelius Bedell	Christian	Israel Bedell, Lewis & Cathrine Ryerse, Salome Moering
May 5.	Elizabeth Bedell	Jacobsen	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1788.			
Aug. 10.	Peter Perine	Charles	James Colon, George & Mary Colon
July 15.	Sussanna Perine		
Oct. 13.	Peter Haughwort	Aletta	Bap. in parents' house
Oct. 7.	Mary Haughwort		
Nov. 28.	Stephen Martino	Elizabeth	
	Eleonor Martino		
Nov. 30.	Edward Egbert	Sarah	John & Martha Dorset, Salome Moering, Sarah Cortelyou
Oct. 18.	Mary Egbert		
d. in 1872.			
Dec. 21.	Henry Barger	Mary	Lewis & Cathrine Ryerse
Nov. 17.	Mary Barger		
1789.			
Feb. 15.	John Jacobsen	Ann	
1788.	Hilletje Jacobsen		
Dec. 30.			
d. in 1848.			
1789.			
July 19.	Niclas Burgher	Mathias	
July 10.	Cathrine Burgher		
Oct. 18.	Cornelius Van der Bilt	Jacob	
Aug. 28.	Phebe Van der Bilt	Bap. at home	
Nov. 8.	James Burdine	John	James & Cathrine Colan, John Dorset
Sept. 29.	Elizabeth		
Dec. 6.	John Gerritson	Cathrine	Lewis & Cathrine Ryerse, Sr. Salome Moering.
Oct. 28.	Elizabeth Gerritson	Conor	
1790.			
Jan. 9.	John Skerret	Elizabeth	
1789.	Mary Skerret		
Dec. 10.			
1790.			
Jan. 3.	John Egbert	John	Br. Lewis Ryerse, Br. James Colon, Sr. Salome Moering
1789.	Mary Egbert		
Dec. 1.			
1790.			
Feb. 28.	Jacob Cortelyou	Cornelius	John & Martha Dorset, James Colon
Feb. 4.	ElizabethCortelyou		
March 27.	John Martino	Charity	Bap. in parents' house
1789.	Jane Martino		
Oct. 1.			
1790.			
April 25.	Georg Colon	David	Edward & Eleonor Beatty, James Colon
March 17.	Mary Colon		
July 6.	John Baker	John Wandel	
June 23.	Charity Baker		
Aug. 2.	Peter Perine	John	
1789.	Mary Perine		
Nov. 2.			

Baptism by Rev. John Ettwin.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1790.			
Aug. 29.	John Dorset	Sarah	Edw.&EleonorBeatty,
Aug. 26.	Martha Dorset		Salome Moering, Sarah Cortelyou

Baptisms by Rev. Frederic Moering.

Sept. 16.	William Skerret	Hannah	
April 3.	Mary Skerret		
Oct. 31.	John Gerritson	Richard	Rich[d]. Conor, Lewis &
Oct. 8.	Elizabeth Gerritson	Conor	Cathrine Ryerse, Salome Moering
Nov. 7.	Peter Perine	Sarah	
Sept. 27.	Sussana Perine		
Dec. 27.	Samuel Smith	Abel	Bap. in parents' house
Aug. 25.	Elizabeth Smith		
1791.			
Jan. 2.	John Jacobsen	Cathrine	
1790.	Hilletje Jacobsen		
Nov. 8.			
1791.			
Jan. 11.	Richard Skerret	Thomas	
1790.	Elizabeth Skerret		
Jan. 16.			
1791			
March 25.	Jeremy Hero	John	
1790.	Hannah Hero		
Aug. 30.			
1791.			
March 25.	James Mott	Samuel	
Feb. 10.	Appolona Mott		
May 9.	John Martino	Stephan	
	Jane Martino		
May 29.	Abraham Egbert	Abraham	Edward & Mary Eg-
April 26.	Ann Egbert		bert
May 29.	Edward Beatty	Eleonor	Lewis & Cathrine
May 6.	Eleonor Beatty		Ryerse
June 20.	Peter Mitchel	Sussanna	
Feb. 19.	Mary Mitchel		
Aug. 28.	Niclas Burgher	John	
July 25.	Cathrine Burgher		
Oct. 27.	Stephen Martino	Ann	
May 14.	Eleonor Martino		
Nov. 6.	James Burdine	Tunis	John & Martha Dorset,
Sept. 29.	Elizabeth Burdine		James Colon
1792.			
Feb. 12.	Peter Perine	Peter	
1791.	Mary Perine		
Oct. 21.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1792.			
Feb. 19.	John Egbert	Tunis	
Jan. 15.	Mary Egbert		
May 7.	Cornelius Van der Bilt	Charlotte	
	Phebe Van der Bilt		
May 27.	Robert Dunn	Ann	
April 11.	Bittje Dunn		
	Tunis Egbert	Ann	
June 8.	Ann Egbert		
Aug. 5.	John Van der Bilt	John	
July 2.	Elizabeth Van der Bilt		
Sept. 24.	Richard Conor	Cathrine	Lewis Ryerse, Salome Moering, Mary Claussen
Aug. 10.	Sophia Conor		
d. Aug. 8, 1878, aged 86 yrs.			
Sept. 24.	John Baker	Joseph	
Aug. 13.	Charity Baker		
Oct. 12.	Joseph Stilwell	Joseph	
July 1.	Susanna Stilwell		
Nov. 25.	John Jacobsen	John	
Oct. 11.	Hilletje Jacobsen	Christian	
	Ab^{m}. Egbert	Tunis	
Nov. 7.	Ann Egbert		
Nov. 30.	Richard Syloy	Oliver Taylor	
Oct. 20.	Hester Syloy		
1793.			
Feb. 3.	John Garritson	Mary	
Jan. 6.	Elizabeth Garritson		
June 9.	Niclas Burgher	Mary Ann	Edward & Mary Egbert, Sr. Moering
	Cathrine Burgher		
	Jacob Cortelyou	Elizabeth	
March 9.	Elizabeth Cortelyou		
July 7.	Cornelius Bedell	John Van Deventer	John Jacobsen & Hilletje
May 19.	Elizabeth Bedell		
	Henry Barger	John	
Aug. 10.	Mary Barger		
Sept. 15.	Peter Perine	Silas	Peter Perine, Senr., Edward & Mary Egbert
	Mary Perine		
Sept. 27.	Stephan Martino	John	
March 22.	Eleonor Martino		
Oct. 13.	John Dorsitt	John	Edward & Eleonor Beatty, Edw. Egbert
Sept. 23.	Martha Dorsitt		

BAPTISMS BY REV. JAMES BIRKBY

1794.			
Feb. 27.	James Moore	James	James Perine, father & mother of the child
	Catharine Moore		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1794. March 9. Jan. 18.	John Egbert Mary Egbert	Samuel	Jas. Collon, Edward & Mary Egbert
d. 29 Jan., 1825.			
May 14. 1792 Feb. 25.	Jeremiah Aroe Hannah Aroe	William	Richard & Mary Skerret
1794. May 14. 1793. Oct. 19.	Peter Mitchel Mary Mitchel	Mary	Richard & Mary Skerret
1794. May 14. 1793. Nov. 26.	John Skerret Mary Skerret	Rachel	Richard & Mary Skerret
"b. March 31, 1794, James Bodine & bap. by Rev. J. Birkby, who forgot to enter his name."			
1794.	Tunis Egbert	John	
March 9.	Ann Egbert		
June 22.	James Lewis Rebecca Lewis	Mary	
June 22.	John Vanderbilt Elizabeth Vanderbilt	Oliver	
June 15.	Edward Beaty	Edward	
May 19.	Eleonor Beaty		
Dec. 7.	John Jacobson	Peter	Bap. at their house at New Dorp
Oct. 18.	Hilletje Jacobson		
Dec. 16.	Cornelius Van der Bilt	Cornelius*	John Hauseman, John Gerritson, Phebe Van der Bilt
May 27.	Phebe Van der Bilt		
1795. Jan. 26.	Daniel Guihon	Henry Garritson	Henry Garritson, Daniel Guihon, Betsey Garritson
1794. Dec. 26.	Phebe Guihon		
b. Jan. 25, 1775, Eleonor Baker			
"Forgotten to enter in place"			
1795. Feb. 15.	Ab^{m}. Egbert	John	Edward & Mary Egbert & the father
Jan. 19.	Ann Egbert		
April 12.	Edward Egbert	Ann	Edward Beatty, Edward Egbert, Sarah Cortelyou
April 6.	Mary Egbert		
July 12.	Richard Connor	Richard	Edw. Beatty, John Dorset, Rich^{d}. Connor, Margaret Dorset, Eleonor Beatty
May 17.	Sophia Connor		
July 27.	Richard Skerrit	Elizabeth	Richard Skerrit, S^{r}., Rich^{d}. Skerrit, J^{r}., Mary Skerrit
Feb. 7.	Elizabeth Skerrit		

* Bap. at John Garritson's house.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1795. July 27.	Ja^{s}. Mott	Susanna	Edwd. & Ab^{m}. Egbert, Elizabeth Skerrit
June 21.	"Applican" Mott		
Aug. 2.	Henry Miller	Thomas	Edward Beatty, John Dorsett, Martha Dorsett
July 5.	Mary Miller		
Aug. 9.	Peter Perine, J^{r}.	Catharine	John Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou, Martha Dorsett
Aug. 13.	Mr. & Mrs. Ratbon of N. York	Catharine	James Burdine, Betsey Burdine, Martha Dorsett
July 27.	James Mott	Sussanna	
June 21.	Appalian Mott		
July 27.	Richard Skerrit	Elizabeth	
1793. Feb.	Elizabeth Skerrit		
1795. Sept. 20.	John Garritson	Jacob	John Garritson, Ja^{s}. Collon, Mary Miller
Aug. 24.	Betsey Garritson		
Oct. 25.	Benjamin Joyce	William	Edw. Beatty, James Perine, Anna Birkby, Rebecca Bokee
Sept. 29.	Mary Joyce		
	Benjamin Martino	Hanah	Baptised at home
	Hanah Martino		Benjamin & Eliz. Martino
Dec. 6.	Nicholas Burgher	David	Nicholas Burgher, Nicholas Stilwell, Frances Stilwell
Nov. 18.	Catharine Burgher		
Dec. 10.	Richard Skerrit	Abraham & Richard	Rich^{d}. & Mary Skerrit & the parents
1794. Dec. 29.	Anna Skerrit		
1795. Dec. 25.	Peter Cortelyou	Cornelius	John & Martha Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou
Nov. 15.	Amey Cortelyou		
1796. Jan. 10.	Nicholas Enyard	Abraham	Tunis & Ann Egbert, the grandmother Enyard
1795. Nov. 17.	Mary Enyard		
1796. Jan. 2.	Isaac Seymerson	"Abilgale"	George & Dorothy Barnes, Hannah Barnes
1795. Oct. 15.	Elizabeth Seymerson		
1796. March 8.	Isaac Butler	Daniel	Baptized in parents' house "a few hours before his departure"
Between 4 & 5 yrs. old.			
March 8.	Isaac Butler	Sarah	Bap. at home—ill with measles & expected to die
About 2 yrs. old.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1796. March 21.	Ruben Symerson Phebe Symerson	Barnet	
March 21.	Walther Dungin Abigal Dungin	Sarah	
April 7.	Jacob Cortelyou	Sarah	John & Martha Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou
March 21.	ElizabethCortelyou		
May 1.	Daniel Noble bap. at home.	Daniel	Jacob Cortelyou & the parents
1794. Oct. 7.			
1796. May 29.	John Britain	Patience	Tunis & Ann Egbert
Jan. 9.	Rachel Britain		
June 19.	John Mitchell Mary Mitchell	John & Mary	At old Mr. Skerrit's house
July 10.	Jeremiah Aroe Hannah Aroe	Samuel	John Dorsett, Richard Skerrit
July 31.	James Lewis Rebecca Lewis	Billijah 'dau.'	Jas. Collon, Eleanor Beatty
Oct. 30.	John Egbert	Edward	Edw. Beatty, John Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou, Elizabeth Bodine
Sept. 14.	Mary Egbert		
1797. Jan. 20.	John Van der Bilt	Essabel	Jas. Collon, Cathrine Collon, Sarah Cortelyou
1796. Nov. 20.	Elisabeth Van der Bilt		
1797. Feb. 19.	Abraham Egbert	Stephen	Jas. & Cath. Collon, John Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou
Jan. 21.	Ann Egbert		
April 9.	John Garritson	James Birkby	Henry Miller, John Garritson, Rich^{d}. Connor, Hannah Birkby, Eliz. Garritson
March 14.	Elizabeth Garritson		
April 20.	William Hilliard	Anna Maria	John & Martha Dorset, Sarah Cortelyou
Jan. 20.	Sarah Hilliard		
April 30.	Hugh Gibson	Elizabeth	Henry Miller, Martha Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou
March 25.	Sarah Gibson		
	John Jacobson	Eliza	
March 26.	Hilletje Jacobson		
July 12.	James Bodine Elizabeth Bodine	Edward	Edward Egbert, Ab^{m}. Egbert
Sept. 3.	Br. & Sr. Barrager	Henry	Edw. Beatty, John Dorsett, Elleonor Beatty, Martha Dorsett
Oct. 23.		Nicolas Stilwell	Nicholas Burgher, Ann Burgher, Catharine Burgher
Sept. 17.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1797. Nov. 2. Sept. 10.	James Egbert Elizabeth Egbert	Sally	Jas. Egbert, Eliz. Egbert, Sr. Birkby
Nov. 19. Sept. 1.	Daniel De Young Fanny De Young	Ann Elizazabeth	Daniel De Young, Elizabeth Garritson, Martha Dorset
Nov. 19. Sept. 29.	Richard Connor Sophia Connor	Mary	Richard Connor, Hannah Birkby, Sarah Cortelyou
Nov. 27. Nov. 17.	Isaac Symerson Elizabeth Symerson	Dorothy Barnes	Parents & grandmother
Nov. 28. Aug. 26.	Ruben Symerson Sarah Symerson	Daniel	Ruben Symerson, Walther Dungin, Mrs. Dungin
Nov. 27. Oct. 31.	Benjamin Martino Hannah Martino	Elizabeth	Benijah Martino, Elizabeth Martino, Hannah Martino
Dec. 3. Oct. 1.	John Britton Rachel Britton	John	Tunis & Ann Egbert, James Collon
1798. Feb. 17. 1797. Oct. 14.	James Moore Cathrine Moore	Ann Maria	Bap. by Rev. Frederic Moering
1798. April 4. March 13.	Stephen Martino Eleonor Martino	Abraham	
May 13. April 20.	Br. Edward Beatty Sr. Eleonor Beatty	Eleonor	Br. John Dorsett, Sr. Martha Dorsett, Sr. Christine Moering
May 20. April 6.	Peter Van Pelt Mary Van Pelt	Georg	Jas. & Cathrine Colon, Georg Colon, the child's grandfather
Whitsunday, May 27. 1753. March 17. 1798.	Amos Rooke, a married man, brought up a Quaker, b. in Philadelphia Co.		Edward Beatty & John Dorsett
May 27. May 3.	Peter Cortelyou Amey Cortelyou	Sarah Ann	John & Martha Dorsett, Frances Stilwell
June 11. Jan. 19.	Cornelius Van der Bilt Phebe Van der Bilt	Phebe	Sarah Cortelyou, Eleonor Johnson
June 24. April 23.	John Baker Charity Baker	Peter Wandel	James Colon, Edward Egbert, Christine Moering
Aug. 17. 1797. Dec. 23.	Richard Skerret Elizabeth Skerret	Ruth	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1798. Aug. 17.	James Skerret, Junr.	William	
1797. April 23.	Ann Skerret		
1798. Sept. 16.	Br. John Dorset	Peter	Edward Beatty, James & Cathrine Colon
Aug. 27.	Sr. Martha Dorset		
Oct. 17.	John Beatty	John William	
Same day.	Elizabeth Beatty		
Dec. 22.	Walter Dungin	Thomas	
1797. Dec. 26.	Abigail Dungin		
1799. March 29.	Abraham Egbert	Cornelius	
Jan. 5.	Ann Egbert		
March 30.	John Jacobson	Hilletje Sleik	
March 24.	Hilletje Jacobson		
April 14.	John Egbert	Thomas Holmes	
Feb. 22.	Mary Egbert		
May 5.	Daniel Guyon	Daniel	
March 31.	Frances Guyon		
May 19.	James Lewis	Jane	
March 30.	Rebecca Lewis		
Oct. 6.	James Burdine	William	
Aug. 16.	Margret Burdine		
Oct. 6.	John Gerritson	Abraham Crocheron	
Sept. 8.	Elizabeth Gerritson		
Nov. 24.	Jacob Lezier	Eleonor Maria	
Oct. 10.	Sarah Lezier		
May 13.	Ruben Seymourson	John	Bap. at parents' house
	Sarah Seymourson		
Dec. 22.	Niclas Burgher	Frances Stilwell	
Oct. 25.	Cathrine Burgher		
1800. Feb. 10.	John Merlin	Abraham	
1799. Sept. 7.	Cathrine Merlin		
1800. March 12.	Jacob Cortelyou	Gertry	George Colon, Sarah Cortelyou, Martha Dorset
Feb. 8.	Elizabeth Cortelyou	Martha	
June 1.	John Jacobson	Israel Bedell	John & Ann Bedell, Sr. Christine Moering
April 9.	Hilletje Jacobson		
June 8.	Walter Dungan	Cornelia	Edward Beatty, Eleonor Beatty, Christine Moering
March 17.	Abigail Dungan		
June 8.	Richard Conor	Elizabeth	John & Elizabeth Gerritson Martha Dorsett
April 22.	Sophia Conor		

(*To be continued.*)

THE TRUE ANCESTRY OF EDGAR ALLAN POE.

By Sir Edmund T. Bewley, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.A.I.

The romance associated with the name of Edgar Allan Poe, has, unfortunately, been imported into the account of his ancestry given by many of his biographers; and statements have been made in respect of it that are not only extravagant and unfounded, but simply impossible.

For these, as will be seen presently, Mrs. Sarah Helen Whitman—who was at one time engaged to be married to the poet—is mainly responsible; but it must be borne in mind that she had been dominated by his personality, and fascinated by the glamour of his genius, and that to her at least he must have seemed at times to be descended from the gods.

But when the genealogist, with unbiassed mind and critical eye, investigates the question of descent, he finds that the paternal ancestry of Edgar Allan Poe cannot be *strictly* traced further back than four generations.

His great-great-grandfather was David Poe, of Dring, in the County Cavan, Ireland, who early in the eighteenth century was a tenant farmer on the estate of John Maxwell, Esq., M. P., for the County Cavan, afterwards created Baron Farnham.

The farm, which was a moiety of the townland of Dring, contained about 85 acres of rather poor land, and was situate in the parish of Kildallon, not far from the borders of the County Leitrim. David Poe appears to have been a member of the then Established Church, and the first record we have of him is contained in the old Vestry Book of Kildallon Parish, which shows that at the Easter Vestry held on the 18th April, 1720, David Poe, of Dryng, was appointed one of the overseers of roads. This appointment evidences that he occupied a respectable position in the parish, as men of some substance were selected for such a post.

He appears from entries in the Vestry Book to have been reappointed at intervals up to October, 1731, and he attended in person the Vestries held on 5th July, 1725, 12th April, 1726, 5th October, 1731, and 20th April, 1732. He subscribed his name to the Minutes of the 12th April, 1726, as "David Pooe" (sic.); but writing was evidently a matter of difficulty to him, and the signatures "David Poe" affixed to the Minutes of the Vestry Meetings of 1725 and 1732, and "David Pooe" to the Minutes of the Meeting of 1731, are obviously in the handwriting of the Rector of the Parish, the Rev. James Brabazon.

David Poe had three children, viz.: Alexander, who emigrated to

America some time before 1741, and settled near Gettysburg; John, the great-grandfather of Edgar Allan Poe; and Anne, who married Archibald Scott. Possibly Mary Cowan, mentioned in his will, may have been another daughter.

In 1741 John married Jane McBride, who was then apparently resident in the parish of Drumully and County Fermanagh; and for the purpose of obtaining a marriage license, John Poe and his father, David Poe, both described as of "Drin in the County of Cavan," entered into the customary bond to the Bishop of Clogher, in whose diocese the marriage was to be solemnized. The bond, the original of which is in the Public Record Office, Dublin, bears date the 31st August, 1741, and the signatures "John Poe" and "David Poe" affixed to it suggest that even the signing of a name was a trouble to John as well as to David. It is noticeable that on this occasion David Poe did not introduce a second "o" into his name. The marriage was solemnized shortly afterwards, and under an agreement then entered into, John Poe was put into possession of one-third part of his father's farm.

David Poe made his will dated 25th August, 1742, being therein described as "David Poe, of Dring, in the parish of Kildallon and County of Cavan, farmer," and he thereby bequeathed to his dearly beloved wife, together with his son-in-law, Archibald Scott, and Anne Scott, his wife, the one-half of his holding, being a fourth part of Dring, together with all moveables then in the Testator's possession; and secondly, to his son Alexander the sum of £5 sterling, in case he came to this country within six years after the Testator's decease; thirdly, the sum of £3, to be paid to Mary Cowan; and fourthly, to the Testator's son John, together with the third he then enjoyed by marriage article, as much of the Testator's holding as would make up the half, being the fourth part of Dring, together with ten head of sheep, and the one-half of all tackling belonging to the plough; and the Testator appointed his wife sole executrix. The will was signed by the Testator merely by a mark.

David Poe died shortly after the execution of his will, and it was proved in the Consistorial Court of the Diocese of Kilmore on the 22nd September, 1742, by his widow, Sarah Poe.

John Poe appears to have remained at Dring for seven or eight years after his father's death, working his portion of the farm, until the pressure of an increasing family, and the example of his elder brother, led him to cross the seas. His wife is believed to have been a daughter of the Rev. Robert McBride, Presbyterian Minister of Ballymoney, County Antrim, and sister of John McBride, who afterwards became an admiral in the British Navy. Owing, no doubt, to his wife's influence, John Poe after his marriage became a member of the Presbyterian Congregation worshipping at Croghan, near Killeshandra, about three miles and a half from Dring; and when children began to arrive—and they came pretty rapidly—they were baptized by the Presbyterian Minister at Croghan.

The old Register of baptisms and marriages of the Croghan Congregation has been preserved, and appears to have begun in February,

1741-2; but unfortunately one or two leaves containing the earlier baptisms have dropped out, and in this part should have been entered the baptism of David, the eldest son of John and Jane Poe. However, the baptisms of three of their other children appear, viz.: George Poo (sic.), 24th April, 1744; Mary Poo, 19th March, 1745-6; and Jean Poo, 16th February, 1747-8.

There were ten children of the marriage of John and Jane Poe; and as no further baptismal entries of their children are found in this book, we may conclude that the emigration of the family to Pennsylvania took place about 1748 or 1749.

David and George accompanied their parents, being then infants of tender years; and the history of the family from the time it was established in America is not difficult to trace. John Poe settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and when David, his eldest son, grew up, he became in the first instance a wheelwright. On moving afterwards to Baltimore, he engaged in some other business, and appears to have met with success.

On the outbreak of the War of Independence he warmly and actively supported the American cause, and in September, 1779, was appointed Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General on the Baltimore lines. From holding this post he was afterwards known in the family as "General Poe." He gained the confidence and esteem of Lafayette, who remained his lifelong friend.

He married Elizabeth Cairnes of Pennsylvania—described as a beautiful woman—and the eldest son of the marriage was David Poe the younger, born in 1786. When he grew up he was trained for the law, but, captivated by the charms of Mrs. Elizabeth Hopkins, an actress, and the widow of C. D. Hopkins, a comedian, he married her, and went on the stage. "General" Poe and the other members of his family were strict Presbyterians, and this marriage and the adoption of the profession of an actor by his eldest son were a great grief to the General, and caused an estrangement between him and his son.

Edgar Poe, born the 19th January, 1809, was the second son of the marriage of David Poe the younger and Elizabeth Hopkins. On the death of his parents in 1811 he was taken charge of by Mr. John Allan, a wealthy tobacco merchant of Richmond, Virginia, and in after life he assumed the additional name of Allan. For the career and works of this gifted but unfortunate genius, reference should be made to the encyclopædias, or to some of the numerous books that deal with his life and works.

In his lifetime the question of his Irish ancestry had become a subject of enquiry. He believed that the Poe family was remotely of German origin, and in an unpublished letter, dated 14th July, 1839, written to his cousin, George W. Poe, of Mobile, Alabama, he thus expresses himself:

"There can be no doubt, I think that our family is originally German, as the name indicates it; it is frequently met with in German works on Natural History, and a Mr. Poe is now living in Vienna, who has much reputation as a naturalist. The name there is spelled with an accent, thus, *Poé,* and is

pronounced in two syllables, "*Po-a.*" As far back, however, as we can trace, our immediate progenitors are Irish." *

Edgar Allan Poe's knowledge of his Irish ancestors did not extend further back than his great-grandfather, John Poe, and of the acquirements and true position of the latter he seems to have been in complete ignorance; for in another passage in the letter quoted above he says:

"John Poe about a century ago was a name of much note in the financial history of Ireland; he was of ancient and noble family, and married the sister of the British Admiral McBride, himself of illustrious descent."

Let us now see how the question of the ancestry of Edgar Allan Poe has been treated by his principal biographers.

In her little book on "Edgar Poe and His Critics," published in New York in 1860, Mrs. Sarah Helen Whitman states:

"Those who are curious in tracing the effects of country and lineage in the mental and constitutional peculiarities of men of genius may be interested in such facts as we have been enabled to gather in relation to the ancestry of the Poet. The awakening interest in genealogical researches will make these acceptable to many readers; and in their possible influence on a character so anomalous as that of Edgar Poe they are certainly worthy of note.

John Poe, the great-grandfather of Edgar Poe, left Ireland for America about the middle of the last century. He was of the old Norman family of Le Poer, a name conspicuous in Irish history. Sir Roger le Poer went to Ireland as Marshal to Prince John in the reign of Henry II, and became the founder of a race connected with some of the most romantic incidents of Irish history. * * * * * * * * * * * * *

The family of the le Poers, like that of the Geraldines and other Anglo-Norman settlers in Ireland, passed from Italy into the North of France, and from France through England and Wales into Ireland, where, from their isolated position, and other causes, they retained for a long period their hereditary traits, with far less modification from intermarriage or consociation with other races than did their English compeers. Meantime the name underwent various changes in accent and orthography. A few branches of the family still bore in Ireland the old Italian name of De la Poe.

John Poe, the great-grandfather of Edgar Poe, married a daughter of Admiral McBride, distinguished for his naval achievements, and connected with some of the most illustrious families of England. From genealogical records transmitted by him to his son David Poe, the grandfather of the Poet, who was but two years of age when his parents left Ireland, it appears that different modes of spelling the name were adopted by different members of the same family. David Poe was accustomed to speak of the Chevalier le Poer, a friend of the Marquis of Grammont, as having been of his father's family."

In "The Works of Edgar Allan Poe" (Edinburgh 1874), edited by Mr. John H. Ingram, a memoir of the poet is given, in which the account of his ancestry is founded on Mrs. Whitman's statements. The march of the family from Italy into the North of France and from France through England and Wales into Ireland is retold, and —improving on Mrs. Whitman—it is alleged that a few branches of the family "still bear in Ireland the old Italian name of De la Poë." It is further stated that through her father, Edmund Power, Lady Blessington claimed descent from the same old family.

* I am indebted for a copy of this letter to Mrs. E. D. Latta of Dilworth, Charlotte, North Carolina, whose maternal grandmother was a member of the American branch of the Poe family.—E. T. B.

"A descendant of this famous and high-spirited race was John Poe, who by his marriage with Jane, daughter of the distinguished naval hero, Admiral McBride, became allied with some of the most illustrious families of Great Britain."

Mr. Richard H. Stoddard edited an edition of the "The Works of Edgar Allan Poe" (London 1896), and in his notice of Poe's ancestry he states:*

"This family, which was called De la Poe, must have been very old, if it be true, as we are assured it was, that the name antedated the river Po";

and after describing the change of name to le Poer, and the settlement of le Poers in Ireland, he proceeds:

"It was involved in the internal dissensions of Ireland at a later period; and when that unfortunate country was invaded by Cromwell in 1649, only one of its three leading branches escaped his vengeance. Its name gradually changed, as I have remarked, De la Poe becoming le Poer, and le Poer Power and Poe; and with its change of name there was a change of its employments, the marshals and seneschals of old time subsiding in the last century into a country gentleman who was the father of Lady Blessington; of an attorney, who wrote the song of Gramachree ("as down on Banna's banks I strayed"), and a certain Mr. John Poe, whose only claim to remembrance is that he was the great-grandfather of Edgar Allan Poe."

In "The Life of Edgar Allan Poe," by Colonel John A. Joyce (New York and London, 1901), we read:

"Sir Roger de la Poe, of Italy, accompanied Prince John into Ireland in the year 1185, and the Poer, Poe or Power family continued to flourish in the Emerald Isle until a Roundhead Rough Rider, named Oliver Cromwell, in 1649 ripped up the rebellious Roman Catholics and crushed their civil and religious rights under the iron heel of despotism, murder and robbery in the name of God. It still proceeds.

John Poe, the father of Lady Blessington, and great-grandfather of Edgar Allan Poe, suffered by the Puritan inundation. David Poe, born in Londonderry, the grandfather of the poet, married the daughter of John MacBride, Scotch-Irish Admiral of the Blue. He emigrated to Pennsylvania before our Revolutionary War, and was a wheelwright by trade, and worked at his business in Baltimore, being a leader among the labor fraternities in that city."

All these accounts of Edgar Allan Poe's ancestry might be described in Colonel Joyce's alliterative style, as "romance run riot;" but, as already stated, in Mrs. Whitman's case there are mitigating circumstances.

The other biographers, however, might have been expected to write more soberly, and to investigate the alleged matters of fact, before committing themselves to statements that not only lacked evidence to support them, but were demonstrably absurd.

Mr. Stoddard must have been laughing in his sleeve when he stated that he had been assured that the family antedated the river Po, as every schoolboy knows that the name of the river in ancient times was Padus, and that Po is but the modern form of the name.

As a very large number of surnames are derived from place names, a family illustrious or otherwise might have acquired its name from the river after it had become known as the Po, but unfortunately the

* Vol. I, p. 2.

name of the river is masculine in Italian—*il Po*—and the surname of De *la* Po could not have been derived from it.

As a matter of fact, however, there is no trace of any family of De la Po or De la Poe having ever existed in Italy, or France, or *anywhere else;* and if there had been such, on no rational principles could the name have been converted into De la Poer or le Poer on a migration of the family to France. The tacking on of the letter *r* to words ending in a vowel, and the pronunciation of "villa" and "sofa" as "villar" and "sofar" are essentially English and American vulgarisms.

That members of a distinguished family called le Poer passed from Normandy to England and subsequently from England to Ireland is beyond question. But, as has been pointed out more than once by eminent genealogists, "le Poer" in its origin was a purely personal surname,* and perhaps was a form of "le Pohier," i. e., "the native of Poix"; and De la Poer is an absolutely impossible name to have arisen naturally.

In Ireland "le Poer" was gradually changed into "Poore" and "Power"; and had not a member of the Power family by an unfortunate blunder assumed the title of "Count *de la Poer,*" on being created a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, the surname of de la Poer would never have been heard of. But in law he was, of course, entitled to take any name he thought fit.

There is not a tittle of evidence, however, that any member of the Poe family was descended from any le Poer or Power, and the statements as to the identity of the families is without the slightest foundation. But the most ridiculous and audacious assertion made by any of Edgar Allan Poe's biographers is the alleged relationship of the poet's great-grandfather John Poe to "the gorgeous" Lady Blessington. According to Mr. Stoddard, she was a sister of John Poe, while Colonel Joyce represents her as his daughter.

This is a matter whose absurdity could at once have been made manifest if these biographers had taken the trouble to investigate the parentage of Lady Blessington and the date of her birth. Marguerite Power, who by her second marriage became Lady Blessington, was the second daughter of Edmund Power, a small Roman Catholic landowner in the county of Tipperary, by his wife, Ellen Sheehy, who was also of the same faith. The future Lady Blessington was born at Knockbrit, near Clonmel, County Tipperary, on the 1st September, 1789—that is to say, nearly half a century after John Poe's marriage with Jane McBride, and about thirty-three years after his death! The grim Presbyterian farmer would turn in his grave if he learned that this brilliant and fashionable lady—the child of Roman Catholic parents, and the subject of many scandals—had been represented as his sister or daughter; and if he were capable of feeling amused, he would surely grin at hearing that he had been described as a sufferer from the Puritan inundation of Ireland and a victim to Oliver Cromwell's despotism.

---

* *The Genealogist. N. S.*, XII., 215, 221; XIII., 15, 131; *Studies in Peerage and Family History*, by J. Horace Round, p. 18.

A statement of Poe's biographers as to the parentage of Jane McBride, the wife of John Poe, also needs correction.

Admiral John McBride was the younger brother of Dr. David McBride, who was born on 26th April, 1726. He could not have been more than fourteen years of age when John Poe was married, and therefore it is impossible that Jane McBride could have been his daughter. It is now, however, alleged that she was his sister, and a daughter of the Rev. Robert McBride, Presbyterian Minister at Ballymoney. This is possible; but the Rev. Robert McBride was a man of strong views, and it is difficult to understand how his daughter came to be married in the Parish Church of Drumully, County Fermanagh, under a license granted by the Bishop of Clogher, and not in her father's meeting house at Ballymoney, County Antrim.

At the time when David Poe, the great-grandfather of Edgar Allan Poe, was resident at Dring, County Cavan, there were many other Poes living in various parts of Ireland. In the early part of the seventeenth century three brothers, William, Thomas and Anthony Poe, became settlers in the North of Ireland in connection with the Plantation of Ulster. They were sons of Anthony Poe, of Papplewick, in Nottinghamshire, and near relatives of Dr. Leonard Poe, one of the physicians of James I and afterwards of Charles I, a man of eminence in his profession. William and Anthony Poe settled in the County Tyrone, and Thomas Poe in the County Fermanagh. William Poe, while retaining his Tyrone lands, acquired an interest in lands on the Sedborough estate, in the County Fermanagh, to which he gave the name Manor Poe. Much information respecting the principal events of his life can be gathered from the printed calendars of State Papers, the Reports of the Historical MSS. Commission, and from the Public Records; but it is sufficient here to state that he entred the Parliamentary Army in 1642 as a Captain, served for some time with distinction in Cromwell's own regiment, and eventually attained the rank of Major. He returned to Ireland in 1673, and died in 1675, without leaving male issue. His brother, Anthony Poe, served as a Captain in the Parliamentary Army both in England and Ireland, and for his services in Ireland became entitled to a grant of portion of the forfeited estates under the Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland. He was the founder of a branch of the family long seated in the County Louth at Poe's Court, the name given to part of the lands of Drumgooldstown, acquired under the Acts of Settlement.

Thomas Poe, another of the three brothers, suffered great losses in the Rebellion of 1641. He subsequently joined the Parliamentary Army in Ireland, with the rank of Lieutenant, and received for his services a grant of lands in the County Tipperary. He was the progenitor of the Tipperary branch of the family with all its ramifications, which is now represented by the Poës of Riverston, County Tipperary, the Poes of Heywood, Queen's County, the Poes of Harley Park, County Tipperary, and the Poes of Kilkenny.

That David Poe, of Dring, was descended from one of the Poes who settled in Ireland in connection with the Plantation of Ulster is

a most natural and reasonable supposition, and this view has been taken by some of the biographers of Edgar Allan Poe.

In Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske (New York, 1888), it is stated, in the account it gives of Edgar Allan Poe:

"His great-grandfather, John, who came from the North of Ireland to Pennsylvania about 1745, was a descendant of one of Cromwell's officers."

Mr. John H. Ingram, in his later book "Edgar Allan Poe, His Life, Letters and Opinions" (London, 1880), abandons Mrs. Whitman's ideas as to Poe's ancestry, and states:

"It must be confessed that the earliest reliable records do not carry the paternal ancestry of Edgar Allan Poe further back than the middle of the last century; but if his ancestors were descended, as is extremely probable, from the Poes of Riverston (County Tipperary, Ireland), the race may be traced back nearly two centuries earlier."

Mr. James A. Harrison—Edgar Allan Poe's most recent biographer—in his "Life and Letters of Edgar Allan Poe" (New York, 1902 and 1903), has also taken this view of Poe's ancestry. He states:

"The biographers of Poe are indebted to Mr. John H. Ingram for the surest testimony, obtained from the poet's family in Baltimore, as to his ancestry. 'There is no good reason,' says John P. Poe, Esq., of Baltimore, to suppose that the ancestors of Edgar Allan Poe were descended from the la Poers [the Anglo-Norman family who passed from Italy to France, and from France to England, Wales and Ireland, and with whom Mrs. Sarah Helen Whitman, the poet's *fiancée* in 1848 connected her own and Poe's progenitors.] John Poe, the progenitor of the family in America, emigrated from the North of Ireland a number of years before the Revoluiton, and purchased a farm in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, whence he afterwards removed to Cecil County, Maryland. At the time of the Revolution he was residing in Baltimore. His wife was Jane McBride, believed to be a sister [not a daughter, as frequently stated] of James McBride, Admiral of the Blue, and M. P. for Plymouth in 1785."

But when an attempt is made to trace the descent of David Poe, of Dring, from one of these Cromwellian officers great difficulties present themselves. In the first place, there is a total absence of any evidence on the subject. The rentals of the Maxwell or Farnham estate of David Poe's time are not forthcoming. His farm was probably held under a tenancy from year to year, and no lease or other instrument dealing with it was registered in the Registry of Deeds Office. The old Parish Registers of Kildallon and the neighboring parishes have long since disappeared, and a Hearth Money Roll* of the County Cavan of the year 1664—which gives the names of all householders in the county at that date, down to the occupier of the humblest cottage—does not contain the name of Poe.

But, independently of the failure of proof, there are difficulties of a different nature. From which of the original settlers should descent be traced? Major William Poe may be disregarded, as the terms of his will negative the idea of his having left male descendants. Lieutenant Thomas Poe seems also out of the question, as ample information as to his sons, grandsons and their issue is supplied by wills, deeds and other documents, and no place can be found amongst

* These are parchment rolls now in the Public Record Office, Dublin, giving the names of all the householders in the County, with the number of fire places or hearths in each house.

them for David Poe, of Dring. The same may be said also of Captain Anthony Poe; so that although the hypothesis of the descent of David Poe, of Dring, from one of these northern settlers seems plausible and probable enough, it cannot be accommodated to the facts.* It may be added, too, that a further difficulty arises from the fact that, although "David" occurs three times as a baptismal name amongst Edgar Allan Poe's ancestors, it is not found elsewhere in the Poe family.

Under these circumstances it occurred to the present writer to make a careful investigation as to whether there had been in Ireland any other *unattached* Poes, i. e., Poes whose relationship to one of the Nottinghamshire settlers could not be made out.

An administration bond found amongst the records of the Diocese of Armagh in the Public Record Office, Dublin, dated 5th February, 1764, and entered into by Grace Poe, widow of Thomas Poe, late of Drummond, in the parish of Clonfeacle, County Tyrone, farmer, on obtaining letters of administration of the effects of her deceased husband, led to an examination of the Parish Registers of the Parish of Clonfeacle.

Clonfeacle is a large parish situate partly in the Barony of Oneiland West, and County Armagh, and partly in the Barony of Dungannon, and County Tyrone. Amongst the townlands in the Tyrone portion of the parish are Drummond and Ballymackleduff. The Parish Registers go back to a much earlier date than is ordinarily found in country Parish Registers in Ireland. The Register of Baptisms begins in 1743, but both in it and in the Register of Burials there are at times serious gaps.

The earliest entry in the Registers relating to a Poe is as follows:

> "Jan. 4, 1761:
> There was married by the Rev. Mr. James Dobbins, Thomas Poe and Grace McAttaggart, of Drummond."

This was, of course, the Thomas Poe whose widow Grace obtained letters of administration in 1764.

We next find from the Registers that James Henderson and Jane Poe, of Ballymackleduff, were married by license on 7th April, 1809, and that John Kerr and Mary Poe were married by license on 15th July, 1814.

On the 19th March, 1820, Thomas, son of William Poe, of Ballymackleduff, was baptised, and on the 26th July, 1825, there is an entry of the baptism of William, son of William and Sarah Poe, of Ballymackleduff.

In 1822 the curate of the parish of Clonfeacle made a house-to-house visitation of the parish, and took a census of all who were attendants at the Parish Church, recording the particulars thus ascertained in the Parish Register.

---

* Elaborate pedigrees of the several branches of the Irish Poës have been carefully compiled from wills, deeds, Parish Registers, marriage license bonds and grants, bills in Chancery and in Equity Exchequer, and other documents, supplemented by information obtained from members of the Poë family, and will be soon published together with the early history of the family.—E. T. B.

Amongst those in the townland of Ballymackleduff appear:

"William Poe and wife and one child.
2 Communicants,"

to which the curate has added, "offended with the Rector."

These were William and Sarah Poe, and the youthful Thomas Poe, who had been baptized on the 19th March, 1820.

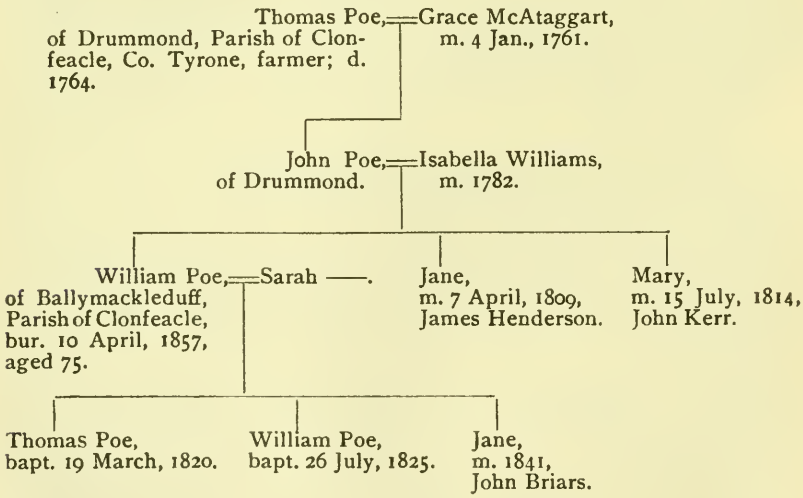
On the 10th April, 1857, is entered the burial of William Poe, of Ballymackleduff, aged 75.

This information, gathered from the Parish Registers, may be supplemented by the following marriage license bonds amongst the records of the Diocese of Armagh.

Bond dated 27th June, 1782, by John Poe, of Drummond, Parish of Clonfeacle, and County of Tyrone, and another, on the issue of a license to solemnize matrimony between John Poe and Isabella Williams, of Drummond, spinster.

Bond dated 13th April, 1841, by John Briars, of Kilmore, in the Parish of Aghaloo, and County Tyrone, and William Poe, of Ballymackleduff, in the Parish of Clonfeacle, and County Tyrone, farmer, on the issue of a license for the marriage of John Briars and Jane Poe, of Ballymackleduff, spinster.

From these materials the following *conjectural* pedigree of the Poes of the Parish of Clonfeacle might be sketched out:



There is also a marriage license bond amongst the Armagh Diocesan Records, dated 18th December, 1836, entered into by Thomas Poe, of Drummond, in the Parish of Clonfeacle, and John Burgess, of Finlay, in the same parish, on the issue of a license to solemnize matrimony between Thomas Poe and Susan Burgess, of Finlay, spinster; and this Thomas Poe might be tacked on tentatively to

the foregoing pedigree as a grandson of Thomas Poe and Grace his wife by a younger son of theirs.

However, for the present purpose it is enough to state that for what is substantially a century, viz., from the marriage of Thomas Poe, of Drummond, and Grace McAtaggart, in 1761, to the burial of William Poe, of Ballymackleduff, in 1857, a number of persons bearing the name of Poe lived in the parish of Clonfeacle, County Tyrone, whose connection with Major William Poe or one of his brothers cannot be shown. But it may also be added that the Poes of Dring, County Cavan, and the Poes of Clonfeacle, are the *only* Poes in Ireland hitherto noticed in the Public Records of whom such a statement can be made.

Whence, then, did these Poes come? They did not spring from the ground like mushrooms in a night, and at a time when travelling was difficult and expensive they are not likely to have migrated to those inland localities from any great distance.

The Hearth Money Rolls of Tyrone for the years 1665 and 1666, and many Subsidy or Tax Rolls of earlier date, have been examined, and no Poe has been found in them. The Hearth Money Rolls of about the same period for the counties which surround Tyrone, viz., Monaghan, Fermanagh, Donegal, Londonderry and Armagh, have also been examined, but with a like negative result; and, as already stated, the Cavan Hearth Money Roll of 1664 does not contain any Poe.

So far the quest for *unattached* Poes—as they have been termed—had given no assistance towards solving the problem of the ancestry of David Poe, of Dring, but on the contrary, had evolved another puzzle of great difficulty, as to the origin of the Poes of Clonfeacle. It seemed indeed a case of attempting to explain "*obscurum per obscurius.*"

Light, however, came from an unexpected quarter; and not only was the cloud of mystery that seemed to surround the Clonfeacle Poes dispelled, but a clue was seen to the solution of the original problem.

An examination was made of the returns for the parish of Clonfeacle of the census taken in Ireland in 1821—which it will be remembered was the year after the baptism of Thomas, son of William Poe, of Ballymackleduff, and the year before the curate of Clonfeacle had taken his census of the Church population—and not a single Poe was found within the limits of the Parish!

But the returns disclosed that there were a large number of *Powells* in the Parish; and after a few moments' consideration it became manifest that those in the townlands of Drummond and Ballymackleduff included persons who have been already referred to as Poes.

For example, in Ballymackleduff the inhabitants of one house were returned thus:

> "William Powell, aged 34, farmer.
> Sarah Powell, wife, 27, flax spinner.
> Thomas Powell, son, 1.
> Elizabeth Carter, 25, flax spinner, servant."

These are, of course, the "William Poe and wife and one child" mentioned in curate's census of 1822; the "William and Sarah Poe" whose son William was baptized on the 26th July, 1825; the "William Poe" whose burial at the age of 75 is recorded in the Parish Register under the date of the 10th April, 1857; and "Thomas, son of William Poe, of Ballymackleduff," baptized on the 19th March, 1820.

Three families named Powell were at this time living in Ballymackleduff and three in Drummond; and in the returns for the latter townland, "John Poe, of Drummond," who was a party to the marriage license bond of the 27th June, 1782, now appears as "John Powell," and his wife, whose maiden name had been Isabella Williams, is now set down as Isabella Powell.

In the census of 1831 these same Poes or Powells are found, but now figuring under the name of *Poel.*

In the census papers for 1841, the enumerator by whom the papers were issued had indorsed that for William Poe or Powell (the husband of Sarah and father of Thomas) as being for "William Poel," but the head of the family signs it as "William Powel." In the townland of Drummond three of the returns are indorsed respectively "Richard *Poe,*" "William *Poe*" and "Thomas *Poe;*" but though Richard and Thomas sign the returns as "Powel," and William as "Poel," the indorsements furnish strong evidence that amongst their neighbors they were known by the name of Poe.

In the census return for 1851 William Poe, or Powell (husband of Sarah, and father of Thomas), and the several members of his family are entered as "Poel," but he, as head of the family, signs the paper as "William *Pole.*"

From all this we gather that "Poel" and "Pole" were variants of the surname "Powell," and that for a century, if not longer, "Poe" was a well known abbreviated form of the name in this part of Ireland.

Going back now with the knowledge thus acquired we find this corroborated in many ways.

Thomas Poe, of Drummond, who was married to Grace McAtaggart on the 4th January, 1761, obtained the marriage license by virtue of a bond dated 4th December, 1760, made out in the name of Thomas Powell, and signed by him as "Thomas *Pooel.*" A will of John Poell, of Drummond, dated 2nd October, 1781, bears the signature of John *Poole;* and the marriage license bond dated 13th April, 1841, already mentioned, executed on the issue of a license for the marriage of John Briars, with Jane Poe, daughter of William Poe, of Ballymackleduff, is signed by the latter "William *Pul.*"

But, on the other hand, the marriage license bond, dated 27th June, 1782, entered into on the issue of the license for the marriage of John Poe, of Drummond, and Isabella Williams, bears the signature "John Poe," and the marriage license bond of 18th December, 1836, executed before the marriage of Thomas Poe, of Drummond, and Susan Burgess, is signed "Thomas Poe."

It is quite clear, therefore, that several of the Northern Powells

were baptized, married and buried under the name of Poe, and that some of them made use of the name when signing formal legal documents.

Powell is a name met with in the County Armagh at an early period. William Powell, described as of "Castlepark, Tutberry (Tutbury), in the County of Stafford, Esq,"—one of the equerries of James I—was one of the original undertakers in the Plantation of Ulster, and was granted the "great proportion of Ballyworran" (now Ballyvoran), in the Barony of Oneiland, and County Armagh. He disposed of his interest before long to Michael Obbyns, but many persons bearing the name of Powell—not necessarily, however, related to him in any way—settled early in the seventeenth century as tenants on the Plantation estates in the North of Ireland. This we know from a record still extant of the musters of tenants and retainers held about the year 1630 in the several escheated counties. Powells then appeared, armed with swords, pikes, and other weapons, in the newly created manors in the counties of Cavan, Fermanagh and Armagh; but when the rebellion of 1641 broke out, they were despoiled of their goods, driven from their homes, and at least two of their number murdered. After the insurrection was suppressed, Powells were still found in the County Armagh, but the Hearth Money rolls of 1664-1668 of Cavan and Fermanagh show that they had then disappeared from these counties.

In the Hearth Money Roll for the County Armagh of the year 1665 Patrick Powell appears at Magherlecoomore, in the Barony of Oneiland West, and William Powell at Ballymatrons, in the Barony of Armagh. In the Hearth Money Roll for 1664 the name of the latter is given as "William Pole."

As already stated, part of the Parish of Clonfeacle is in the Barony of Oneiland West, County Armagh; and as no persons of the name of Powell, or any variant of it, appear in the Parish of Clonfeacle, or anywhere else within the county, in the Tyrone Hearth Money Rolls of 1665 or 1666, it is obvious that the Powells who are found there afterwards were a branch of the County Armagh family.

Amongst the soldiers who served in one of the regiments of the Parliamentary Army in Ireland in suppressing the Rebellion of 1641, and thus became entitled to share in the distribution of the forfeited lands, were *Jonathan* Powell and *David* Powell. The association of the two names should be noticed, and the Christian names are such as might well belong to members of the same family. The names are found in a certificate of the Court of Claims, dated the 2nd of January, 1668-9. This dealt with the claims of Colonel Henry Pritty, Captain Benjamin Barry and the officers and soldiers of the same regiment, who had consented that the certificate should be granted to Henry Pritty, Benjamin Barry and the well known Sir William Petty, author of the Down Survey, and their heirs, in trust for the numerous persons therein mentioned, according to their respective rights.

Each officer and soldier had received from the authorities a debenture for his arrears of pay, and was entitled to have the amount

satisfied out of the forfeited lands; but soldiers whose claims were small in amount sold their claims either to their officers or to outside purchasers, and did not actually receive any grant of lands. In the present case the total amount of the claims certified was £28,913:-16:9½, and the proportion of this due to Colonel Henry Pritty was £2,604:2:1; to Jonathan Powell, £11:19:4; and to David Powell, £61:8:2. The lands allotted, out of which the claims were to be satisfied, were situate in the County Kerry, and the greater portion of them seem to have been eventually granted to Sir William Petty, the purchaser of the rights of most of the claimants, and no doubt they now form part of the extensive estates of his descendant, the Marquis of Lansdowne.

On the 7th of June, 1693, Jonathan Powell, described as of Ballyaghy, County Armagh, gent, obtained from the Archbishop of Armagh two leases of See lands in the County Armagh; one, a renewal of a former lease of the two townlands of Ballymatron Oughtra and Ballymatron Eightra, and the other, a demise of the townlands of Ballyaghy, Ballybrolly, and others.

The two townlands of Ballymatron were in the occupation of William Powell at the time the Hearth Money Roll for the County Armagh was compiled in 1665, no doubt under the lease which was renewed in 1693, and Jonathan Powell was, we may feel sure, a son of William.

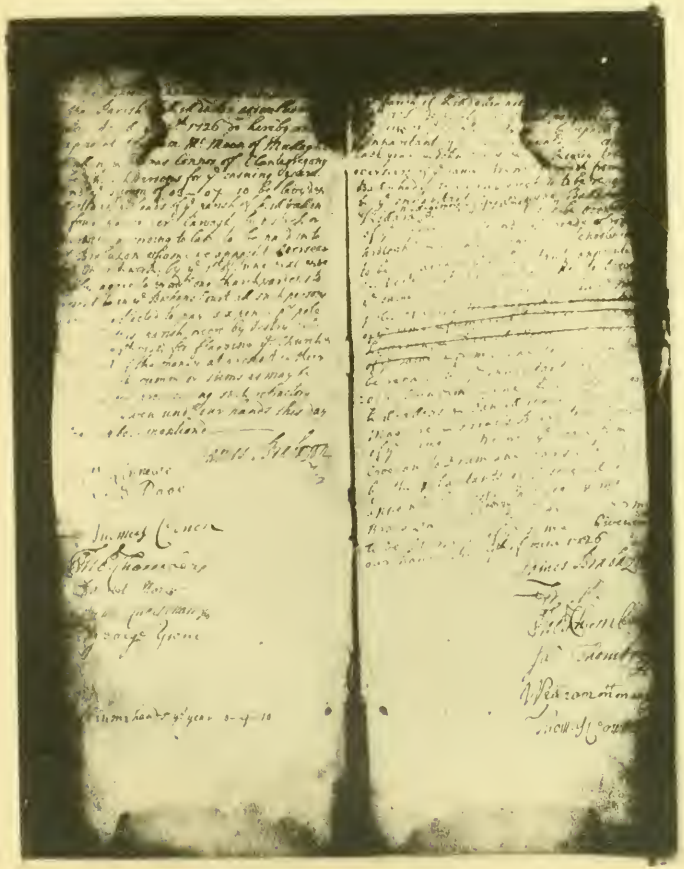
This Jonathan Powell left four daughters and no son, but the line of the family was continued through his brother, Arthur Powell, whom we find as a party to several leases and deeds in the early part of the eighteenth century, and who lived at Drumbee, in the Parish and County of Armagh.

The foregoing facts establish that there was a family named Powell in the County Armagh in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, and that a branch of it penetrated into a portion of the County Tyrone, bordering on Armagh, and was there known from time to time as Powell, Poel, Poole and Poe. The question then suggests itself: is there evidence that any member of this family migrated to the County Cavan, and to the locality in which David Poe of Dring is found?

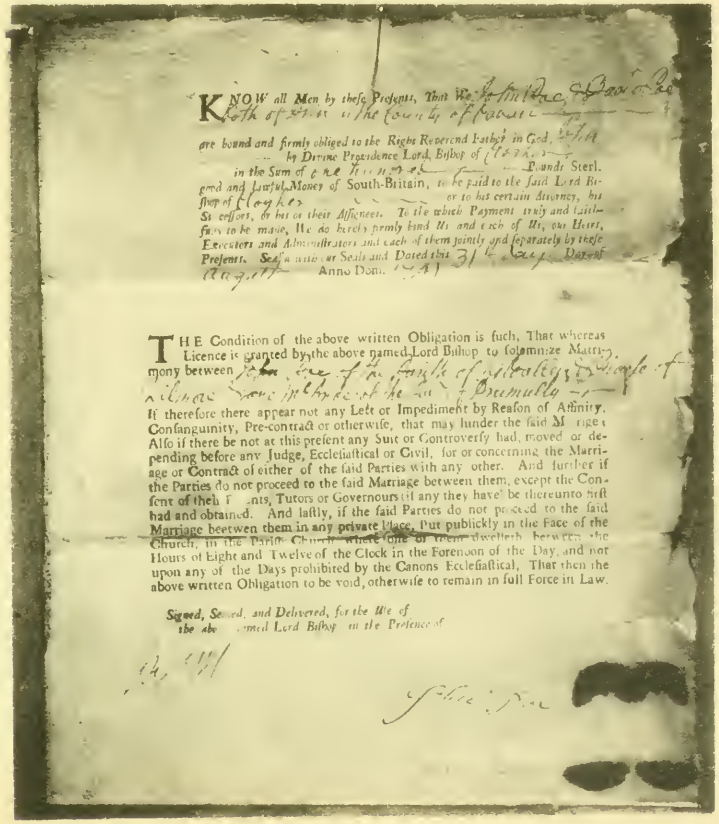
An answer to this can be given with certainty. On the 8th of March, 1719, a license was issued by the Consistorial Court of the Diocese of Kilmore for the marriage of Jonathan Powell of the parish of Armagh and County of Armagh, gentleman, and Margaret Bennett, of the Parish of Drumlane, County of Cavan, and Diocese of Kilmore.

This Jonathan Powell without doubt was a son of Arthur Powell of Drumbee and a nephew of Jonathan Powell of Ballyaghy and Ballybrolly. After this marriage he moved to Corr, in the Parish of Templeport, County Cavan, which adjoins the Parish of Kildallon, in which the townland of Dring is situate.

Jonathan Powell of Corr made his will, dated the 31st of August, 1756, and the provisions of it show that he was a tenant farmer of much the same class as David Poe of Dring, and with about the



Old Vestry Book of Kildallon Parish, with Minutes of the Vestry Meeting of 10th April, 1726, to which the signature



KNOW all Men by these Presents, That We [illegible] are bound and firmly obliged to the Right Reverend Father in God, [illegible] by Divine Providence Lord Bishop of [illegible] in the Sum of [illegible] Pounds Sterl. good and Lawful Money of South-Britain, to be paid to the said Lord Bishop of [illegible] or to his certain Attorney, his Successors, or his or their Assignees. To the which Payment truly and faithfully to be made, We do hereby firmly bind Us and each of Us, our Heirs, Executors and Administrators and each of them jointly and severally by these Presents. Sealed with our Seals and Dated this 31st Day of August Anno Dom. 1741

THE Condition of the above written Obligation is such, That whereas Licence is granted by the above named Lord Bishop to solemnize Matrimony between [illegible] of the Parish of [illegible] and [illegible] of the [illegible] Drumully [illegible] If therefore there appear not any Lett or Impediment by Reason of Affinity, Consanguinity, Pre-contract or otherwise, that may hinder the said Marriage: Also if there be not at this present any Suit or Controversy had, moved or depending before any Judge, Ecclesiastical or Civil, for or concerning the Marriage or Contract of either of the said Parties with any other. And further if the Parties do not proceed to the said Marriage between them, except the Consent of their Parents, Tutors or Governours (if any they have) be thereunto first had and obtained. And lastly, if the said Parties do not proceed to the said Marriage beetwen them in any private place, But publickly in the Face of the Church, in the Parish Church where one of them dwelleth, between the Hours of Eight and Twelve of the Clock in the Forenoon of the Day, and not upon any of the Days prohibited by the Canons Ecclesiastical, That then the above written Obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full Force in Law.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered, for the Use of the above named Lord Bishop in the Presence of

Marriage License Bond, dated 31st August, 1741, executed by John Poe and David Poe (great-grandfather and great-great-grandfather

same moderate amount of education. A bequest to his three sons, Thomas, Jonathan and William, of certain boards, planks and *joyce* (*i. e.*, joists), refers to some of them as having been brought by him out of the County Armagh and identifies him as a member of the Armagh family of Powell.

Can there be any reasonable doubt, then, that David Poe of Dring was also a member of the Powell family in whose case the custom existed—as with some of the Powells of Clonfeacle—to use the contracted form of the name?

The signature—such as it is—appended to the minutes of the vestry meeting of the 12th of April, 1726, represents the name as "Pooe," while in the marriage license bond of the 31st of October, 1741, it appears as "Poe."

The "David" and "Jonathan" of Dring and Corr—living almost cheek by jowl—recall to mind the fellow soldiers David Powell and Jonathan Powell to the certificate of the Court of Claims: and it seems highly probable that David Poe of Dring was in fact a brother of Jonathan Powell of Corr and another son of Arthur Powell of Drumbee. In the case of the Clonfeacle family we find one brother signing his name as Poe, while another, living in the same parish, always made use of the original name of Powell.

If the foregoing views are accepted, the remote ancestors of Edgar Allan Poe are to be sought for in the Powell family and probably had their origin in Wales.

The surname Powell came from Ap-Howell, i. e., the son of Howell, just as Pritchard came from Ap-Richard, Bowen from Ap-Owen, and Pugh and Pue from Ap-Hugh. David, too, is a characteristic Welsh name.

If Edgar Allan Poe was descended from the Powells, he may have had not only bards but princes amongst his ancestors, and some of his admirers may imagine that this may have had some influence on his talents or his character. Others, however, though admitting that some qualities of mind and body may be transmissible, will hold that genius does not depend on parentage or ancestry, and whenever and wherever it is found, one must feel thankful for it, without attempting to speculate too much on the human sources from which it has come.

Recent investigations by the present writer show that there are good reasons for believing that the Nottinghamshire family of Poe also derived its name from Powell; and if this turns out to be correct, it will strongly support the views above expressed.

Therefore, although, as already stated, the paternal ancestry of Edgar Allan Poe cannot be *strictly* traced for more than four generations, there is a presumption—approaching almost to a certainty—that the Poes of Dring, from whom he was descended, were a branch of the Powells of the County Armagh.

The foregoing pages may not have added very much to our knowledge of the early ancestors of Edgar Allan Poe, but they have at least corrected some errors, and pointed out the direction that future investigations on the subject should take.

EDITORIAL.

We understand that a bill has been prepared by Senator Lodge, to be introduced during the present session of Congress, to establish a Board of Record Commissioners who shall have sole legal custody of all books of record and filed papers belonging to the United States; also to provide for a suitable Record Office building to which, when completed, all books and files in the custody of the Board of Record Commissioners shall be transferred. Unquestionably such a bill would be acceptable to the historical and genealogical societies of the country as well as to all who appreciate the importance of collecting and preserving public records. It is noteworthy that this bill has been prepared by the senator from Massachusetts—a State that has set so noble an example with regard to the collection and printing of its vital statistics and historical records, which other States, save Rhode Island, have been slow to follow. It is for the effect upon the rest of the States that we desire to see the bill enacted, and a Record Office established by the Federal Government. For such action on the part of the United States would be an object lesson to State governments and should stimulate them to greater activity in the same direction. Unhappily the importance of preserving and publishing historic records and vital statistics is not appreciated by the majority of the people, and it may be long before we see the matter properly attended to.

Meanwhile the task which should be undertaken by the State is left to private enterprise, and to the historic-genealogical societies. But these are unable to accomplish it. They have neither the funds nor the equipment needful to prosecute it with energy and dispatch. So, while the work languishes the golden opportunity passes. The tragedy of the Sibylline Books is re-enacted. Records and vital statistics now available are being destroyed, and, when at last the priceless value of what has been irretrievably lost is realized, the opportunity to obtain them will be gone forever! This is especially true concerning the vital statistics of the State of New York, for these—at least the older statistics—are mainly to be found in church and cemetery records, which are peculiarly liable to loss or obliteration. What should be done for their preservation must be accomplished soon. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society has become fully alive to this necessity. It has set before it the transcribing of the church and church-yard records of the State as the chief object of its mission. Already it has gathered into its archives nearly two hundred copies of such records, many of which it desires to publish. It has recently elected corresponding members in almost every county of the State in order to advance this work. But the funds needful to further its mission are still wanting. Is not now the time for the Society to appeal to its members and to public spirited citizens to come to its assistance?

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

Regular Meeting of the Society, November 9th, 1906.

President Dwight in the Chair.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following: Louis Lincoln Drake, Annual Member, 27 William Street, City, proposed by A. L. Becker; Alanson Trask Enos, Annual Member, 155 East 71st Street, City, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; Gen. Frank Morgan Freeman, Annual Member, 25 Broad Street, City, proposed by John R. Totten; William H. Parsons, Annual Member, 257 Broadway, City, proposed by John R. Totten: William H. Peckham, Annual Member, 440 Columbus Avenue, City, proposed by Winchester Fitch; Mrs. Edward H. Ripley, Annual Member, 11 West 56th Street, City, proposed by Hopper Striker Mott; Elias B. Sanford, D.D., Life Member, 81 Bible House, City, proposed by Rev. M. E. Dwight; Lincoln Childs Smith, Annual Member, 35 Nassau Street, City, proposed by J. C. Pumpelly; John De Witt Sterry, Annual Member, 21 West 74th Street, City, proposed by R. W.

Vosburgh; Silas Carmi Wheat, Annual Member, 987 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs.

The following deaths were announced:

James Albert Garland,	Annual	Member,	Sept. 13.
Benjamin Doughty Hicks,	Life	"	Sept. 19.
Edwin Babcock Holden,	"	"	June 8.
Walter Seth Logan,	"	"	July 19.
Russell Sage,	Annual	"	July 22.
Eugene Schieffelin,	"	"	Aug. 14.
Frederick Diodati Thompson,	Life	"	Oct. 10.
Abraham Van Wyck Van Vechten,	"	"	Aug. 28.

The Executive Committee reported the resignation of Robert De Puy Farlee had been received Sept. 10, 1906.

The speaker of the evening, Prof. Herschel C. Parker, Ph. D., of Columbia University, was then introduced, and gave a most interesting lecture, entitled "Alaska, and Explorations of Mt. McKinley," illustrated by many beautifully colored stereopticon views.

The subject, Alaska and Mt. McKinley, was particularly attractive on account of the recent discoveries in that region.

On account of the long rainy season, the hardships of the explorer are many. Much of their traveling has to be done by water, and at times it is absolutely impossible for them to proceed by boat, owing to the huge glaciers they encounter.

Frequently, strapped to their staunch Indian ponies, they have to swim miles at a time. If, by accident, pony and rider become separated, it means almost certain death, as no man can long hold out against this swiftly moving icy water.

Prof. Parker, who had recently visited Alaska, showed many beautiful colored views of this interesting country in all its varying characteristics which compared favorably with Norway in grandure of scenery, and in some cases even surpassed it.

The native Indians, he said, were adverse to civilization, and rather shunned the white man. Although they seriously objected to have their pictures taken, the Professor had obtained several good ones, both of the Indians and their tents. The Totem Poles illustrated were most remarkable, and some of unusual size.

The lecture certainly was a delightful treat, and every one appreciated it. The audience was one of the largest ever gathered together in our hall.

At the close of the lecture a resolution of thanks was tendered to Prof. Parker.

According to Art. VII., Sec. 3, By-Laws, the President appointed the following Nominating Committee, to nominate five (5) Trustees for the term 1907–1910:

Hopper Striker Mott, *Chairman.*
Joseph Collins Pumpelly.
Hiram Calkins.
William M. King.
Townsend Wandell.

Regular Meeting of the Board Trustees, November 13th, 1906.

President Dwight in the Chair.

Present: Messrs. Eliot, Wilson. Dwight, Wri ght Walker, Totten, Gibson Morrison and Drowne.

Capt. Totten reported on behalf of the Executive Committee that 25 members had been added as follows: 1 Honorary, 4 Life and 20 Annual; lost by death 10, resignation 10, and dropped 7.

Hall Rents to Dec. 1, amount to $1,015.00, being an increase over last year of $216.00; the Room Rents amount to $158.50 per month, being an increase per month of $31.50.

The growing cost of the Record was also referred to at length.

On motion report was received and placed on file.

Mr. Morrison, Treasurer, presented a report in detail as to the financial condition of the Society, showing a cash balance on hand of $367.63, and that in Permanent Fund assets we had on hand:

3 U. S. Steel Bonds, ...	$1,466.25
Cash on hand, ...	382.49
	$1,848.74

On motion report was received and ordered on file.

The Librarian reported that the number of books received had been fully up to the record, the visitors numerous, and that through the assiduity of the Assistant-Librarian thirteen (13) new members had been gained during the year.

Mr. Wright on behalf of the Publication Committee stated that the 1906 volume of the RECORD was the largest ever issued; its alphabetically arranged index comprised about 12,000 names, and that the publication was in good condition and with an abundance of mortuary records on hand.

President Dwight spoke as to the securing of material for the RECORD, and the portrait illustrations.

President Dwight reminded the Board that the generous offer of Archer M. Huntington, of a building site on Washington Heights, which called for an answer.

On motion of Mr. Wright the Huntington proposition was referred to Mr. Drowne, the object in view being to hold the matter in abeyance for a short time longer, and to report at the next meeting.

Dr. Dwight reported writing to Mrs. Russell Sage, having received a reply from her Secretary, and had prepared a letter setting forth the growing needs of the Society and its future sphere of usefulness.

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE, *Secretary.*

OBITUARY.

GARLAND, JAMES ALBERT, a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society since 1901, died Sept. 13, 1906, at Hanover, Mass., of consumption following an attack of pneumonia, aged thirty-five years. He had been ill for a long time, but suffered a new attack in July, and was removed from his country residence on Prudence Island, in Narragansett Bay, to Hanover for special treatment. His wife was his constant nurse in his protracted illness.

Mr. Garland was born in New York City, Nov. 28, 1870, and was the son of James A. Garland, the New York banker, and Anna Louise Fuller. He was graduated from Harvard University with the class of 1893, and inherited an estate estimated at $3,000,000. After his graduation he entered upon a successful business career in banking and stock transactions and added to his fortune. He became known as a horseman of discriminating taste and published a book entitled: *The Private Stable, Its Establishment, Management and Appointments.* He was also an enthusiastic yachtsman. In 1901 he became the editor of the *New England Magazine* and continued in that position until his failing health compelled him to relinquish it. He was a member of the Union Club, the New York and Seawanhaka Yacht Clubs, the Players, Strollers, Racquet and Myopia Clubs of New York City, as well as of other clubs in Boston.

James A. Garland married in Sept., 1893, Marie L. Tudor of Brookline, Mass., who survives him. Her genealogy goes back on both her paternal grandfather's and grandmother's side to the Tudors who married into the royal family of England. Her father, Frederick Tudor, was the son of Frederick Tudor, the son of William Tudor, a colonel of the Revolutionary army under Washington, who was the son of John Tudor, a descendant of Owen Tudor of Windsor, Ct. Besides his widow he leaves five children: James Albert, Tudor, Charles, Hamilton and Hope Garland.

HICKS, BENJAMIN DOUGHTY, a life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society since 1888, died Sept. 19, 1906, at his home in West-

bury, L. I., aged seventy years. He was born Feb. 24, 1836, in New York City. He belonged to the Hicks family of Long Island, and, like the others, was a prominent member of the Society of Friends. This family traces its ancestry to a family of English gentry settled at Tortworth, Co. Gloucester, England, whose earliest known ancestor was Sir Ellis Hicks who was knighted by the Black Prince at the battle of Poitiers, 1356. The first of the family to come to America was Robert Hicks, one of the "forefathers," who came in the ship *Fortune*, 1621, to Plymouth, Mass., and cast his lot with the Pilgrims of the *Mayflower*. John Hicks, the second son of Robert, was one of the patentees to whom Governor Kieft, in 1645, granted the township of Flushing, L. I., and took a prominent part in the affairs of the settlement. His name and that of his only son Thomas, who was appointed the first Judge of the County, appears in connection with almost every public measure for many years.

His father, Benjamin D. Hicks, 1797–1835, was the son of Isaac Hicks, a noted ship owner of New York, by his wife, 1767–1820, Sarah Doughty; son of Samuel Hicks, 1741–1819, and Phoebe Seaman; son of Benjamin Hicks, 1713–1744, and Phoebe Titus; son of Jacob Hicks, 1669–1755, and Hannah Carpenter; son of Judge Thomas Hicks, 1640–1741, and Mary Washburn; son of John Hicks, the patentee of Flushing, L. I., by his first wife, Horod Long; son of Robert Hicks, the emigrant, by his first wife, Elizabeth Morgan; who was the son of James and Phoebe Hicks; the son of Baptist Hicks of Tortworth, England, by his wife Mary Everard, daughter of James Everard, Esq.; the son of Thomas Hicks of Tortworth and Margaret Atwood; the son of John Hicks of Tortworth, who died in 1492, and was a lineal descendant of Sir Ellis Hicks, who was knighted at Poitiers, 1356, for bravery in capturing a set of colors from the French. His mother, Elizabeth T. Hicks, was a distant cousin of his father, being descendant from Judge Thomas Hicks and Mary Washburn.

Mr. Hicks inherited a competent fortune, and instead of engaging in mercantile pursuits devoted himself to public affairs and charitable undertakings. He made his home in New York City until 1870, when he removed to Westbury on Long Island. Throughout his whole life he was one of the most diligent and public spirited members of society. He took part in the earliest formation of the Republican party, and was the secretary of the first Republican club organized in New York City. For thirty years an active worker in the Republican ranks. For ten years he was a member of the Republican State Committee of the First Congressional District, and was intimately associated with the leaders of that party in his State, but never a candidate for office. He was a life-long friend of George William Curtis, and actively supported him in his campaign for civil service reform. He joined with Henry Bergh in organizing the first Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, of which he became the vice-president. He was also an active vice-president of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, both in New York and Brooklyn, and was one of the organizers of the Queens County Branch of the State Charities Aid Association.

Mr. Hicks served as Lieutenant in the Civil War, and was a member of Elijah Ward Post, G. A. R., also a member of the Society of Colonial Wars. He was a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce, a director of the Title Guarantee and Trust Company, the Bond and Mortgage Company, the Realty Association, the Capital Company, and the Long Island Securities Company. He was also interested in a number of local institutions, being president of three banks, the Roslyn Savings Bank, Nassau County Bank, and Bank of Hempstead Harbor. He was also an interested member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and found time for genealogical and historical research. In 1894, he edited and published at his own expense the records of the towns of Hempstead and North Hempstead—a monumental work to which Mr. Hicks. assisted by his wife, had devoted several years of their lives. Every line of the old and almost illegible records, that had to be deciphered with a magnifying glass, was gone over carefully and conscientiously transcribed.

Benjamin D. Hicks was twice married. His first wife was Maria Louise Herrick, only daughter of Elias Hicks Herrick of New York. She died in 1861. In 1883 he married Alice Albertson, eldest daughter of Thomas W. Albertson of Mineola, N. Y. Having no children by either marriage, he

adopted a relative, Frederick Hicks Cocks, descended from Isaac and Sarah Hicks, the grandparents of Benjamin D. Hicks, who assumed the name of Frederick C. Hicks. His widow and adopted son survive him.

Randell, Mrs. James Wells, a life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society since 1901, died December 3, 1906, at the Hotel Essex, Madison Avenue and Fifty-sixth Street, New York City, aged seventy-five years. She was born January 31, 1831, and was the only child of Lewis Belden, M.D., by his second wife Anna Maria Jackson. Her father was the son of Azor Belden of Norwalk, Ct., and Hannah Couch Smith; son of Azor Belden of Norwalk, and Margaret Arms; son of Daniel Belden of Deerfield, Mass., who suffered in the Indian attack upon Deerfield in 1696. His wife Elizabeth Smith and several of her children were killed by the Indians, and he himself taken prisoner and carried to Canada, where he was found by Cols. Peter and Abraham Schuyler, the Commissioners delegated to bear to Canada the copy of the articles of peace between England and France. Daniel Belden was the son of William Belden who settled at Wethersfield, Ct., about 1636.

Her mother, Anna Maria Jackson, born in 1807, was the daughter of Rev. John Frelinghuysen Jackson, pastor of the Dutch Church of Harlem, N. Y., and afterward of that of Sleepy Hollow, who was the son of the Rev. William Jackson of Bergen, N. J., by his wife, Anna Frelinghuyson, daughter of the Rev. Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen of New Jersey; son of Patrick Jackson of New York, and Anna Van der Spiegel; son of William Jackson, who was banished for conscience's sake from Edinburgh and came to New York, where he married Anna, daughter of Hartman Wessels, a graduated physician and practitioner of medicine in the colony of New Amsterdam. William Jackson was a zealous Presbyterian, and it was at his house on Pearl Street, in January, 1707, that the first divine service was held in that faith in New York City—the pastor officiating being the Rev. Francis Makemie. The wife of Rev. John Frelinghuysen Jackson was Hannah, widow of Peter Benson, and daughter of John Horn. She inherited a large property from her father whose residence was at the present junction of Broadway and Fifth Avenue.

Mrs. Randell, was a member of the Colonial Dames of New Jersey, the Holland Dames, Daughters of the Revolution, Society of Patriots and Founders, and the New York Historical Society. She was married in 1856 to James Wells Randell of New York, a descendant of Jonathan Randell, patentee of the island in the East River, which derives its name from him but is spelled differently, being known as Rand*a*lls Island. Their only child, John Frelinghuysen Jackson Randell, died in 1865.

Van Vechten, Abraham Van Wyck, a life member since 1890, of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at the residence of his son-in-law, Samuel V. V. Huntington, at 69 E. 78th Street, New York, aged seventy-eight years. He belonged to the old Dutch family of New York descended from Teunis Dirkse Van Vechten. He was born in New York, March 24, 1828, and was the son of Samuel Van Vechten and Louisa Van Wyck. His father, who died in 1882, was the son of Samuel Van Vechten and Sarah Van Orden; son of Teunis Van Vechten and Judith Ten Broeck; son of Teunis Van Vechten and Catalyntje Van Petten; son of Dirck Teunisse Van Vechten and Janet Vreelandt, who died in 1702, and was the son of Teunis Dirckse Van Vechten.

Mr. Van Vechten was for fifty-five years a lawyer at 55 Pine Street, New York, and was an authority on real estate practice. He was graduated from Williams College in the class of 1847, and took great interest in his college, founding there the Van Vechten prize for extemporaneous speaking. He was a member of the Collegiate Reformed Church, was a member of its Consistory, and an active worker in the church. He was a member of the New York Bar Association, the American and State Bar Associations, the University Club, Sons of the American Revolution, Veterans of the War of 1812, and of the St. Nicholas and Holland Societies.

THOMPSON, FREDERICK DIODATI, life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society since 1877, died October 10, 1906, at his residence 17 West Thirty-sixth Street, New York City, aged fifty-six years. A sketch of his life will appear in the next issue of the RECORD.

QUERIES.

CORNELL.—I would be glad to learn anything relating to Cornelius Cornell (Cornel), of Flatbush, L. I., and of his brothers Jacob, of New Lotts, L. I., John, of Big Bush, Jamaica Road, Adrian, William and Gilliam, of S. Hampton, Pa., and Simeon, of Lancaster, Pa., or of his sister Margaret, who was the wife of Remsen Vanderbelt.

VAN DER LINDE.—Among the early settlers of Schenectady, N. Y., was Teunis Cornelissen Swart, who m. Elizabeth Van der Linde, and became the father of Pieternelle, whose husband, Gerrit Van Vliet, was probably the eldest son of Adrian and Agatha (Jans Spruyt) Van Vliet. Does anyone know who were the ancestors of this Elizabeth? MARTENSE HARCOURT CORNELL,
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.

PALMER.—Particularly wanted ancestry of James Palmer, of Westchester Co., New York, also maiden name of wife Elizabeth ——. Wanted, ancestry of Sarah Flewwilling (spelled so in deed or will), wife of Ajah Palmer (son of the above James), any dates of birth, marriages, deaths or revolutionary records. E. COWING, 24 E. Bayard St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

SMITH-CROPLEY.—Information wanted of Mrs. Hannah Smith (widow) and of William Cropley, who were married Feb. 10, 1779 (New York Marriages, p. 93). MRS. SARAH D. CROPLEY,
Marblehead, Mass.

STEWART.—Can anyone give me any information about the ancestry of Admiral Charles Stewart, born in Philadelphia July 18, 1778; died in Bordentown, New Jersey, Nov. 7, 1869? His daughter, Delia Tudor, was the mother of Charles Stewart Parnell.

Charles Stewart entered the merchant service at the age of 13, and rose from cabin-boy to commander of an Indiaman. He at one time commanded the Constitution, "Old Ironsides." He was the youngest member of the family, and was the son of Irish parents. I would like to know the names of his brothers and sisters, and the dates of their birth.

Charles Stewart, eldest son of Oliver Stewart, a Revolutionary soldier, was born (probably in New Jersey) about 1778. He entered the navy as cabin-boy, at the age of 13, on a ship commanded by his uncle. His children were: Ezra, John, Bruce, Charles, Wallace, Amanda, Ruth Ann, Melvina, Marcena, Martha.

The coincidence that two Charles Stewarts, of Irish lineage, born about the same year, entered the maritime service as cabin-boys at the age of 13, and that both families lived in New Jersey, leads me to infer that they were near relatives, if not the same person. I would greatly appreciate any information relative to the family of Admiral Charles Stewart, or of Oliver Stewart. It is my opinion that the admiral was uncle to Charles Stewart, who was uncle to my grandfather, Oliver Stewart Edson. GEORGE THOMAS EDSON,
Olathe, Kansas.

BOOK NOTICES.

IN OLDE CONNECTICUT. Charles Burr Todd. New York. The Grafton Press. 1906. 12D, cloth, pp. x-244.

This gossippy little book is made up of mingled traditions and history, and therefore contains much of interest not considered important enough for more formal works. It tells of Killingworth and its birds, of whaleboat privateersmen of the Revolution, of the frogs of Windham, and discourses in a pleasant way of various other things, half-forgotten, which it is good to call to remembrance.

KINGDON-GOULD. Grafton Press, N. Y. City. 1906. Pp. 25, folio-cloth.

This work is the first of the "Visitations of New York" to issue from the Grafton Press. These visitations when completed are intended to cover the pedigrees of all the old and prominent families of New York City and State. A sketch of the Kingdon coat-of-arms is given with history of its origin, and the pedigree of the present generation of Kingdon-Gould blood is therein given, tracing the Kingdon line back to the remote period of the 12th century. The pedigree of the Kingdon-Gould line seems to be authentiatively established back to John Kingdon of Coleridge, Co. Devon, 1596, and back of that upon fair presumptive evidence to the 12th century. The authorities for each claim in the pedigree are quoted at full in the back of the work. The line established differs from that given in Burkes' Commoners, but the variance is accounted for by quoted authorities.

The general scheme of these visitations is heartily commended, and the fuller the authorities quoted in each case, the more valuable each work becomes and the greater credit they reflect upon those responsible therefor.

CHRONICLES OF A CONNECTICUT FARM, 1769-1905. Compiled by Mary E. Perkins (author of "Old Houses of the Ancient Town of Norwich"), for Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Mitchell, the present proprietors of the Mumford and Woodbridge Homesteads. With maps, portraits and genealogical charts. Boston. Privately printed. The Merrymount Press. 1905.

This work is a limited edition of fifty (50) copies, and is a beautiful example of the possibilities of modern press work. It contains a complete history of the original estate of Col. William Browne of Salem, Mass.—map of same given—with boundary lines indicating subsequent divisions thereof, and the subject matter giving full information as to the successive ownership of the various subdivisions. There are also charts of the Mumford family, and Christopher families, in so far as they apply to the ancestry of Mr. Mitchell, with finely executed plates of various of his ancestors along these two lines. The work is fully indexed, and as an example of exhaustive narrative of a special line of ancestry, in a most artistic form, is unexcelled. Others able so to do should follow Mr. Mitchell's example, and leave to posterity memorials, of such undoubted merit and value, of their own particular families.

THE HILLS FAMILY IN AMERICA. The Ancestry and Descendants of William Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1632; of Joseph Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1638; and of the great-grandsons of Robert Hills, of the Parish of Wye, County of Kent, England, emigrants to New England, 1794-1806. Compiled by William Sanford Hills and edited by Thomas Hills. New York. The Grafton Press. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. xx+713.

In this comprehensive work the attempt has been made, with considerable success, to account not only for the Hills families enumerated in the sub-title, but also for a number of recent emigrants of that name, and for partial lines which cannot be traced to the emigrant. In the introduction the origin of the name, the common English ancestor and his coat-armor, are described and illustrated, and the appendix goes quite thoroughly into a report of the results of the searches in England made by the late Dr. George W. Marshall, York Herald. In the body of the book, all descendants of the Hills name are numbered in Arabic numerals, and are brought forward, whether any more is known of the individual or not. The children of daughters have Roman numerals, and are not carried forward. The book is well made and printed, and has a triple index.

THE ROBINSONS AND THEIR KINSFOLK, THIRD SERIES, JULY, 1906. The Robinson Family Genealogical and Historical Association, Officers, Constitution and By-Laws, Secretary's Report, Historical Sketches Illustrated, Members of Association. New York. Published by the Association. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 159.

Following the By-Laws and Secretary's report, the genealogical part of this work begins with biographical sketches of Rowland Robinson of Rhode Island and his more important descendants, written by members of his family, and

accompanied by a genealogy of the line. The second part of the book deals with George Robinson of Watertown, Mass., and William Robinson of Dorchester, Mass., and with various other founders of families, with a good deal of genealogy, and some excellent illustrations of coats of arms, homesteads and other congenial subjects. The book is a model for other family associations, and, had it an index, would be almost perfect.

Historic Hadley. A Story of the Making of a Famous Massachusetts Town. Alice Morehouse Walker. New York. The Grafton Press. 1906. 12D, cloth, pp. xii+130.

This is the second of the Grafton Historical series under the able editorship of Dr. Henry R. Stiles. It is written to inculcate love of one's own town, and to present in a simple form a narrative that any one may find time to read. In both these objects the author would seem to have succeeded. Hadley people as well as others must surely be edified by this sprightly little volume, with its good index.

A History of the Family of Cairnes or Cairns, and Its Connections. H. C. Lawler. London. Elliot Stock. 1906. Quarto, cloth, pp. xiv+292.

This valuable family history, accompanied by genealogies and illustrated by charts and beautiful representations of arms, castles and ancient family portraits, is a pleasant and romantic change from the usual genealogy. The Carnys of that Ilk go back to the respectable antiquity of the years 1300–1310, and the account of the family in its Castle of Cairns, with a chapter on Some Contemporary Scottish History, is of much interest. Willie Nicol, friend of Robert Burns, married a Cairns, and appears in this book; and Sir Robert Maxwell, whose romantic career was the foundation of Sir Walter Scott's novel "Guy Mannering." The volume is very attractive, but the index is insufficient. In the list of pedigrees may be found those of the families of Carnys of that Ilk, and Crichton of Carnys; Cairnes in Galloway; Cairnes of Monaghan and Westenra, Lords Rossmore; Cairnes of Killyfaddy, Savile Lodge and Stameen; and Cairns of Kipp, Torr and Girstingwood.

History of the Ohio Society of New York, 1885–1905. Prepared and compiled under the direction of Henry L. Burnett, Warren Higley, Leander H. Crall, Committee on Publication, by James H. Kennedy, Historian. New York. The Grafton Press. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 663.

In this handsome memorial an account of the organization of the Society is followed by its Proceedings by years from 1886 to 1905, inclusive. The Ohio Society was founded in 1885 under the name of the Ohio Association in New York, with General Thomas Ewing as its first president. A few days later the title was changed to The Ohio Society of New York. The success of this organization seems to have been assured from the start. Its membership has been recruited from among the most famous of Ohioans living in New York, and before it have appeared, as orator or guest, almost every man great in National affairs in the last twenty years. Many of the speeches are reproduced, and the appendix contains valuable papers, such as "The Ordinance of 1787" and the "War of 1861," by General Wager Swayne, and "The Struggle for Freedom in Kansas," by General Thomas Ewing. The gentlemen engaged in the production of this work have ably fulfilled their duty. The letter-press, illustrations and make-up are all excellent.

Collections of the New Brunswick Historical Society, No. 5. Saint John, N. B. 1904. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 139–280.

"A Sketch of the Province of Nova Scotia, and chiefly of such parts as are settled, 1783," written in that year by Col. Edward Winslow, is the first document submitted, followed by Monckton's Report of his expedition against the French on the St. John in 1758, and John Mitchel's diary and field book of his survey of Passamaquoddy in 1764, both edited by W. F. Ganong. The most important part of the pamphlet to American readers is the article by W. O. Raymond, LL.D., on Loyalists in Arms, with a roll of officers.

EXECUTIVE JOURNAL OF IOWA, 1833–1841. GOVERNOR ROBERT LUCAS. Edited by Benjamin F. Shambaugh. Iowa City. Published by the State Historical Society of Iowa. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. xxv+341.

A valuable historical document containing the above record of executive acts has recently been discovered, which throws much light on the territorial period of Iowa history. It contains lists of Militia Officers and others commissioned by the governor, and its value to the historian will increase with the lapse of time.

SUFFOLK DEEDS, LIBER. XIV. Boston. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 185.

The period covered is 1681–1697. This is one of the best county publications now in hand. It is greatly to be hoped that New York State will eventually follow her New England sisters in the publication of deeds and vital records, and that they may in turn emulate us in the publication of wills and records of military and civil service.

COVERT ANCESTRY. Compiled by Edson Salisbury Jones. New York. Tobias A. Wright. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 20.

This is a reprint from the RECORD, and is a study of the family which will be of assistance to those dealing with the genealogical difficulties of Westchester County.

A SUPPLEMENT TO THE GENERAL REGISTER OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS. Boston. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 386.

This supplemental volume contains a good deal of additional material in the list of ancestors, and shows a considerable growth in membership since the last year book. It is attractively bound in white and red, and is well printed.

MEMORANDA RELATING TO THE MCVICKAR FAMILY IN AMERICA. Edward McVickar and William Constable Breed. New York. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet.

The founder of this well-known New York family was Archibald McVickar, whose son Archibald and grandson John came to this country. The genealogy was compiled in order to settle an estate, and may therefore be relied upon as accurate. The pamphlet is attractively put together, with the McVicar arms on the cover.

COLLECTIONS OF THE NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1898. Publication Fund Series. Abstracts of Wills, Vol. VII. New York. 1899. 8vo, cloth, pp. 553.

In the present volume are Wills from June 6, 1767, to November 29, 1771, with Letters of Administration from January 6, 1767, to January 11, 1773. The publication of these wills, with their valuable cross-referencing, is of immense help to the genealogist, and will increase in interest and value when the difficult period in and after the Revolutionary War is reached.

MINUTES OF THE COMMON COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 1675–1776. Published under the authority of the City of New York. New York. Dodd, Mead and Company. 1905. 8 volumes, 8vo, cloth.

The records printed in these volumes occupy a rare place in the history of municipal affairs in this country, since only Albany and Philadelphia can compare with them. From the beginning of the final English occupation to its close, the records are complete, and form a panorama of one hundred years of the city's life. The topical index is thoroughly well done.

WILLIAM YATES AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Compiled by Edgar Yates. Old Orchard, Me. Put in type and printed by Edward M. Yates and Edgar Yates. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 47.

William Yates, the founder of this family, was born August 30, 1772, but the exact place of his birth is not known. It is said that he was born in Scotland. He married Martha Morgan, and her descent from Robert Morgan of Beverly is shown.

[Owing to lack of space a number of Book Reviews must be carried over to the April issue of the RECORD.]

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

September 14 to December 14, 1906.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

City of New York, The.—Minutes of the Common Council of the City of New York, 1675 to 1776. 8 vols.
Commissioner of Education.—Annual Report, 1904, Vol. II.
de Peyster, John Watts—Here and There in Two Hemispheres.
Drowne, Henry Russell.—Trow's N. Y. City Directory, 1892. Literary Women of Rhode Island.
Dwight, Rev. M. E.—Church Federation.
Fairchild, Mrs. Charles S.—Journals of John Lincklaen. Francis Adrian Van der Kemp.
Fitch, Winchester.—History of the Ohio Society of New York.
Grafton Press, The.—Prindle Genealogy. Kingdon-Gould Pedigree. In Olde Connecticut. King Philip's War. Historic Hadley. Hills Genealogy. Rix Genealogy. History of the Ohio Society in New York.
Green, Samuel Abbott, M.D.—Benjamin Franklin Anniversary, 1706–1906. Tribute to William Hickling Prescott. Tribute to Josiah Quincy. In Memory of Edward Everett. Bradford's Dialogue. Suffolk Surnames. Life of John C. Warren, M.D.
Kansas State Historical Society. Transactions, 1905–1906.
Levering, F. R.—Levering Genealogy.
Merriam, I. S.—Boston Commissioners' Report, 1883.
Mitchell, Alfred.—Chronicles of a Connecticut Farm.
New York Historical Society.—Journal of a Voyage.
Richardson, Rosell L.—Amos Richardson.
Robinson Family Association.—The Robinsons and their Kinsfolk.
Stiles, Henry R., M.D.—Treat Genealogy. History of Schuyler County, Pa. Henry C. Murphy.
Stock, Elliot.—Cairnes or Cairns Family.
Stone, Truman Lewis.—Family of John Stone.
Temple, Thomas F.—Suffolk Deeds, XIV.
Totten, John R.—History of Hillsdale, N. Y. Longmeadow Centennial, Williamsburg, Va., Wills. Early History of the First Church of Christ, New London, Conn. Longworth's New York Directory, 1809.
Yates, Edgar.—The Yates Book.

Pamphlets, Etc.

American Numismatic and Archaelogical Society.—Proceedings.
Board of Trustees, Cemetery Department, Boston.—Annual Reports, 1902, 1903, 1904.
Breed, William Constable.—McVickar Family.
Carnegie, Andrew.—James Wilson, Patriot, and the Wilson Doctrine.
Davis, Andrew McFarland.—A Search for the Beginnings of Stock Speculation.
Elliot, Ellsworth, M.D.—Yale Biographies, 10 numbers.
First Reformed Church.—Church Tablet.
Fitch, Winchester.—The Diplomatic Banquet of the Ohio Society. The Army and Navy Banquet of the Ohio Society.
Green, Samuel Abbott, M.D.—Kings Chapel Burying Ground. Funeral Addresses, Mrs. C. A. L. Sibley. Tributes to Robert C. Winthrop, Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, George Livermore, Charles Deane, George E. Ellis. Mr. Adams' Discourse. Bacon's and Ingram's Rebellion. Memoir of William C. Endicott. Address by Charles Francis Adams. Columbus and the Spanish Discovery of America. The Moultrie-Montague Letters. Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of Groton, Mass. General Catalogue of Lawrence Academy. Descriptive History of the Town of Winthrop, Mass. Lawrence Academy Catalogue, 1904–5. Address of Hon. Josiah Quincy, 1897. Memoir of Joseph Story, LL.D. Memoir of Josiah Qunicy. Speech of Hon. Josiah Quincy, 1867. Two Narratives of an Expedition Against Quebec.
Helbig, Richard E.—The Pennsylvania German.
Horton, Byron B.—The Covert Ancestry.

Hoy, David F.—Cornell University Register, 29 vols. Kappa Sigma Phi Address Book. Kappa Sigma Directory, 1869–1877.
Judah, G. Fortunatus.—Rock Fort, Fort Castile and Fort Nugent.
Kohler, Max J.—Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society, No. xv.
Lane, John.—Sir Casper Purden Clarke.
Lewis, Carll A.—Lewisiana.
Merriam, I. S.—Map of Lynn, Mass. Merriam Manuscripts, 4 vols., 8 boxes, 1 chart. Salem Press Historical and Genealogical Record. History of Harwinton, Conn. Guide to the North Shore of Massachusetts Bay. Intentions of Marriage, Lynn. West Brookfield Library Dedication. Historical Sketch of Watertown, Conn., 2 parts.
Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—St. Andrew's Society Report, 1906.
Myers, Edward.—Philipse Family and Mrs. Lavinia Lovett, clippings. Catalogue of White Plains High School. Battle Hill Park.
New Brunswick Historical Society.—Collections, No. 5.
New York Bible Society.—Annual Report.
New York Public Library.—Bulletin.
Ontario Historical Society.—Annual Report, 1905–6.
Publishing Society of New York.—American Historical Magazine.
Rockefeller. H. O., M.D.—Rockefeller Reunion, clipping. Graveyard Inscriptions, Germantown, N. Y., manuscript.
Stanton, Mrs. John.—D. A. R. Lineage Books, XXI., XXII.
Stiles, Henry R., M.D.—N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record. Näf-Neff History, Addenda. Deanery Guide to Westminster Abbey.
Thwaites, Reuben G.—Report of the Committee on Methods of Organization.
Totten, John R.—Index to Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. George Washington's Ancestors. Genealogical Exchange.
Van Alstyne, William B., M.D.—Newspaper Clippings.
Van Deventer, Mrs. D. P.—Monmouth County, N. J., Historical Association Report.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Acadiensis.
American Antiquarian Society's Proceedings.
American Catholic Historical Society's Records.
American Historical Association's Annual Report.
American Monthly Magazine.
Annals of Iowa.
Binghamton Press.
Early Connecticut Marriages, VII.
East Anglian.
Essex Antiquarian.
Essex Institute Historical Collections.
Groton, Mass., in the Revolution.
Groton Historical Series, 4 vols.
Groton Epitaphs.
Iowa Journal of History and Politics.
Long Society Burying Ground.
Mayflower Descendant.
Meyer Family.
Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.
Missouri Historical Society's Collections.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register and Index.
New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
New Jersey Historical Society's Proceedings, IV., 1.
New York Historical Society's Abstracts of Wills, VII.
Norwich, Conn., Gravestone Inscriptions.
Ohio Archælogical and Historical Quarterly.
Olde Ulster.
Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly.
Spirit of 76.
Three Military Diaries.
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.
William and Mary College Quarterly.
Year Books of Probates, IV., 1.

$3.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, 85 Cents.

VOL. XXXVIII. No. 2.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

April, 1907.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
APR 24 1907

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 West 58th Street, New York.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress of March 3d, 1879.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT, *Editor.*

DR. HENRY R. STILES. HOPPER S. MOTT.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT. JOSIAH C. PUMPELLY.

APRIL, 1907.—CONTENTS.

PAGE.

ILLUSTRATIONS. I. Portrait of Frederick D. Thompson . . . . . Frontispiece
II. Interior Views of Sagtikos Manor, West Islip, L. I. . . . . Facing 82

1. FREDERICK D. THOMPSON. By Gen. Jas. Grant Wilson 81
2. BAXTER FAMILY NOTES. Collected by James W. T. Scott, Philadelphia . 84
3. COLONIAL MUSTER ROLL. Contributed by Catherine A. Verplanck. (Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, p. 16) 87
4. TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN OLD GRAVEYARD AT SALEM, WASHINGTON CO., NEW YORK. Contributed by Tobias A. Wright. (Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, p. 28) 89
5. THE FIRST STANFORD (BAPTIST) CHURCH AT BANGALL DUTCHESS CO., NEW YORK. Contributed by Evelyn Briggs Baldwin. (Continued from Vol. XXXVII, p. 316) 95
6. THE FOUNDERS OF THE BECK AND MABIE FAMILIES IN AMERICA. Contributed by Catharine T. R. Mathews 98
7. THE SKILLMANS OF AMERICA AND THEIR KIN. By William Jones Skillman, Philadelphia, Pa. (Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, page 34) . 103
8. RECORDS OF THE UNITED BRETHREN CONGREGATION (COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN), STATEN ISLAND, N. Y. Baptisms and Births. (Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, page 54) 113
9. NEW YORK COLONIAL MANUSCRIPTS. Contributed by Robert B. Miller . 129
10. THE ANCESTRY OF LIEUT. HEMAN ROWLEE, SR., OF ORANGE COUNTY.—A GENEALOGICAL PROBLEM. Contributed by Prof. W. W. Rowlee, Ithaca, N. Y. 136
11. KING FAMILY NOTES. 139
12. NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Communicated by D. R. Jack. (Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, page 14) 140
13. VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S CHURCH AT RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK. Communicated by Thomas T. Sherman, Esq., Rye, N. Y. (Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, p. 23) 145
14. SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS 146
15. OBITUARY. Robert Morrow King 150
16. NOTE 151
17. QUERIES. "The Conquest of Quebec—Von Olinda 151
18. BOOK NOTICES 152
19. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY 159

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: $3.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to THE RECORD,

226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Treasurer.

Frederick D. Thompson

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXXVIII. NEW YORK, APRIL, 1907. No. 2

FREDERICK D. THOMPSON.

By Gen. Jas. Grant Wilson.

By the death of Frederick Diodati Thompson, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society loses one of its trustees, a valued member for twenty-nine years who had its best interests at heart, and one who had also held the office of Secretary, performing his duties with zeal and intelligence.

Mr. Thompson was born in this city, December 17, 1847, in Lafayette Place, then a fashionable quarter. He was the youngest son of David Thompson and his wife Sarah Diodati Gardiner. It was there amid a delightful harmonious home circle that the greater part of his life was passed, and until the character of Lafayette Place changed under the northward expansion of trade. One after another of the old-fashioned brick houses were either transformed for business purposes or replaced by commercial buildings until the neighborhood bore but little resemblance to its former condition. Impelled by the changes, Mr. Thompson removed with his family to No. 17 West 36th Street, where he passed away, unmarried, October 10, 1906, after a long illness, endured with remarkable fortitude.

Mr. Thompson's education was obtained in one of the leading private schools of the day, and in moral training he had all that was the best in the example of the Christian lives of his parents. As a pupil he was obedient and diligent, evincing a special interest in history, an aptitude for which he probably inherited from his mother, the daughter of John Lyon Gardiner, seventh proprietor of Gardiner's Island. She was a lady of unusual

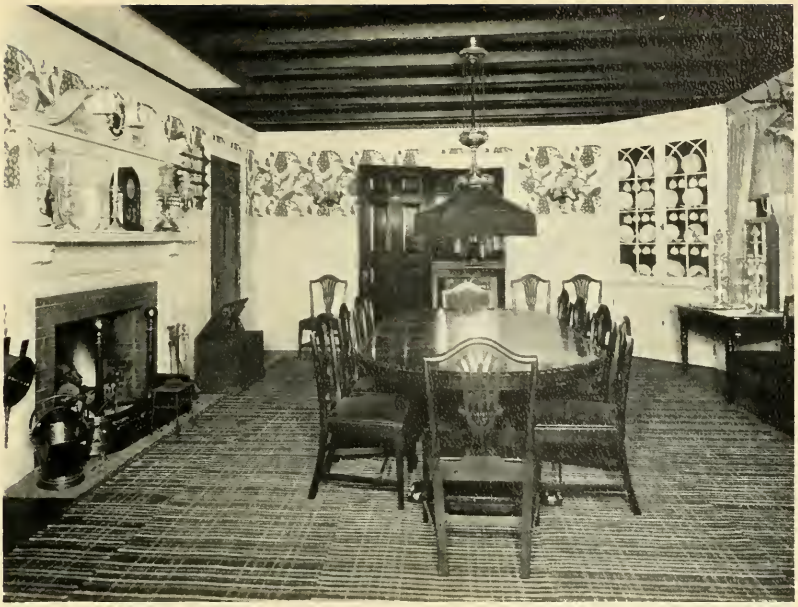
gentleness and sweetness of character, endowed with a remarkably retentive memory for much that appertained to the traditionary history of Connecticut and Long Island, but especially to that beautiful and romantic domain—the home of her girlhood. Of numismatics he was fond, and while still a boy, he formed the nucleus of what later became a valuable collection of coins and medals.

On the completion of his studies, he entered the law school of Columbia College, from which institution he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Laws. Though admitted to the bar of New York, he never practiced his profession, but relinquished it to engage in financial pursuits. For a number of years he was identified with the Bank of America. Retiring from active business, Mr. Thompson devoted his time to literary pursuits; to travel at home and abroad; to the publication of the *Magazine of American History*, which he owned, and to the management of his estate on Long Island. His summers were generally spent at Bar Harbor, Newport and Lenox. During the last fifteen years however, he made many visits abroad, taking part in social functions in London, Paris, Homburg and Aix-les-Bains.

His most important contribution to literature is a beautifully illustrated volume entitled *In the Track of the Sun*, in which he describes his experience in a tour around the world. For the *New York Times* and the *Commercial Advertiser* he contributed in the year 1900, a series of articles on the Orient, and in the pages of the RECORD have appeared at various times papers from his pen relating to the families of Diodati, Gardiner and Thompson; the most noteworthy being an exhaustive one on the latter published in Vol. XXVII of the RECORD for January, 1896. On motion of Benjamin Brewster, Attorney-General during Harrison's administration, Mr. Thompson was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States; and Abdul Hamid II, Sultan of Turkey, appointed him Commissioner of the Ottoman Empire to the Columbian Exhibition at Chicago in 1893. In recognition of services rendered in that connection, the Sultan bestowed upon him the Imperial Ottoman Order of the Medjidie, and at a subsequent time that of the Osmanli.

Mr. Thompson never turned a deaf ear to the appeals of charity, but was always ready to assist in the amelioration of the indigent. Nowhere was he more appreciated as a philanthropist than in Lucca, Italy, the home of his Italian ancestors, to which he presented in 1900 the sum of 50,000 lire for the construction of an ambulance and for the extension of humane work.

For his aid as a philanthropist in Italy, Pope Leo XIII, conferred upon him the title of Count of the Holy See; and in virtue of his descent from the family of Diodati of Lucca, the title of count was also bestowed upon him by the present ruler of Italy. Mr. Thompson was a chevalier of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, and a member of the Order of the Cincinnati, of the National Academy of Design, the New York Historical Society, St. George's Society, Society of the Colonial Wars, Italian Benevolent Society, Sons of the Revolution, and of the following New



Dining Room. The Mantel is a Replica of one at Mount Vernon.

Sir Henry Clinton's Room.

York social organizations: the Knickerbocker, Metropolitan and Union Clubs; also of the college fraternity of Delta Psi.

The ancestral seat of the Thompsons of Long Island is Sagtikos Manor, situated at West Islip, County of Suffolk. It comprises a tract of over 1,200 acres, including a neck of land called Appletree Wicke, the title to which was granted June 2, 1697, by King William III to Col. Stephanus Van Cortlandt, and by him sold in 1758 to Jonathan Thompson. In Sagtikos Manor Mr. Thompson took a very just pride, a century and a half having elapsed since it came in the possession of his family. The house built in 1697, has lately been enlarged, the design of the new part being in strict accordance with its prototype, thus insuring to the whole the character of a mansion of the Colonial period. It witnessed many stirring events during the War of the American Revolution, and Washington spent a night there after his first election to the presidency. It is filled with mementos of the past, family portraits, and souvenirs of foreign travel.

Frederick Diodati Thompson was descended from the Rev. William Thompson, a native of Winwicke in Lancashire, England, of a family originally of Northumberland, born in 1597; and of John Thompson, the ancestor of the Thompsons of the County of Suffolk, who came to Long Island in 1656. On his mother's side he was ninth in descent from Lion Gardiner and Mary his wife, daughter of Dericke Willemson Deurcant, of Woerden, Holland. Lion Gardiner was an Englishman, a military engineer who came to this country in 1635, and after constructing works of defense at the mouth of the Connecticut river, settled at Monchonac, now Gardiner's Island, which he purchased of the Indians in 1639. Gardiner's Island was the first English settlement in the State of New York, and is still in the undivided possession of the Gardiner family, a genealogical notice of whom appeared in Vol. XXIII of the Record for October, 1892.

From the family of Diodati of Lucca, Mr. Thompson was descended through his maternal grandmother, Sarah Griswold of Lyme, Connecticut, who married John Lyon Gardiner of Gardiner's Island. Her mother was a daughter of Rev. Stephen Johnson of Lyme, and his wife Elizabeth Diodate of New Haven, whose father William Diodate came from England, where his name was anglized. He was descended from Cornelio Diodati who settled in Lucca in 1300. The Diodati family is now extinct in all the male branches except one in Switzerland, the head of which is Count Gabriel Diodati of Geneva.

Mr. Thompson was a well-read man, and having travelled in many lands, besides passing much of his time in Europe, where he enjoyed an acquaintanceship with men prominent in art, letters and science, he was an agreeable and cultivated companion. In temperament he was calm, self-reliant, logical in his reasoning, and possessing qualities peculiarly his own. Though by nature conservative, in his sentiments he, nevertheless, kept abreast of the progressive spirit of the age, viewing all matters of public and private interest in an unprejudiced, broad-minded light. United to these attributes were his sterling qualities of honesty

and integrity; a love of veracity; a hatred of fraud and deception of whatsoever nature. He is survived by a brother, Charles G. Thompson, whose summer home is at East Hampton, Long Island, and by three sisters, the Misses Elizabeth and Mary G. Thompson of New York, and Mrs. Sarah T. Gardiner, widow of Colonel David L. Gardiner, who resides in Paris. Their son, David, inherited many of his uncle's most valuable heirlooms, as well as Sagtikos Manor, of which Mr. Thompson became the owner in 1894.

BAXTER FAMILY NOTES.

Collected by James W. T. Scott, Philadelphia.

The original purpose in compiling the Baxter Genealogies and Notes published in this magazine in 1900, was discovery of the parents of Mary Schuyler, who m. Capt. John Baxter, and had a son Schuyler Baxter, b. April 10, 1761. That purpose has not been attained, but it is hoped that hereafter some information about her may be found, and that the finder will communicate it to The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Since 1900 the following notes have accumulated:

"Allice" Baxter and John Hunt, the latter described as of Westchester, were licensed to marry, June 15, 1670, by a document addressed "To the Justices of the Peace and Ministers in the Province of New Jersey or to either of them," and signed by Carteret with the seal of the province. They were m. by James Ballen, Justice, June 16, 1670. (At Perth Amboy?). New Jersey Grantees, Liber 3, p. 35.

In April, 1763, there was an Indian alarm at Burnet's Ford, German Flats, Mohawk valley. Eckerson and Thomas Baxter responded to the call to arms April 24 to 28, with Capt. Jacob Klock's Company. Roger and John Baxter and Pieter Schuyler, Jr., did not, but subsequently were lawfully excused.

Oliver Baxter lived in or near Westchester, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1779, when Gen. Pattison, British Commander of New York, ordered the militia colonel commanding, to send him to the city, to testify in Watts vs. Dickinson.

Who was this Mrs. Baxter? "June 6, 1789, Mr. Bell called and represented Mrs. Baxter's situation as so low that I might never see her if I did not do it soon. I agreed to meet him in the ferry house (New York) for Elizabethtown Point and accompany him home. 'Twas night when we came to Mr. Bell's. Poor Mrs. Baxter lay a skeleton indeed—she may never recover—but much indeed does it seem against her. She too was gay and she is yet young. Useful lesson to the fluttering females of the neighborhood, if lesson were of any service in these giddy times. Most of the representatives of South Carolina were floating in this neighborhood this evening and all Sunday. The house was filled with

decent visitants, mostly, however, females and charmingly did they chat it. The almost only subject was the measures that were pursued to detain Congress in New York. June 8, set off for the Point in a chair (sedan?) which broke down. Upon the whole the jaunt was a disagreeable one, but it was right to see the poor, languid perhaps dying Mrs. Baxter. How lately was she as gay as the summer insect and how soon may any of us be as she is." Diary of Senator William Maclay of Pennsylvania, 1789–1791. It seems to have taken from eleven o'clock a. m., to five p. m., to reach Elizabethtown Point with a high wind direct ahead from New York.

In 1790, Levi Baxter of Hartford County, Conn., settled in Sidney, N. Y. The Baxter mill site was near the mouth of Carr's Creek, Delaware County, N. Y.

In 1654, Mr. Baxter was a planter in Connecticut. "The prefix Master (Mr.) belonged to all gentlemen. Master corresponds very nearly in meaning to the English word gentleman. In Connecticut it embraced clergymen and planters of good family and estate who were members of the General Court, those bred at a university; those of sufficient education to manage the general affairs of the colony, either in a civil or ecclesiastical way, and those who had been sufficiently well born. Comparatively few of the representatives from the several towns, even though they might be returned year after year, were honored with the title. It may be observed by referring to our colonial records that there were scores of men of good family and in honorable stations who still did not possess all the requisite qualifications. It was seldom that young men of whatever rank were called masters." Hollister's *Connecticut.*

In May, 1761, the town of Hartland, Hartford County, Conn., was organized. July 14 the first town meeting was held in the house of Simeon Baxter.

April 5, 1764, Temperance Baxter m. Benjamin Gray of Ledyard (then Groton), Conn.

March 31, 1749, Elizabeth Baxter was appointed executrix of the estate of James Danford, Burlington County, New Jersey.

John Baxter of Morris County, was in the New Jersey State Troops, and William Baxter in Capt. Bond's Company, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Continentals.

Elizabeth Baxter m. Thomas Rogers. They emigrated from Londonderry to Boston in 1721, and moved to Philadelphia in 1728. She d. in the latter city June 4, 1770, and was buried in the First Presbyterian Church burial ground. Their dau. Margaret m. Capt. John Macpherson (d. Phila., Sept., 1792), brother of Macpherson, Montgomery's aid killed at Quebec.

"Jonathan Baxter, coach maker, at the corner of Second and Spruce streets, Philadelphia, is supposed to have arms but will not give the Least Satisfaction." Dock Ward return of arms in hands of Non-Associators, May 30, 1776. Pa. Archives, Series, 2, vol. 1, p. 600. He is probably the man mentioned in Sabine's Loyalists as a grantee at Shelburne, N. S., in 1783, and who m. Mrs. Mary Gookh in New York, Oct. 7, 1780.

Thomas Baxter of the Fifth Pennsylvania, was in the Invalid Regiment, Philadelphia, April, 1779. This was organized in conformity to a resolution of Congress, passed June 23, 1777, and at first composed of invalids and men within twenty miles of Philadelphia incapable of field service, but strong enough for garrison and guard duty. Col. Lewis Nicola was in command.

Thomas Baxter, weaver, West Town, Chester County, Pa., made a will probated Feb. 25, 1791, devising clothes to cousin John Mullin, and his watch and other property to his wife Rachel, who was made executrix.

In 1806, Joseph Baxter m. Mary McMillan, b. April 20, 1761. He was her second husband. They moved from York County, Pa., to Miami, Ohio, in 1806.

In 1737, Edward Baxter bought 66 acres in St. George, New Castle County, Delaware, for £66 current money. Prior to March, 1747, he d. intestate and George Stevenson was appointed administrator.

May 13, 1747, James Baxter m. Elizabeth Clark in Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del., and on Sept. 13, 1747, Joan Baxter m. John McGrub in the same place. In 1811 William Baxter bought land in Delaware.

March 26, 1756, the Maryland General Assembly passed an act to raise supplies for His Majesty's Service "towards securing and protecting the frontiers, engaging the friendship of the southern indians and removing His Majesty's ambitious and perfidious enemies from their impertinent encroachment on his domain." Among duties laid was one on bachelors twenty-five years old and upwards worth £100 and less than £300, who were to pay five shillings. If worth more than £300 they had to pay twenty shillings. Thirteen men in Baltimore Town paid this tax from 1756 to 1762, among them William Baxter.

In January, 1763, James Baxter was sheriff of Cecil County, Maryland.

January 14, 1776, Joseph Baxter was a second lieutenant in Smallwood's Maryland regiment, and in 1779 one of the same name was sheriff of Baltimore.

In 1636, William Rookins had fifteen hundred acres in James City County, Virginia, at "the flying point." There was also due him for his wife, Jane Baxter fifty acres.

In 1669, Edward Baxter was master of the ship "*Albemarle*" which the proprietors sent from England to South Carolina with colonists.

John Baxter, one of Marion's band, is called captain, major, lieutenant colonel, and colonel. When Marion retreated into North Carolina Baxter accompanied him. He was of gigantic size, and being dressed in full uniform at the battle of Shubrick's farm, S. C. (Quimby Bridge), 1780, was so conspicious that he was wounded five times. He represented Prince Frederick district in the legislature which met at Jacksonboro, S. C., Jan. 18, 1782.

COLONIAL MUSTER ROLLS.

CONTRIBUTED BY CATHERINE A. VERPLANCK.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 16 of the RECORD).

The fourth Muster Roll of this series is endorsed: "Capt. Hack^a Browns the 6 Company of the Upper Battalion 1760." It reads as follows: "A Roll of his Majestyes Sixth Company of Militia. In the Upper Battalion in the County of West Chester. Whereof William Willitt is Coll^o James Verplanck Lu^t Coll^o & Pere Van Cortlandt Maj^r.

Capt. Hackolia Brown
Lu^t. James Brown
Insign John Seclist
Joseph Field, Clark

SERGENTS

John Hempstid
James Willson
Augustin Rodgers
William Field
Lenerd Lewes

Ebenezer Sheal
John Finch
Michal Dickins
Jacob Vacoy
5. Thomas Harris
Neamiah Mereth
Bartleth Brundage
Danil Brundage
John Price
10. Stephen Miller
Jonathan Miller
Henry Miller
Nathanil Miller
Tunis Kronkhight
15. Richard Williams
Francis Williames
Marcis Palmer
Peter Surrine
Iseral Hunt
20. Richard Barker
John Van Vore

CORPROLS

Abil Bruster
James Carul

DRUMER

Delivarance Purdy

Jacob Hollet
Benjaman Jedd
Ebenezer Landers
25. Jacob Yuamns
Elepha Landers
Philip Munthorn
Robert Weaks
Gilbert Weaks
30. William Wright
Joseph Veal
Jonathan Eadee
Jacob Kniffen
Walter Lues
35. George Both, Junr
Henry Homps
William Dotton
Thomas Fergison
Joseph McFarding
40. Moses Winter
Henry Burchell
Jacob Birdsal
Joseph Tidd
Christopher Brown
45. Robert McFarding
Samuel Price
Danil Cornell

The fifth and last Muster Roll of this series is endorsed "Capt. Josh^a Lobdel ye 7 Company in the Uper Batali:" 1760. It reads as follows: "A Roll of his Majesties Seventh Company of Melitia in the Upper Battalion in the County of West Chester whereof

William Willett Esqre is Coll^{o} James Verplanck Liev^{t} Coll^{o} and Piere Van Cortlandt Major."

Capt Joshua Lobdell
Ens^{n} Levey Bailey

SERGENTS

Joshua Lobdell
Nathaniel Reynolds
Isarel Bugbey
Joseph Dickson, Clark

PRIVET MEN

Hezekiah Dickson
Samuel Cole
Neamiah Baylie
Joseph Bennedick, Ju^{r}
5. Selvanis Townsend
Abraham Van Schaitt
Johnetan Van Schaitt
Thomas Dickens
James Dunn
10. Daniel Lobdell
Denton Smith
Joab Sent John
James Bishup
James Garnow
15. William Blumer Ju^{r}
Edward Stenrod
Christopher Hall
Elisha Dean
Jacob Searles
20. Eprahem Barker
Gload Boatman
Matthew Delavan
Joseph Randell
Elija Silsbey
25. Jonathan Palmer
Nathaniel Wyatt
Jacob Lobdell
Arnold Dickens
James Dickson
30. Nathaniel Baylie
William Williams
Ebenezar Purdy Ju^{r}
John Quick
Daniel Sent John
35. Sett Hubbell
Joseph Jump
Robert Williams
Johnathan Selsbey
Syles Baylie

CORPORALS

Ebenezar Lobdell
John Dickson, Ju^{n}
John Pardy, Ju^{n}
Henry Wyatt

PRIVET MEN

40. Hezakiah Lockwood
Samuel Curtice
Benjeman Griffin
John Roberson
Temothy Delavan Ju^{r}
45. William Carpenter
John Lobdell
Enos Silsbey
Ruben Bloomer
Nathanel Dickson
50. Temothy Delavan
Joseph Decons
Zebelon Pedrick
John Roberson Ju^{r}
Vencent Searls
55. William Frost
Philip Moonee
Charles Roach
James Brown
Abraham Delavan
60. Robert Pedrick Ju^{r}
Joseph Cabell
Robert Nox
William Bloomer
John Dickson
65. Selvenis Clark
Robert Pedrick
William Dickens
John Purdy
Ebenezer Purdy
70. Epharim Benett
Richard Partrick
David Hubble
Calib Palmer
Jonathan Silsby
75. Elias Palmer
Andrew Quick
Daniel Dickson
Jeramiah Rickey
John Brundige
80. John Salter
David Cresey

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN OLD GRAVEYARD AT SALEM, WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

Copied by Miss Mabel Gibson.

Contributed by Tobias A. Wright.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, p. 28 of the Record.)

M'Intyre, John, son of John & Mary M'Intyre, Dec. 22, 1818, ae. 23 y. & 1 m.
McIntyre, Lovina, w. of Nathan E. McIntyre, d. Oct. 26, 1833, in 25 y.
Margaret, d. Feb. 26, 1846, in 31 y.
Mary, w. of John McIntyre, d. Sept. 15, 1855, in 81 y.
Safford. d. March 11, 1849, in 38 y.
McKillip, John, Jun., d. Aug. 23, 1825, in 47 y.
McKillep, Mr. Thomas, d. Apr. 21, 1823, in 65 y.
McKie, Agness, wife of Wm. & dau. of John & Elizabeth Law, b. April 6, 1805, d. April 10, 1838.
McLeod, Murdoch, d. Dec. 22, 1786, in 42 yrs.
McMillan, Andrew, d. Jan. 19, 1811, in 48 y.
infant son of George R. & Eliza A., d. Feb. 12, 1858.
James, d. June 5, 1855, ae. 66 y., 6 m.
John, d. July 17, 1812, in 76 y.
Mary, w. of John McMillan, d. Jan. 23, 1803, in 70 y.
McMorris, Ephraim, d. Feb. 10, 1842, in 37 y.
James H., d. Feb. 6, 1862, ae. 25 y., 10 m.
Patience, w. of Eph^{m}. M'Morris and dau. of Henry Dodd, d. Dec. 2, 1836, ae. 26 y.
M'Murray, Benjamin Kissam, son of Rev. Dr. William and Mrs. Esther M'Murray, d. in New York, June 16, 1821, ae. 4 m., 1 d.
McMurray, James, son of John & Margaret M'Murray, d. Apr. 6, 1827, ae. 21 y., 2 m. & 20 d.
M'Murray, James, son of Rev. Dr. William & Mrs. Esther M'Murray of New York, d. in Salem, Aug. 3, 1821, ae. 2 y., 9 m. & 9 d.
McMurray, James, son of Robert & Susanna McMurray, d. Jan. 19, 1814, in 32 y.
M'Murray, John, d. Jan. 12, 1863, ae. 86 y., 9 m. & 22 d.
McMurray, Margaret, dau. of John & Margaret McMurray, d. Jan. 6, 1833, in 19 y.
Margaret, w. of John McMurray, d. Oct. 27, 1846, ae. 63 y., 5 m.
M'Murray, Mary Ann, dau. of John & Margaret M'Murray, d. Jan. 7, 1825, ae. 23 y. & 3 m.
McMurray, Robert, d. Jan. 23, 1814, in 71 y.
Robert, son of Robert & Susannah McMurray, d. Mar. 19, 1815, in 37 y.
Susanna, w. of Robert McMurray, d. May 26, 1816, ae. 67 y.

McNaughton, Eleanor, dau. of John H. McNaughton & granddaughter of John Crary, d. Aug. 16, 1829, ae. 2 y.
Esther Ann, w. of John McNaughton & dau. of John Crary, d. June 24, 1848, ae. 43.
McNish, Agnes, dau. of Alexander & Jane, d. Jan. 20, 1822, age 5 mo., 6 days.
Agnes, dau. of Mr. Alexander & Mrs. Sarah, d. Jan. 15, 1796, age 13 mo., 10 days.
Alexander, Esq., d. March 23, 1827, in 79 yr.
Andrew, d. Oct. 8, 1841, in 78 y.
Andrew, d. June 6, 1853, ae. 49 y.
Elizabeth. d. Sept. 20, 1871, ae. 70 y.
Elizabeth, w. of Andrew McNish, d. Feb. 12, 1849, ae. 81 y.
Ephraim, d. Feb. 15, 1852, ae. 46 y.
James, d. Sept. 18, 1821, in 104 yr.
James, d. July 5, 1839, in 44 y.
James, son of Alexander & Jane, d. Aug. 24, 1818, in 4 yr.
Jane, dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth McNish, d. Oct. 6, 1840, in 43 y.
John, d. Dec. 2, 1875, ae. 86 y.
Hugh, son of Ephraim & Jane McNish, d. Sept. 26, 1848, ae. 2 y., 8 m. & 6 d.
McPherson, Sophia, dau. of Thomas & Martha McPherson, d. Jan. 29, 1830, in 15 y.
McWhorter, Mathew, d. Feb. 15, 1812, in 45 yr.
Mathew, d. Dec. 19, 1804, in 79 yr.
Merills, Louisa Jane, dau. of Oliver & Lucy, d. April 16, 1825, age 5 mo., 11 days.
Merrill, Lucy Maria, dau. of Oliver & Lucy E., d. March 28, 1846, in 16 yrs.
Oliver, d. Aug. 26, 1843, age 43 yrs.
Miner, Elizabeth L., wife of Edwin D., & dau. of John & Elizabeth Law, d. Nov. 10, 1863, age 47 yrs.
Mary G., w. of G. S. Miner, youngest dau. of Col. E. W. Clapp, d. Aug. 3, 1857, ae. 25 y.
Phebe, dau. of C. & L. Miner, d. Sept. 5, 1851, ae. 16 y.
Moncrief, Agnes, wife of Wm. H., d. June 16, 1824, in 32 yr.
Hugh, d. Mch. 27, 1813, in 53 y.
Mary, w. of Wm. H. Moncrief, d. Apr. 18, 1813, ae. 27 y.
Mary, wife of William, d. April 7, 1857, age 70 yrs.
Mary, dau. of Wm. H. & Agnes Moncrief, d. July 22, 1831, in 15 y.
Sarah, dau. of Wm. & Mary, d. May 7, 1852, age 34 yrs.
William, d. Aug. 28, 1792, age 72 yrs.
William, d. Jan. 24, 1831, in 44 yrs.
William, Jun., d. Aug. 31, 1819, age 62 yrs.
William H., d. June 29, 1858, in 75 y.
Morgan, Eliphal, Mrs., consort to Nathan, Esq., d. May, 3, 1792, in 40 yr.
Nathan, Esq , d. Dec. 23, 1790, in 40 yr.
Morrow, Martha, dau. of Robert & Elisabeth Morrow, d. Nov. 17, 1858, ae. 21 y., 8 m. & 4 d.

Morrow, Mary Ann, dau. of R. & E. Morrow, d. Apr. 27, 1860, ae. 8 y., 11 m., 3 d.
Murdoch, Gideons, d. Feb. 19, 1856, ae. 18 y. & 5 m.
Murdock, Huldah, w. of Samuel Murdock, d. Feb., 1815, ae. .
Huldah, only dau. of Samuel & Lavina Murdock, d. Apr. 8, 1855, ae. 26 y., 7 m.
Murdoch, James, d. Sept. 11, 1820, ae. 37 y.
Murdock, Lavina, d. Apr. 15, 1879, ae. 94 y.
Nancy, w. of Samuel Murdock, d. Jan. 20, 1818, in 68 y.
Russell B., son of Samuel & Lavina Murdock, d. Apr. 29, 1840, ae. 18 y. & 7 m.
Samuel, d. Mch. 25, 1842, in 65 y.
Samuel, d. Mch. 17, 1813, in 69 y.
Naylor, Charles P., son of M. M. & P. Naylor, d. Sept. 8, 1751, ae. 3 m. & 5 d.
Nelson, A. L., d. Oct. 10, 1864, age 63 yrs.
Andrew, d. March 30, 1849, age 86 yrs.
Charles, son of Andrew & Mary, d. Sept. 16, 1831, in 22 yrs.
Mary, wife of Andrew, d. Jan. 13, 1844, in 77 yrs.
Nesbett, Elizabeth, wife of John, d. Aug. 8, 1778, age 47 yrs.
Nichols, Prudence, relict of Joseph Nichols & dau. of Timothy Ferrill of Palmerot, Mss., d. Mch. 26, 1826, ae. 42 y.
Orcutt, Anna, dau. of Nathan & Margaret, d. June 20, 1848, age 10 mo. & 20 days.
Francis A., d. Aug. 2, 1848, ae. 3 y., 6 m.; Mary L., d. Aug. 17, 1848, ae. 1 y., 2 m., children of Hugh & Julia Ann Orcutt.
Hugh, d. Feb. 22, 1890, ae. 76 y.
Oswald, George, d. Aug. 21, 1829, in 38 y.
Paige, Susan, Miss, dau. of Ralph, Esq., & Susanah, his wife, of Rutland, Vt , & niece of Gen. David Thomas, d. March 10, 1828, age 27 yrs.
Parrish, Josiah, son of Hiram & Cyrena, d. May 13, 1842, age 17 yrs., 8 mo.
Partridge, Betsey, w. of Arial Partridge, d. Sept. 1, 1856, in 68 y.
Harvey A., son of Cyrus & M. Partridge, d. Jan. 6, 1848, ae. 3 y., 3 m.
Pearl, Elijah C., Jun., son of Elijah C. & Polly Pearl, d. June 2, 1828, in 13 y.
infant son of Elijah C. & Polly Pearl, d. May 8, 1827, ae. 4 d.
William, son of Elijah C. & Polly Pearl, d. Aug. 22, 1827, in 6 y.
Perine, Capt. Peter, d. Nov. 16, 1828, in 83 y.
Catherine, consort of Peter, d. Aug. 10, 1793, age 32 yrs., 26 days.
Caty, w. of A. M. Perine, dau. of John & Mary McLean, d. Dec. 18, 1825, in 58 y.
John, d. Nov. 4, 1848, ae. 60 y.
Peter L., d. Aug. 15, 1828, in 23 y.
Perry, Hugh, d. Nov. 1, 1866, in 86 y.
Margaret, w. of Hugh Perry, Sen., d. Dec. 19, 1859, in 87 y.
Martha Cleveland, wife of Ephraim, d. Feb. 18, 1792, in 21 yr.
Martha S., dau. of Hugh & Margaret Perry, d. June 4, 1854, ae. 7 y., 13 d.

Perkins, an infant dau. of Sophronia Perkins, d. Aug. 15, 1840, ae. 3 d.
Asa, d. May 11, 1825, in 20 y.
Grace, dau. of Joseph & Jane Perkins, d. Feb. 4, 1839, ae. 24 y.
Jane, w. of Joseph Perkins, d. Dec. 9, 1876, in 91 y.
John, d. Mar. 27, 1853, ae. 69 y.
Joseph, d. Jan. 6, 1856, ae. 26 y. & 5 m.
Joseph, d. Sept. 7, 1868, ae 76 y.
Margaret, dau. of Joseph & Jane Perkins, d. Feb. 11, 1851, ae. 37 y.
Margaret, w. of William Perkins, d. Oct. 14, 1834, in 73 y.
Mary Jane, dau. of Joseph & Jane Perkins, d. Jan. 14, 1835, in 18 y.
Nancy, w. of John Perkins, d. Jan. 27, 1872, ae. 83 y.
Phebe Jane, dau. of Wm. & Sarah Grace Perkins, d. Aug. 3, 1861, ae. 9 y., 1 m., 26 d.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Jane Perkins, d. July 4, 1848, ae. 21 y.
Sophronia, w. of William Perkins, d. Aug. 15, 1840, in 26 y.
William, d. Sept. 26, 1807, in 47 y.
Pew, Deborah, w. of James Tod, d. Dec. 3, 1817, in 26 y.
Phillips, Squire M., son of Elam & Chloe, d. May 23, 1843, age 25 yr., 8 mo., 28 days.
Porter, Catherine, Mrs., widow of Richard, Esq., of New Jersey, d. Feb. 3, 1795, in 76 yrs.
Post, Jedidiah, d. Oct. 14, 1832, ae. 32 yr. & 6 m.
Sarah Jerediah, dau. of Jedediah & Clarinda Post, d. Dec. 23, 1834.
Powers, Joseph P., son of Isaac & Orphana, d. Aug. 24, 1825, age 10 mo., 2 da.
Pratt, Jesse H., d. March 1, 1852, ae. 85 y.
Prindle, Johnnie, son of J. S. & J. H., d. Sept. 4, 1858, age 1 yr., 11 mo.
Proudfit, John M., son of James E. & Jane Proudfit, b. Feb. 6, 1835, d. June 28, 1835, ae. 4 m. & 23 d.
Provan, James, son of Robert & Martha Provan, d. June 1, 1835, ae. 4 y. & 5 m.
Quackenbush, Garret, b. Sept. 6, 1764, d. Feb., 7, 1837.
Mary, w. of Garret Quackenbush, b. Dec. 27, 1773, d. Jan. 7, 1823.
Mary, wife of Garret, b. Dec. 27, 1773, d. ——.
Quaw, Nancy L., d. Sept. 10, 1819, in 18 y.
Ramage, John, d. June 10, 1821, in 61 y.
Rany, Robert, d. Oct. 7, 1816, ae. 60 y.
Reab, Abigail, w. of Maj. George Reab, d. Mar. 16. 1843, in 71 y.
Maj. George, d. June 20, 1838, in 85 y.
Reynolds, infant son of John P. & Rebekah Reynolds, b. June 22, 1809.
Richards, Elizabeth, d. Sept. 13, 1830, in 96 y.
Rhoades, Thomas S., son of Elias & Phebe Rhoades, d. Mar. 31, 1818, ae. 7 m.
Roach, Alonzo, son of Wm. H. & H. Roach, d. May 15, 1858, ae. 3 y. & 8 m.

Robertson, Alexander. (No other inscription on this stone.)
Alvan, d. June 5, 1845, in 41 y.
Isabel, w. of Alvan Robertson, d. Mar. 23, 1866, ae. 58 y.
Jane, w. of W. H. Lakin, d. Mar. 13, 1879, ae. 50 y., 3 m.
Martha H., dau. of Alvan & Isabel Robertson, d. Aug. 7, 1834, ae. 3 y., 10 m. & 10 d.
Rebecca, dau. of Alvan & Isabel Robertson, d. Aug. 23, 1832, ae. 6 w.
Rebecca, dau. of Alvan & Isabella Robertson, d. Aug. 30, 1868, in 33 y.
Willie, son of Archie & M. H. Robertson, d. ——.
William, son of Archibald & Amy Robertson, d. Aug. 25, 1832, ae. 23 y. & 5 m.
Rogers, Andrew F., d. Oct. 3, 1848, in 25 y.
Dudley A., son of Dudley & Letty Rogers, d. Feb. 13, 1831, ae. 1 y., 3 m. & 9 d.
Edward, son of Lettice & Dudley Rogers, d. July 27, 1813, in 6 y.
Frank, son of James D. & Elizabeth Rogers, d. Sept. 20, 1848, ae 2 m., 6 d.
James D., d. Dec. 10, 1849, ae. 25, erected by Salem Lodge, No. 45, I. O. O. F.
Louisa, w. of Clark G. Rogers, d. Feb. 9, 1869, ae. 70 y.
Rowan, Abraham S., son of Wm. L. & Eleonor, d. May 15, 1825, age 2 yrs., 7 days.
Abram, d. Aug. 18, 1857, ae. 69 y.
Eleanor, wife of William L., d. Aug. 23, 1835, in 41 yrs.
Elizabeth, dau. of William L. & Eleanor, d Oct. 8, 1821, age 7 days.
Elizabeth, late wife of Stephen Rowan & dau. of Esq. Hamilton & Sarah McColister, d. April 16th, 1803, in 31 yr.
John, Esq., d. 26 March, 1809, in 77 yr.
John, d. Nov. 28, 1845, ae. 100 y.
Martha, w. of John Rowan, d. Apr. 30, 1827, ae. 75 y.
Sarah, wife of Stephen, d. Oct. 28, 1835, age — years.
Sarah, age 52 yrs.. d. July 22, 1816.
Sarah, w. of Stephen Rowan, d. Oct. 28, 1835, ae. — y.
Stephen, d. Dec. 12, 1815, in 13 yr.
Stephen, d. Dec. 12, 1816, in 45 y.
Susannah, w. of Abram Rowan, d. Aug. 22, 1868, ae. 73 y.
William, d. June 17, 1835, age 22 yrs.
William, son of William L. & Eleanor, d. July 27, 1814, age 8 days.
Rude, Dan, d. 8 Mch., 1824, in 79 y.
Deborah, w. of Dan. Rude, d. June 24, 1805, in 63 y.
Russell, Ebenezer, d. Dec. 5, 1836, age 90 yrs.
Electa, dau. of Abel & Sarah Russell, d. May 4, 1826, in 39 y.
Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer, d. June 27, 1832, age 84 yrs.
Helen, dau. of Adam M. & Maria, d. May 1, 1836, age 2 mo., 13 days.
Lettis, consort of Solomon Russell, d. Sept. 10, 1830, in 33 y.
Sarah, consort of Ebenezer, age 24 yrs. & 19 days.

Russell, Sarah, consort of Abel Russell, d. Oct. 16, 1826, in 69 y.
Sacket, Anna, w. of Moses Cleavland, d. Apr. 18, 1822, in 29 y.
Safford, Adin, d. Jan. 15, 1842, ae. 56 y., 26 d.
Adin, son of Wm. M. & Sarah Ann Safford, d. Sept. 18, 1849, in 7 y.
Agness C., dau. of Gideon F. & Sarah Safford, d. Jan. 22, 1854, ae. 7 m.
Agnes Cornelia, dau. of Gideon F. & Sarah Safford, d. Mar. 1, 1858, ae. 3 m. & 8 d.
Anna, w. of Samuel Safford, b. Dec. 20, 1748, d. Apr. 14, 1824, in 76 y.
Charles Henry, son of Nathan F. & Betsey Ann Safford, d. July 29, 1850, ae. 5 y. & 21 d.
Charlott Ann, dau. of Nathan F. & Betsey A. Safford, d. Aug. 15, 1853, ae. 1 yr. & 11 d.
Charlotte, dau. of Nathan F. & Betsey A. Safford, d. Oct. 23, 1851, ae. 6 m.
Chester, d. Aug. 29, 1846, ae. 66 y.
Deacon William C., d. Dec. 10, 1877, ae. 71 y., 5 m., 4 d.
Esther, w. of Chester Safford, d. May 10, 1834, ae. 62 y., 9 m.
Esther E., dau. of G. F. & Sarah Safford, d. Feb. 3, 1873, in 29 y.
Esther Mary, dau. of Chester & Mary Safford, d. Aug. 6, 1846, ae. 10 y., 8 m., 17 d.
George R., was killed in the steamboat Empire, July 16, 1853, ae. 19 y.
Gideon, d. Mch. 7, 1838, in 84 y.
Gideon A., 1811–1884.
Gideon F., b. Dec. 20, 1812, d. May 25, 1884.
Isabel, w. of Thomas Safford, d. May 25, 1827, in 26 y.
James G., son of Thomas & Elizabeth Safford, d. Sept. 18, 1831, ae. 6 m.
James G.. son of Nathan F. & Betsey B. Safford, d. Aug. 2, 1844, ae. 1 y. & 1 d.
James & Margaret G., children of Wm. C. & Mary Safford.
James T., son of Richard M. & Ruth M. Safford, d. Apr. 22, 1860, ae. 1 y., 2 m., 22 d.
John E., d. June 2, 1854, ae. 45 y., 4 m.
John L., d. Mar. 7, 1876, ae. 56 y., 11 m. & 16 d.
Julia B., 1845–1891.
Lucy, w. of Gideon Safford, d. Nov. 4, 1834, in 80 y.
Lucy Maria, dau. of Gideon F. & Sarah Safford, d. June 22, 1860, ae. 13 y., 5 m., 22 d.
Margaret, w. of Wm. C. Safford, d. Sept. 25, 1837, ae. 37 y.
Mary, w. of Adin Safford, d. Oct. 6, 1849, in 66 y.
Mary, dau. of Adin & Mary Safford, d. July 20, 1819, ae. 1 y., 2 m.
Mary E., dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Safford, d. Feb. 17, 1835, ae. 6 m.
Mary H., 1837–1898, widow of David McWhorter and C. H. Scribner.

(*To be continued.*)

THE FIRST STANFORD (BAPTIST) CHURCH AT BANGALL, DUTCHESS CO., NEW YORK.

Early Marriage Records, and Abstracts of Tombstone Inscriptions.*

Contributed by Evelyn Briggs Baldwin.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 316 of the Record.)

1790.

Davied wilbour to Jerusha Husted, Jan. 21.
Jonathan wast(?) to Abiah Cushman, Jan. 24.
Arthur Calwell to mary wast, Jan. 24.
Isaac Traviss to Anna parmillier, march 9.
william Edgett to Elizebeth Roe (or Reed), march 31.
James Wright to Betsey hammon, May 24.
Marari(?) Durand to Susannah gray, aug. 22.
John harris(?) to mary toms (Thomas), Aug. 15.
Isaac Haight to Hulda pitcher, Sept. 23.
Joseph Surtherland to Sarah Dunham, Oct. 24(?).
John Wilddar to Rachel ames, Nov. 14.
Isaac Hallock to Elizebeth Shadboult, Nov. 22.
Abraham Bell or Ball to Rachel gray, Nov. 24.
John Straight to Mary Crandell, Nov. 28.
David wilbour to mary pecek, Dec. 9.
John white to Ruth merehew, Dec. 26.

1791.

Chauncey Avery to Laner Cuckinham, Jan. 7.
william Doutty to Ruth Haight, feb. 21.
Henry Lake to mary Rundell, march 10.
George Brownell to Elezebeth Ventine, march 13.
John Ackerrt to Easter weeks, march 17.
Aaron farras to Martha sweet, April 9.
william Drake to phebe Rogers, April 24.
Jeorge martain to mather Evans, May 5.
John Troughtalen to mary begordus, July 19.
gorden molten to Phebe kenne, June(?) 12th.
Josiah Sutherland to Abigel Dunkun, August —(?).
Christen Newcom to Hannah fouller(?).
Randell pulver to Hannah Shults, Oct. 9.
william traves to Susannah grant, Sept. 10.
Elias Douty to martha frost, Sept. 17.
Elijah Head to Catarine Swatout, Dec. 1.
Handell tompkins to ———. Dec. 1.
John Smith to Elizebeth Soule, Dec. 11.
william Vosburgh to Elenor Dunkins, Dec. 22.

* Originals deposited with the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Records transcribed by Evelyn Briggs Baldwin.

1792.

Benjamin ames Conklen to mary feley(?), Jan. 1.
Martan Vosburgh to Sally Southerland, Jan. 5.
timothy Andrancne to Mary Conger, Jan'y 18.
John forgerson to Alma Haight, Jan. 24.
Benjamin palmer to prudence Roe, March 12.
alden Burdick to Elizebeth Scouten, March 20.
Joseph Husted to Sarah Northrup, June 7.
Rowlen Sutherland to Hannah Dunkins, June 28.
David Southerland to Debrough Husted, Sept. 2.
Selvenes Simmons to marget maybe, Sept. 30.
Jared woodard to margaret Couse, Oct. 4.
Daniel tanner to phebe Dean, Oct. 4.
Lukens Stought[en]bourg to Elizebeth Case, Oct. 18.
James Stoughtenbourg to Sarah Morres, Nov. 11.
Elihu Gifford to Seberg Buckston, Dec. 30.

1793.

Benjamin Quensey to Sarah hammon, Jan. 1.
Eden Burghis to Rachel Avery, Jan. 1.
Seamour Shearwood to may Hillicar, Jan. 19.
george Rorake to Charity finkell, Feb. 5.
James Humphrey to Abigill Conyshefd or Campshefd, Feb. 21.
Levi Case to Jerusha Covel, March 10.
Simmons Carpenter to Ruth Simmons, March 12.
Adom Shavor to Hannah Cook, Apr. 15.
John gray to Selemome (Salvam?) McDoll, Apr. 28.
Richard Simmons to Elizebeth gildersleve, may 7.
Benjamin Crandell to Ame pourter, Aug. 28.
Joseph marven to margett Curtine, Aug. 29.
John winters to Anne Souls, Sept. 8.
Ezekiel Husted to Matha Allen, Sept. 19.
william proper to Elizebeth Haight, Sept. 26.
Aaron Ted to Syntha Dan or Den, Sept. 26.
David winter to Cazier Soule, Nov. 3.
william Harmance to Caterean Stewart, Nov. 17.
John pronge to Rhoda palmer, Nov. 21.
Ananias McDanel to hannah green, Nov. 24.
Samuel peter to Nanee seeman, Dec. 1.
John forgerson to Betsey heading, Dec. 15.
John Thompson to genne perre, Dec. 15.
Moses Anders to Susanner Eveans, Dec. 26.
Elijah Bullock to Rachel Comer, Dec. 29.

1794.

Solomon Dote to Hannah Shaw, Jan. 19.
Nicolus Dorling to Leanar picher(?), Jan. 19.
John Murrey to Catterne Dean, feb. 11.
Daniel Landrus to margett Love, apr. 4.
Richard McCounetey to mary Ventine, July 31.
Jonathan Briggs to Aner Knapp, Aug. 17.
John Jorum to margett stickel, Nov. 22.

1795.

John wilde to mary Ame(?), Jan. 1.
william wilbour to Sarah Smith, Jan. 11.
James Downs to Catheren terBush, Jan. 21.
Joel Secket to Elizebeth Husted, Jan. 22.
Ethan Sweet to Betsey Camfield, Jan. 27.
Joseph Right to ame moot (mott?), feb. 10.
Benjamin Head to genne paddock, march 11.
george Huddlestone to hannah white, march 11.
John Admons to Calerine Cool, Mch. 29.
Amos story to Caterine prough, Sept. 20.
Elaxander fegiane to Caterin grffen, Sept. 27.
John Roberson to mary Van Camp, Nov. 10.
James wilde to marget Connely, Dec. 6.
John wilde to gertrude titus, Dec. 20.

1796.

mattias Smith to mary Stillwell, Jan'y 17.
thomas Tomkins to phebe Evons, Jany 24.
Clark Lake to Abiah Agard, Jan'y 28.
Carey Brigg to Tamma Knapp, feb. 11.
thomas North to martha Titus, march 13.
James Lester to Elizebeth moran(?), Mch. 30.
John Whitehead to Elizebeth Crandell, June 19.
Isaac Currey (or Carrey?) to mary Avery, July 3.
Assa thompson to Abigell Sutherland, July 7.
Nichelus Stickle to Dabourah Deen, July 17.
Isaac Currey to mary Avery, July 31.
Henry green to marget waters, Aug. 14.
Job Loper to phebe peek, oct. 2.
Elisha meed to Elizebeth gaill, Oct. 20.
george Soule to mary Bergh, Oct. 26.
John Linarde to mary Cows, Oct. 16.

1797.

James Stiles to Sarah Bogall, April 9.
Richard Dote to Hannah Soule, may 15.
John farmer to Cateren Stoutenbourgh, may 19.
philip Rough to mary Chapman, may 29.
william Bullock to Ame North, June 4.
Richard Savergh to Caterian Near, June 9th.
Andreas Earll to Ruth wilbour, June 11.
Littelfield Bartlett to Elezebeth tripp, Sept. 14.
David Case to mary Carll, Sept. 21.
John Dings(?) to Catarena Couse, Oct. 3.
John gray to Elizebeth fish, Oct. 12.
Andrew Cows to Charity Hogg, Oct. 24.
Asha Husted to Nanee tobis, Oct. 26.
Benjamin wilbour to Elizebeth Love, Oct. 27.
Eves Deen to Juda hudlstone, Nov. 6.
James Ames to Anna mead, Dec. 4.

1798.

thomas magicoupe(?) to Janne hoocktalend (Houghtaling?), Jan'y 5.
stephen Husted to Elizebeth Soule, Jan'y 7.
Cornelus pulver to mary parke, Jan'y 14.
Orra Bice to Jarusha owns, Jan'y 30.
James Luther to Hannah Shaw, Feb. 11th(?).
Cornelus greffen to Rhoda Bogall, feb. 11.
Nicholas Davieson to Caterean wasfall, feb. 12.
Epheraim wood to Elezebeth miller, feb. 15.
Elias Hix to Rachal Row, Mar. 15.
Ichabod paddock to Synthy Burlley, Apr. 18.
John green to mary Dunkins, Apr. 22.
Elijah Rockwell to Sarah husted, may 2.
george marehew to Elizebeth Eveans, may 27.
Jeremiah (Thomas?) to meriam wilbour, June 10.
Richard Bartlet to mary Sotherland, aug. 2.
Silas Camfeild to Susanna Michel, Aug. 11.
Caleb Husted to Nanee forcal, Oct. 16.
Benjamin green to Zeviah sponer, Dec. 13.
william Shaw to Sarah Bullock, Dec. 27.
Benjamin Boom to Elezebeth Bartlett, Dec. 29.

(*To be continued.*)

THE FOUNDERS OF THE BECK AND MABIE FAMILIES IN AMERICA.

Contributed by Catharine T. R. Mathews.

It is only purposed in this article to give the first two or three generations of these families in order to prove the connection between them. It is hoped that fuller genealogies of both families will be compiled at some future day.

Beck.

The Beck family was in England at an early date; in the Roll of Battle Abbey it is spelled Beke. Toustan du Bec was a distinguished warrior, and follower of William of Normandy. Among the companions in arms of William the Conqueror was Gaultier du Bec, who obtained a grant of the Manor of Eresby in Lincolnshire. This family is extinct, but there are several families of Beck in England, and all are supposed to be of foreign origin.

1. Henry[1] Beck was the first of his name in America. He was from Dover, England; he came in July, 1635 (aged 17 years), on the *Blessing* and settled on Sagamore Creek near Portsmouth, N. H., on property that remained in the family until a recent date.

In Hotten's *Immigrants to America*, page 108, is as follows: "Theis under written names are to be transported to New Eng-

land imbarqued in the *Blessing*, John Lester M^r^. the parties have brought Cert. from minist^rs^, and justices of their conformitie in Religion and that they are no Subsidy Men." Of these Henry Beck was one. He died at his home in 1727–8 at the great age of 110 years.

In the Portsmouth Church Records of 1693, we find that "Henry Beck occupied a seat under the pulpit." He married Anne Frost of Piscataqua, and had issue:

Joshua.[2]
Thomas, b. 1657; d. 7 Nov., 1734. His widow Anne d. 25 Feb., 1753, aged 94 years, at Newbury, Mass., where their descendants are to be found.
2 Caleb, m. Anna Mabie.
Henry.
Mary, m. Deacon White.

2. Caleb[2] Beck was a master mariner. He was living in Portsmouth, 1674–9. The town records have the following items: "May 8, 1674 Laid out to Caleb Beck 13 acres beginning at his father Henry Beck's land. A Rebate to Caleb Beck 15 March, 1679." He married Anna Mabie. It is supposed that she came as a passenger on his vessel. Her identity with the Mabie family of the State of New York is not established,—although there are reasons for believing that she was of that family.

The portraits of Caleb[2] and Anna Beck are in the possession of the Van Cortlandt family at Croton-on-Hudson. They were the great-great grandparents of the late Theodric Romeyn Beck, M.D., LL.D., of Albany, the distinguished author of *Beck's Medical Jurisprudence*, who was the father of the late Mrs. Pierre Van Cortlandt. The portrait of Caleb[2] has a ship in full sail in one corner—a quadrant in the other; Anna Beck is dressed in the flowing robe of the period. There is a tradition that she objected to her husband's calling, and dreaded each voyage; at last he promised to make but one more—from that one he never returned. There is no record of more than two children having been born to them.

3 Caleb.[3]
Thomas.

The records of Portsmouth are meagre, many having been destroyed.

It is supposed that Caleb[2] and Anna both died prior to 1698, for at that date their son Caleb left Portsmouth, and under the Mayoralty of Johannis de Peyster in 1698, he was made a freeman in New York.

In 1701 he sold to his brother Thomas at Portsmouth "The land lying between the middle of my grandfather Beck's sixty acres, which was granted to my father Caleb Beck by the town of Portsmouth and upon record," &c. This deed is in the possession of the daughters of Capt. Andrew Beck of Portsmouth, who recently died there the last of his name in that vicinity.

3. Caleb[3] Beck was also a master mariner, but he gave up the sea when he left Portsmouth. He married in New York 2 Nov.,

1703, Anna (Mol) Fairly, incorrectly called "Hannah Harley" in Dutch Ch. Marriages. In her baptism, on page 134, Dutch Ch. Baptisms, by a clerical error, her father is called Jan Pietersen instead of Jan Jansen. She was the eldest daughter of Jan Jansen Mol, and Engeltie Pieterse Mabie. She married (1) in New York, 5 July, 1699, John Fairly, an Englishman; another evidence of the transposition of names is that in Supplement to Marriage Licenses, p. 31:

1699, July 5. Anne Mool
and John fforlissom

In Dutch Church Baptisms:

May 5	OUDERS	KINDER	GETUYGEN
1700	Jan Farrlis Anna Mol	Jan	Jan Piero Engeltje Pieters h. v. van Jan Mol

In the Beck family bible at Croton-on-Hudson, the first entry made by Caleb[3] Beck was his stepson's baptism as follows:

"John Fairly bp. New York 5 May 1700"

which proves the foregoing records.

Caleb[3] and Anna Beck settled in Schenectady immediately after their marriage, where her uncle Jan Pietersen Mabie had already located himself. They had issue all born at Schenectady:

Anna,[4] bap. 7 Oct., 1704; m. Jacobus Van Vorst.
Caleb, bap. 21 June, 1712; d. y.
4 Caleb, bap. 24 May, 1714; m. Elizabeth Truax.
Engeltie, bap. 15 Dec., 1715; m. Isaac Abramse Truax.
Margaret, m. John W. Brown.

In Capt. Caleb Beck's will, proved 8 May, 1733, he calls himself "Caleb Beck of Schenectady Gentleman—wife Anna—daughter Engeltie—Son-in-law John Fairly named as heirs of all real and personal property." Pearson says that Caleb[3] Beck had another daughter who married John Fairly; this is an error. He called him "son-in-law" as it was then the custom to so call stepsons.

4. Caleb[4] Beck, only son of Caleb and Anna Beck, bap. 24 May, 1714; d. 9 Dec., 1787; m. 1 Nov., 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Truax and Christina de la Grange. She was b. 19 May, 1723; d. 5 May, 1797. They had nine children. Of their descendants a partial genealogy is to be found in Pearson's *First Settlers of Schenectady.*

Mabie.

Pieter Casparzen Van Naerden, sometimes recorded as Pieter Casparsen, was in New Amsterdam 1647. He is supposed to have been the son of Caspar Mabille, who is recorded as "Sergeant Caspar," and as "Caspar the Sergeant," and who was a witness of the baptism of the child of Joris Homes (George Holmes) on 6 Nov., 1650. He also in 1652 brought a suit against Jan Peek (after whom Peekskill was named). It is noteworthy

that the suit was brought in English and he was ordered by the Court to translate it into Dutch, this proving that he was not a Dutchman. He has been supposed to be identical with the Huguenot Pierre Gaspar or Caspar, who in 1621 signed at Leyden the Walloon petition. This has not been proved.

The Mabies of Putnam County, direct descendants of Pieter Casparzen Van Naerden, have a tradition that "their ancestor served on a cruiser on the coast of America which took a Spanish Prize near New York." In 1633, the West India Co's Ship *Soutberg*, which brought Director Genl. Van Twiller, Govert Loockerman, and others to this country, captured a Spanish caraval the *St. Martin*, bringing it safely to New Amsterdam. It was probably the *Soutberg* on which Sergeant Caspar came here.

There seems no doubt that they were of French origin and that their name was Mabille, Pieter Casparzen Van Naerden being the name given him by the Dutch, and both Dutch and English converted the name Mabille into Mabie. His sons called themselves Mabie. His daughter Metje is entered on both Dutch and French Church Records as Meby and Maybie.

There were Mabies in Scotland at an early date. At Prestonpans 30 March, 1615, is recorded the marriage of Thomas Drummond and Janet Mabie. This does not prove however that the name was not originally Mabille. The whole Mabie family believe themselves of French ancestry.

Of the sons of Pieter Casparzen, Jan Pietersen Mabie was the progenitor of all of that name in Schenectady and vicinity. His house is still standing in good condition in the Mohawk Valley, and is the oldest house there. He bought land in Schenectady before 1690. He was a surveyor, and we find, page 425 *Eng. Col. Mss.* 1 Jan., 1715, that "Fees on John Peter Mabies' warrant of survey" were paid.

Caspar[2] Pieterse Mabie settled in Orange County and from him descend all the Mabies and Mabys of Orange and Rockland Counties. "The '76 House" at Tappan where André was a prisoner was owned by his grandson Caspar Mabie. Hamilton Wright Mabie, so well known in the literary world, is Caspar's direct descendant.

Pieter Casparzen married about 1651, Aechtje Jans, widow of Abraham Williamzen of Amsterdam. At her first marriage, 27 April, 1647, she is called Aechtje Jans Van Naerden, showing that she and Pieter Casparzen were from the same place in Holland—that they were friends is shown by his having been a witness, 10 April, 1650, at baptism of her son Abraham Williamzen, Jr.

The children of Pieter Casparzen and Aechtje Jans were:

- Marritje,[2] bap. 12 Sept., 1652; m. 8 April, 1671, Jan Peters Bant.
- Jan, bap. 4 Oct., 1654; d. at Schenectady, 8 April, 1725; m. about 1684, Anna Borsboom. Issue, bap. at Albany and Schenectady:
  - Peter,[3] bap. 20 Jan., 1686.
  - Catharine, bap. 1691.

Annetje, bap. 16 April, 1693.
Abraham, bap. 26 June, 1695.
Engeltie, bap. 10 Nov., 1697.
Jacob, bap. 1 March, 1698.
Marritje.
Metje, bap. 7 Oct., 1704; m. John[3] Fairly.
Margaret.

Engeltie, bap. 6 Sept., 1656; m. at Esopus, 20 Nov., 1675, Jan Jansen Mol. Issue:
Peter,[3] bap. 23 May, 1677.
Annetje, bap. 7 Aug., 1678; m. (1) John[3] Fairly; m. (2) Caleb[3] Beck.
Maria, bap. 29 Sept., 1680.
Abraham, bap. 18 Feb., 1682.
Jacob, bap. 30 Jan., 1684.
Johannes, bap. 8 April, 1688.
Aefje, bap. 8 Sept., 1690.
Isaac, bap. 1 May, 1692.
Engeltie.

Metje, bap. 14 April, 1658; m. Jan Pero. (In French Church Records.)
Bap. 24 Aug., 1692, Pierre,[3] son Meta Meby and Jean Pierro.
Bap. 29 Dec., 1695, Jacob[3] Pierrot, son of Jean and Martha Mebe his wife.
Bap. 2 Feb., 1697, Marie[3] Pierro, daughter of Jean Pierro and Martha Maybie.
They had other children bap. in Dutch Church where the mother is called sometimes Metje Pietersen and sometimes Metje Meby.

Caspar Pietersen Mabie of Orange County, bap. New York, 15 Feb., 1660; m. 14 Dec., 1687, Elizabeth Schureman. Had issue bap. in New York and in Hackensack:
Peter,[3] bap. 26 Dec., 1689; m. 19 June, 1715, Katalina Bogart.
Frederick, bap. 1 Sept., 1695.
Jeremias, b. 25 June, 1699.
Abraham, bap. 18 Nov., 1705; m. Sylvie Coquillet of New Rochelle. From him descend the Putnam County family of Mabies.
Christina, m. Joost Zabriskie.
Johannes, bap. May, 1708; m. Susanna Bertine.

Catharine, bap. New York, 17 Dec., 1662; m. 1 Aug., 1683, Hans Hendrickson Spier of Bergen, N. J.

There are still Mabilles in France, well known families, several coats of arms are to be found, and undoubtedly the Mabies are of one of these Mabille families.

A strong proof that Anna Mabie who m. Caleb[2] Beck was of same family as that of Peter Casparzen is that on his son's arrival in New York, he sought out the Mabie family, and later m. the granddaughter of Peter Casparzen. A stranger in New

York, he would naturally seek out his own kindred. More light may eventually be thrown on this subject since year by year old records are found by searchers in both the Old and the New World.

REFERENCES:—*Hotten's Imigrants to America; Rambles in Portsmouth; Pearson's First Settlers in Schenectady; The Essex Antiquarian*, VIII, 14; *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.*, XI, 256; *Calendar of Wills; Beck Bible at Van Cortlandt Manor; Mohawk Valley; Hist. Rockland Co., N. Y.; Records French Ch. in Coll. Huguenot Soc'y*, Vol. I; *Eng. Cal. Mss.*, 425; *Dutch Ch. Marriages; Dutch Ch. Baptisms; Brodhead's New York*, I, 222; *Savage's Gen. Dict.; Hist. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; Portsmouth, N. H. Town Records; Dutch Cal. Mss.*, p. 124.

THE SKILLMANS OF AMERICA AND THEIR KIN.

BY WILLIAM JONES SKILLMAN, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 34, of THE RECORD.)

43. CORNELIUS[6] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1771; d. Jan. 12, 1853; m. Jan. 12, 1800, Ida, dau. of Abraham Stryker, and wife Cornelia Beekman. She was a sister of Mary Stryker, who m. Thomas Skillman, son of Thomas, elder brother of Cornelius. Lived at Hopewell, N. J. Ida d. Jan., 1831, and both are buried in the Beekman burying ground at Griggstown. Children:

122 i. Abraham,[6] b. 1802.

ii. John, b. Aug. 1, 1805; removed to Basil, Fairfield Co., O.; m. Elizabeth ——. Had: Charles, d. young, and Mary, unm. John d. at ripe old age.

123 iii. Peter, b. 1808.

iv. Mary, d. inf.

44. MARY[6] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1772; m. July 23, 1797, Jacob Stryker, b. June 27, 1768, whose first wife (m. Dec. 1, 1791) was Baleche Montfort. Jacob was a younger brother of Abraham Stryker, who m. Dec. 9, 1775, Cornelia, dau. of Gerardus Beekman and Catharine Van Dyke, Mary's maternal aunt. Had three sons:

i. Abraham[6] Stryker, b. Jan. 16, 1800; life spent in the service of the Princeton Bank; m. Jan. 2, 1823, Harriet Stockton Skillman, dau. of Benj. Skillman and wife Rachel Stockton. Had four children: graves of Sarah B., d. Dec. 31, 1866, ae. 41, and William, d. inf., are in Princeton Cemetery.

ii. Peter Stryker, b. Oct. 4, 1802; a farmer, J. P. and man of affairs at Blawenburg.

iii. Cornelius Stryker.

45. JOHN[5] SKILLMAN (Benjamin,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1752; m. Madalena Veghte (see No. 36, *ante*); known as John "B" to distinguish him from his cousin John "T," son of Thomas; farmer; long lived on Crow Hill (now Cottage Hill), Lambertville (anciently Coryell's Ferry), N. J., removing there from Kingston, his father Benjamin's first home among his wife's people. A notable character. Drowned in the Delaware River, 1812. Had nine children:

i. Nancy,[6] b. 1785; m. (1) —— Crowthers; one son, John; m. (2) —— Reeves, and had: 1. Lena, m. Randolph Wetter. 2. Betsey, m. Joseph Hoff. 3. Joseph. 4. Margaret, m. Henry Skinner. 5. Cornelia, m. John Henry.

ii. Jane, b. 1788; m. —— Stout; removed to N. Y. State.

124 iii. Betsey, b. 1790.

iv. Abraham, b. 1792; m. Betsey Irwin. Had: 1. John. 2. Jane. 3. Abraham.

v. John, b. 1794; no record.

vi. Benjamin, b. 1796; m. and had two daus.: 1. Eliza, m. Jacob Suydam. 2. Rachel, m. George Sabine.

vii. Garret, b. 1798.

125 viii. Nicholas Veghte, b. 1800.

ix. Henry, b. 1802; removed to Ky., and m. there. Had one daughter who became Mrs. Sheplar. "On a visit to Lambertville some years ago, her sister with her, they were found to be charming people," reports Mrs. Kate A. Crook of Lambertville.

46. THOMAS[5] SKILLMAN (Benjamin,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1756; d. Aug. 17, 1823; m. Ursula Hunt, b. March 20, 1763; d. Sept. 30, 1832; their well-marked graves are at the rear of the old Baptist Meeting House at Hopewell, N. J., near where their lives were lived. Children:

126 i. Benjamin,[6] b. 1780.

ii John, b. 1783. In Philadelphia, 1807, harness-maker, 310 N. Front St.; soldier in War of 1812; last in City Directory, 79 Green St., 1822. Children: 1. Charles, name twice in Directory; widow Catharine, Front St., 1860; their son Charles E. (d. 1906), Oysters, Front St., with sons and daus. 2. Eliza, m. —— Wilcox. 3. Jacob, shoemaker. 4. Samuel, do. 5. Cordelia. Other Phila. names belong here.

iii. Elizabeth, b. 1785. No record.

127 iv. Andrew, b. 1787.

v. Edward, b. 1789; m. and had a family in Mississippi.

vi. Abigail, b. 1791.

128 vii. Walter, b. 1793.

viii. Jane, b. 1795.

ix. Louisa, b. 1797; became Mrs. Arnold of St. Louis, Mo.; d. at Mobile leaving four children, one of them, Mrs. Whedon, St. Louis. These birth dates are estimates mainly.

47. JACOB[5] SKILLMAN (John,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1755; bap. Feb. 8, 1756, at Low Dutch Church (Ref.) of Six Mile Run; m. Betsey Van Duyn, 1790; wagonmaster in Capt. Wm. Davison's Company in Team Brigade in Rev. War.; Peter Stultz, Jacob Skillman and Isaac Snediker, privates in Middlesex Militia (from Kingston, N. J.), and all, with John Storey, were pillaged of small amounts by British and Hessian soldiers. In 1805 Jacob with family removed to Union (Susquehanna Valley), near Binghamton, N. Y. Had six children:

129 i. Sally,[6] b. 1791.
130 ii. Elias Scudder, b. 1793.
131 iii. John, b. 1795.
iv. Ann, b. 1797; m. —— Ainsworth. Had three daus. and one son.
132 v. Abigail, b. 1799.
vi. Eliza, b. 1801; m. David Harvey, brother of James, who m. her sister Abby. Had one dau. and two sons.

48. ABRAHAM[5] SKILLMAN (John,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1760; bap. Aug. 15, 1762, at Six Mile Run; soldier in Rev. War; m. 1781, Mary Sunderland; lived in Kingston Village, and known familarly as "uncle Brom and aunt Polly Skillman." Had eight children:

i. Abraham,[6] b. 1782; foolish; never m.
ii. William, b. 1784; soldier in War of 1812; d. 1847 in Ohio.
iii. Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1786; d. Jan. 16, 1834; was 2d wife of Agur F. Thonn, innkeeper at Queenstown (Princeton); had Susan, b. Jan. 23, 1827; d. Aug. 26. 1832; graves of mother and dau. are in Kingston churchyard. Family removed to Pennsylvania; son there a member of State Legislature.
iv. Peter, b. Oct. 20, 1793; bap. in Kingston Church (Presby.), Sept. 11, 1802 (his mother a member there by confession of faith, April 27, 1793); removed "to the Lakes," N. Y.
133 v. David Comfort, b. 1796.
vi. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1799; bap. Sept. 11, 1802; m. John Sutton, and removed to St. Louis, Mo.
vii. Samuel, b. Sept. 20, 1801; bap. Sept. 11, 1802; m. Betsey Applegate; killed by accident in the woods; left children.
viii. Susanna, b. Jan. 15, 1804; m. (1) —— Hynicka; m. (2) —— Hubbard.

49. ISAAC[5] SKILLMAN (John,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1770; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1795, Susanna Sansbury. Bought a small property in Kingston, April 26, 1802; deed witnessed by John Berrien and Francis Graham; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1807, Catharine Clendenning. Eight children, four by each wife:

i. Richard,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1796; d. unm.; inherited from his uncle John the old home farm (Storey or Rutherford Place), which after him went to his sister Eleanor.

ii. John, b. Aug. 18, 1798; went, a boy of 16, to Pennsylvania; no further record.
iii. Eleanor, b. Sept. 2, 1800; m. James Powell, tailor, of Princeton, b. Sept. 11, 1802; d. March 31, 1871 (graves in Princeton Cemetery). Had four sons and two daus. One son, Rush Powell, in business in N. Y. City; of the daus. the elder m. Thomas Brown, shoemaker, Princeton, the younger, Robert Voorhees, the famous "Rocky Hill Orator."
iv. Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1802; home in N. Y. City; d. unm.
134 v. James Reed, b. 1808.
vi. Isaac, b. Jan. 12, 1811; m. and had one son and three daus.
vii. Hannah, b. Feb. 22, 1814; d. May 29, 1884; m. Dec. 29, 1836, James Conover, shoemaker; one son.
viii. Asaph Clayton, b. Aug. 11, 1816; drowned, a lad of 18, in the Millstone River at Kingston.

50. Samuel[6] Skillman (John,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. April 6, 1773; m. 1800, Rebecca ——; a tailor, first at Griggstown, but most of life at Princeton. He d. March 12, 1851; she d. March 6, 1854, ae. 74. Graves of both, and their children and grandchild are in Princeton Cemetery. Children:

i. Mary Brown,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1803; d. unm. Jan. 13, 1862.
ii. Catharine, b. 1805; d. unm. March 4, 1839.
iii. Ellen, m. Howard Hulfish, son of David, Marshall of Princeton; a printer; founder of "*The Mercer Co. Mirror*" in 1855; at his death in 1856, the paper was discontinued.
iv. William R., b. 1811; d. March 21, 1842; m. Hetty Hollingshead, younger sister of Susan, who m. John Skillman, son of Benj. and Rachel (Stockton) Skillman. Had: Caroline, d. inf.
v. Lydia, b. 1814; m. Nath'l Denton; d. Dec. 17, 1841.
vi. Julia, b. 1819; d. May 22, 1853.

51. Robert[6] Skillman (Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. July 24, 1769; early went to Philadelphia; there (1797) m. Hannah Janney, b. May 19, 1771. Made their life-home in Baltimore. Children:

i. Ann,[6] b. July 7, 1798; m. John Hodgkinson, Baltimore. Had six children, but family now extinct.
ii. Jacob, b. Dec. 4, 1799; twice m. but no sons survived. Lived in Vicksburg, Miss.; d. 1878; a granddaughter, Sallie F. Powell then living there.
iii. Charles, b. Nov. 18, 1801; d. at Brighton, Macoupin Co., Ill.; widow Susanna lived at St. Louis, with dau. Hannah J. Skillman, a teacher.
135 iv George, b. 1803.
136 v. Robert, b. 1813.

52. George[6] Skillman (Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1780; his father's early death forced him to make his own way in the world; left Kingston or Princeton *circa* 1800 as a harness-

maker and settled in Richmondville, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; there m. and reared a family; in 1836 his home was in N. Y. City, Great Kiln Road. Children:

137 i. John,[6] b. 1803.
138 ii. Jacob C., b. 1805.
iii. Ann, to her and her cousin, Mary Ann Merril, her Princeton aunts "Mary and Tammy" Skillman left their property at death; m. (2d wife) Henry Warner, of Warnersville, N. Y. No children. Her father's last days were spent with her.
iv. Peter P., a hardware merchant at 155 Pearl St., N. Y.; name dropped from City Directory after 1826.
v. Stephen T., known in the family as "Titus;" an importer at 56 Pine St., N. Y. in 1841.
vi. Mary, b. 1812; m. Seth Crowell; home at Coventry, N. Y.; had two sons and other children.

53. Jacob[5] Skillman (Abraham,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. *circa* 1770; m. 1792, Sarah Conover of Ten Mile Run; home in Kingston village, between forks of the road coming from Rocky Hill. A transfer is on record at N. Brunswick (Middlesex Co.), by Jacob and Sarah to Abm. and Wm. Johnson (his half brothers). Francis Graham and Rynear Quick, wits., dated 1802. Children:

i. Ann,[6] b. 1793; m. Esekiel Dillon of "The Plains," near Princeton. Had three children: 1. William. 2. Alice. 3. Catharine. Mother Sarah lived with Ann until she d. of old age.
139 ii. Abraham, b. 1795.
140 iii. William Johnson, b. 1802.
iv. Benjamin, b. 1805; m. Hannah ——. Had: 1. Ralph, blacksmith, Rocky Hill. 2. William. 3. Mary. 4. Hannah, m. Samuel Dickenson, druggist, Trenton, N. J,
v. Harriet, b. 1807; went with brother Abraham and family to Ohio (Miami Valley) in 1836; returned to N. J.; m. (1) —— Wright, and had two children; m. (2) John Bradshaw, an Englishman and carpenter, Kingston, N. J.
vi. Daniel, b. 1809; m. and lived in N. Brunswick. Had one daughter, Emma, who d. unm.
141 vii. George, b. 1811.
viii. John Gulick, b. Jan. 1, 1815; d. April 22, 1862; m. Louisa H. Smith. Had: 1. Kate, m. David B. Sharp, Philadelphia. 2. Frank; was long proprietor of Skillman's Hotel, Princeton Basin. Grave in Princeton Cemetery; wife d. 1899.
ix. Andrew, d. young.
x. Robert, m. and had: 1. Simeon. 2. Hannah; lived at Jacksonville (Cheesequakes), N. J.

54. William Henry[5] Skillman (George,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. May 10, 1783, in Virginia; brought up a motherless babe at Kingston; a grown lad learned the blacksmith's trade with Jacob Deats (afterward his brother-in-law) at Clover Hill,

N. J.; m. 1804, Catharine, dau. of Peter Runyon and wife Catharine Quick, of near Reaville, N. J. Peter Runyon (b. Nov. 5, 1740) was son of Joseph (b. April 1, 1710) and wife Rachel; grandson of Peter (b. July 1, 1680) and wife Providence Blackford of Piscataway, and great-grandson of "Vincent Rongnion, mariner of Poitou," France, and Anne Boucher of Hertford, Eng., Huguenots or religious refugees; first of the Runyon name in America. Their children:

i. Peter,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1805, at White House, N. J.; d. 1809.
142 ii. Mary Ann, b. 1806.
143 iii. Jacob Runyon, b. 1808.
iv. Eliza, b. Jan. 19, 1810; m. James Hartwick, Rocky Hill, and removed, 1832, to Jerseyville, Ill. Had many children.
v. Catharine, b. Dec. 17, 1812; m. (2d wife) Sam'l Randolph Marsh, N. Brunswich, N. J. Had: 1. Edward, d. a young man, unm. 2. Susie, m. James Sullivan. 3. Sam'l Randolph. The Marshs probably descend from Samuel Marsh, Sen., one of the "Associates" in the settlement of Elizabeth Town, N. J., who came there from New Haven, Conn.
144 vi. William R., b. 1814.
145 vii. Rebecca, b. 1816.
viii. Hannah Clark, b. Jan. 9, 1819; d. 1905; m. James Fitz Gerald (d. Feb. 5, 1860, ae. 57); home in Newark, N. J. Had one son, Charles R., unm., of Buffalo and Toronto, Can.
146 ix. John R., b. 1821.
147 x. Hiram, b. 1823.
xi. Sarah Amanda, b. Aug. 29, 1827; d. unm. March 7, 1841, buried in N. Brunswick. The mother d. Jan. 23, 1835, buried at Kingston; the father, Oct. 26, 1862, and buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark.

55. Abraham[5] Skillman (George,[4] Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1790; m. Madalina, dau. of John W. Post and wife Catharine Stevens (b. 1791, bap. Nov. 27 of that year in Neshanic Ref. D. Church, as "Leentje"). They lived at Post Town, now Plainville, on S. slope of Sourland Mountain. Children:

i. George,[6] b. 1816; m. Anna B. La Tourette; home at White House, N. J. Had five daus., Mrs. John Schenck, Somerville, the eldest.
ii. John Post, b. March 18, 1818; d. unm. Sept. 9, 1839.
iii. Mary Tamsen, b. 1820; m. Gilbert Hankins. Had four sons and three daughters.
iv. Ritie Ann, b. 1822; m. by the Rev. Dr. Gabriel Ludlow at Neshanic, Jan. 16, 1840, to Charles Read, and removed to Illinois.
v. Gilbert van Middlesworth, b. 1824; m. Eliza Williams. Had thirteen children; home in Monmouth Co., N. J.
vi. Elias Conover, b. Dec. 22, 1826; d. unm. 1848.
vii. Abraham A., b. 1828; m. Matilda Harvey of Western New York.

56. SAMUEL[5] SKILLMAN (Samuel,[4] Benjamin,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1753, in the ancestral home at Dutch Kills, L. I.; with families of father and grandfather removed to Kingston, N. J., in 1764; m. his 2d cousin, Margaret, eldest dau. of John, eldest son of Jacob; removed to Pennsylvania, and eventually to Lockland, Hamilton Co., O. Only one son known; by a second mother? Record not clear.

148 i. Theodore,[6] b. 1800.

57. BENJAMIN[5] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1763; d. Feb. 7, 1807; m. Rachel Stockton (b. Dec. 31, 1764), of a well known family, the head of which came to America previous to 1660, from England to Flushing, L. I.; d. Dec. 2, 1843, and is buried on the hill at Kingston. Children:

i. Thomas,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1786.
ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1788; d. July 2, 1822; unm.
149 iii. John, b. 1790.
iv. Helen, b. Nov. 21, 1792; d. July 30, 1795.
v. Joseph, b. Jan. 18, 1795; d. inf.
vi. Nancy, b. Feb. 10, 1796; m. Stacy Morford, carriage-trimmer; removed to Philadelphia.
vii. Harriet Stockton, b. May 5, 1798; m. Abraham, son of Jacob and Mary (Skillman) Stryker of Blawenburg, 1823. Had four children.
viii. Adams, b. June 10, 1803; d. July 19, 1803.

58. SAMUEL[5] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1764; m. (1) early, now unknown, mother of his children; m. (2) at Harlingen, Jan. 21, 1801, Anna Voorhees. County Records (Somerville) shows a transfer by Samuel Skillman and Ann, his wife, May 18, 1803, to William Jones (writer's great-grandfather), of "lots, etc., parts of legacies left by the late Thomas Skillman. Witnesses; Samuel Skillman (the son) and John Joline." Children:

150 i. Samuel,[6] b. 1783.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 1785; m. Abraham Johnson, son of Tom Johnson and wife Ann, widow of Abraham Skillman.
iii. Isaac, b. 1787; d. unm.
iv. Margaret, b. 1789; m. James Robinson and went to Kentucky.
v. Nancy, b. 1790; m. Charles Bird of Ten Mile Run. Had daus., one m. Jacob Wolfe, shoemaker at Kingston, but no sons.
vi. Phoebe, m. Peter Johnson, a lame farmer at Ten Mile Run. She had a sister who m. Tom Yates of Little Rocky Hill. These probably belong here.

59. THOMAS[5] SKILLMAN (Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1768; m. 1790, Eleanor Blue of descent, probably from Hendrich Bleauw, who m. (on L. I.) Aeltje Staats in 1719, and "came to the Raritans" in 1728. In 1812, Thomas with wife, two sons and three daus., removed from near Princeton, N. J. to New Burling-

ton, Clinton Co., O. His farm in N. J. he sold for $1,154.80 to Jacob Scudder (Dr.) of Princeton (uncle to writer's mother); date of deed Sept. 12, 1811. Thomas d. suddenly before entering upon his new home in Ohio. The children, all b. in N. J., were:

i. Sarah,[6] m. Dodd Lindly; lived at Bevis, Hamilton Co., O. Had: 1. William. 2. Nellie. 3. Jane, who m. Platt Turner, lived in Cincinnati, and had: 1. James. 2. Josephine.

ii. Margaret, m. Daniel Jones and had several children; both now d. One son, D. H. Jones, at Crawfordsville, Ind.

iii. Mary Ann, m. Richard Bundy.

iv. Samuel, m. Ann Fromm (Vroom?); had one dau. He d. at Carthage, Hamilton Co., O., 1886.

151 v. Thomas B., b. 1800.

60. Isaac[5] Skillman (Thomas,[4] Benjamin,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1778; m. 1800, Annie Johnson (b. 1782); in 1803 disposed of "3 lots of land," 53 acres, 13 in Middlesex Co., "joining upon Lemuel Scudder's Mill property" (Kingston Mill), transferred to Capt. William Jones, for $1,600. Witnesses to deed Joseph Leigh and Samuel Skillman. (L. S. and W. J. both great-grandfathers of the writer.) Isaac Skillman d. on "Castle Howard" farm, Princeton, Aug. 16, 1813; his wife, Annie, d. Oct. 10, 1827. Children:

i. Mahala,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1801; m. James Voorhees of Mt. Lucas. Had: 1. Abraham. 2. Deborah. 3. William. 4. Matilda.

152 ii. Alfred, b. 1803.

iii. Joachim, b. 1804; d. of a fever Aug. 28, 1821; m. Lettie ——, a widow; had one child, d. inf.

iv. Elizabeth, b. 1808; m. Israel Reed, Griggstown. Had: 1. Isaac. 2. Mary. 3. William. 4. Sarah. 5. Francis. 6. Anice.

v. Margaret, b. May 11, 1811; m. Aug. 12, 1829, Edward Sweeny, Princeton. Had: 1. Andrew (d. March 14, 1902). 2. Alfred. 3. Edward. 4. John (d. inf.). 5. Miles. 6. James. 7. Ann (d. inf.). 8. Harriet. 9. Margaret. 10. Josephine of Trenton.

vi. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1812; d. unm., Feb. 8, 1858. The graves of this family are all on the hill at Kingston in the old Presbyterian graveyard.

61. Joseph[5] Skillman (Thomas,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1765; m. Jan. 28, 1790, Mary Scudder, dau. of John[5] Scudder (Timothy,[4] Timothy,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) and wife Mary Budd, of Red Hook, near Northport, L. I. The Scudders in America descend from Thomas and his wife Elizabeth Lowers, who came from London, *circa* 1630, to Plymouth, and are found at Salem, 1635, the family removing later to Southold, L. I., and then to Huntington, to Newtown, and to points in New Jersey. Joseph d. at Aquebogue, Oct. 26, 1809. Had two sons:

153 i. John Scudder,[6] b. 1791.

ii. Thomas, b. May 28, 1793; d. Sept. 13, same year.

62. Francis[5] Skillman (Thomas,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1764; m. May 7, 1785, Anne (b. May 7, 1768), dau. of Martin Schenck of Wallabout and wife Ida Suydam, and of the fifth generation from Joris Jansen de Rapalje; she d. Oct. 28, 1828. Graves in Greenwood. Children:

154 i. Jane,[6] b. 1786.
ii. Martin, b. March 10, 1789; d. of yellow fever, Aug. 6, 1800.
155 iii. Thomas, b. 1791.
iv. Abigail, b. May 29, 1794; d. unm., Aug. 16, 1861.
156 v. John, b. 1797.

63. Sarah[5] Skillman (Thomas,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1766. The *Journal* of John Charles Phillip von Kraft reveals how "smitten" he was with "sweet Sally Skillmaenn." A volunteer officer in Col. Donop's (Hessian) regiment in the British occupancy of Long Island in the Rev. War, he was quartered at the house of "Thomas Killmann, a Hollander," he calls him, from Oct. 26, 1779, onward. (See *N. Y. Historical Collections.*) Von Kraft in this *Journal* makes a comic show of himself. No doubt he was very much in love, though "Sally" was then only a little girl of less than 14. But in due time she got a much better husband than this sentimental Hessian. She m. the brother of Anne (No. 62 above), Martin Schenck, who d. Dec. 9, 1823; she d. May 14, 1829. Both are buried at Bedford.

64. Thomas[5] Skillman (Thomas,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. July 17, 1770; m. (1788) Jerusha Rogers; 1824 sold his farm at Aquebogue and removed to McDonough, N. Y.; d. Nov. 4, 1833, and is buried in Smithville, Chenango Co.; wife d. Feb. 21, 1850. Children:

157 i. Thomas,[6] b. 1789.
ii. Rachel, b. Jan. 3, 1792; d. May 21, 1876; m. Daniel Hudson (d. Aug. 12, 1875, ae. 96); their life-home at Aquebougue or Northport, L. I.
158 iii. Josiah, b. 1794.
iv. Sarah, b. March 25, 1797; a prosperous business woman (tailoress) in N. Y. City. In Directory (1824) is at 48 Augustus St. Late in life m. Isaac Sweezy; d. at Riverhead, L. I., Aug. 26, 1847.
159 v. Joseph, b. 1802.
vi. Maria, } twins, b. Sept. 24, 1804; m. Elisha Green.
vii. Jane, } m. 1827, F. T. Spees.
viii. Elsey, b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. unm., Feb. 25, 1837.
160 ix. Francis Martin, b. 1812.

65. Joseph[5] Skillman (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1772, in New York City; carpenter and builder, 94 Chamber St., from 1802; d. Aug. 28, 1852; will then proved; m. 1796, Catharine Brown. who d. Sept. 2, 1849. Children:

i. Thomas,[6] b. July 25, 1797; never m.; in hardware business from 1825 with brothers at 271 Greenwich St.; home with his father, 312 Washington St., from 1845; d. Dec. 24, 1852.

ii. Jacob, b. June 13, 1799; d. a child.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. March, 1801; m. Samuel J. Raymond. Had one dau. who m. Robert J. Brown; d. April, 1827.
iv. Catharine, b. 1803; d. Jan. 25, 1839.
161 v. Joseph, b. 1804.
162 vi. Abraham, b. 1806.
vii. Ann, b. June 18, 1807; d. June 25, 1809.
viii. Isaac, b. July 31, 1809; kept a hollow-ware store on Greenwich St.; d. unm., June 25, 1830.
ix. Margaret, b. 1811; d. inf.

66. Thomas[5] Skillman (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1777; d. 1811; m. (1) Mary Delaney, mother of his children; "held a small city office;" is "shoemaker" in Directory, 1807, at 36 Third (Eldridge) St.; 1809, is at Pump (Walker St.; 1810, at 25 Roosevelt St. He m. (2) Ursula ——; she at 8 Crosby St., 1818; "seamstress," 1819; is "widow Skillman," 1821, and "Ursula Skillman," at 12 Doyer St. later. Children of Thomas and Mary:

i. Isaac,[6] b. 1799; d., lost at sea.
ii. Ann, b. 1801; admitted as pupil of Collegiate Church School, Sept. 20, 1811, ae. 10 years, No. 602; withdrawn from school, June 28, 1813; her "parent" (guardian) Ch. Stegle, residence Third St. (Eldridge).
iii. Margaret. No record.

67. John[5] Skillman (John,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1787; d. Dec. 1, 1849; mother, Hannah Van Cott, father's 2d wife; name in N. Y. Directory, 1802, at Third St. (Eldridge); is "grocer," Lewis and Grand Sts., 1814. Later is a J. P. at Bushwick, and Judge, as his father had been. Loved music, and was chorister in Old Bushwick (Ref. D.) Church. Owned many houses at one period, about Third and Fourth Sts. (Eldridge and Allen), N. Y. He m. (1) Jane Messerole (d. Oct. 1, 1810); by her had three children; m. (2) Aug. 10, 1813, Susanna Gardner (b. in N. Y. City, Aug. 13, 1795; d. Dec. 31, 1822); by her had three children more; m. (3) Sarah Ann Minuse (d. Aug. 17, 1742), and she had two children. Eight in all:

i. Hannah,[6] b. April 25, 1807; m. George Young; d. 1848.
ii. Abraham, b. Feb. 6, 1809; d. inf.
iii. John, b. Oct. 12, 1810; d. inf.
iv. Susanna, b. Dec. 25, 1814; d. May 25, 1871; m. Charles M. Church, March 14, 1837; he d. 1889.
163 v. John, b. 1819.
vi. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1821; d. July 28, 1843.
vii. Joseph, b. June 10, 1834; d. Aug. 29, 1834.
164 viii. Joseph Henry, b. 1837.

This closes the muster roll of the fifth generation of the family in this country, and its connections, and now we enter upon the sixth.

(*To be continued.*)

RECORDS OF THE UNITED BRETHREN CONGREGATION, COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN CHURCH, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

Baptisms and Births.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Sr.—Sister—A Communicant.
Br.—Brother—A Communicant.
M. M.—Married Man.
S. M.—Single Man.
Wid.—Widow.
M. W.—Married Woman.
S. W.—Single Woman.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 54 of The Record.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1800. June 8.	Tunis Egbert	Patience	John Dorsett, Elizabeth Egbert, Chr. Moering
May 9.	Ann Egbert		
Aug. 3.	James Moore	Daniel	Edward & Eleon. Beatty, John Dorsett, Martha Dorsett
1799. Nov. 5.	Cathrine Moore		
1800. Aug. 31.	John Beatty	Edward	Edw. & Eleon. Beatty, Sarah Cortelyou
July 29.	Elizabeth Beatty		
Sept. 17.	John Britton	Peter	Bap. by Rev. James Birkby
1799. Oct. 10.	Rachel Britton		
1800. Oct. 5.	Abraham Egbert	Mary Van der Beak	John Dorsett, Mary Van der Beak, Eliz. Gerritson
Aug. 24.	Ann Egbert		
July 1.	Taylor Villette, Judith Villette, of New York	Judith	Br. James Perrine, the mother's father, Sr. Christine Moering
Oct. 26.	Daniel Guyon	Richard Conor	Edward Beatty, Elizabeth Gerritson, C. Moering
Aug. 21.	Frances Guyon		
Oct. 26.	Stephan Martino	Mary	James Colon, Senr., Eliz. Martino, Christina Moering
June 13.	Eleonor Martino		
Nov. 14.	Cornelius Vanderbilt	Jane	Christina Moering, Sarah Cortelyou
Aug. 1.	Phebe Vanderbilt		
Dec. 24.	James Skerret, Junr.	Elizabeth	
April 5.	Ann Skerret		
Dec. 10.	Edward Beatty	James	James Colon, Senr., John & Martha Dorset
Nov. 16.	Eleonor Beatty		
1801. Feb. 20.	Amos Rooke	Frederick Moering	John Dorsett, James Perine, Christina Moering, Cathrine Colon
1798. Feb. 26.	Martha Rooke		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1801. Feb. 20.	Amos Rooke	Cathrine	Same sponsors as other child
1799. May 19.	Martha Rooke		
1801. Feb. 22.	Peter Cortelyou	Elizabeth	John & Martha Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou
Jan. 24.	Amy Cortelyou		
1801. April 3.	Benajah Martino	Stephan	
1800. Oct. 29.	Hannah Martino		
1801. April 5.	James Bodine	Andrew	
Jan. 17.	Margret Bodine		
May 3.	John Baker	Jeremiah	James & Cathrine Colon, John Dorsett
March.	Charity Baker		
July 19.	John Dorsett	Eleonor	Edward & Eleonor Beatty, Sarah Cortelyou
July 13.	Martha Dorsett	Mary	
Sept. 17.	Reuben Simonson	Margret	
May 11.	Jane Simonson		
Sept. 20.	Niclas Burgher	Ann	Edward & Eleonor Beatty, Christine Moering
Aug. 26.	Cathrine Burgher		
Sept. 22.	Peter Colon	George	
June 11.	Hannah Colon		
Oct. 11.	John Vanderbilt	Edward	Edward & Eleonor Beatty, James Perine, Sarah Cortelyou
Sept. 1.	Elizabeth Vanderbilt		
1802. Jan. 11.	James Lewis	James Colon & David Colon	
1801. Dec. 6.	Rebecca Lewis		
1802. Feb. 8.	Daniel Guyon	Abraham	
1801. Dec. 24.	Frances Guyon		
1802. Feb. 21.	John Gerritson	Elizabeth	James Perine, Christine Moering, Sarah Cortelyou
Jan. 20.	Elizabeth Gerritson		
March 21.	John Egbert	Cornelius	James Colon, Senr., James Bodine, Sarah Cortelyou
Jan. 29.	Mary Egbert		
March 22.	Jacob Lezier	Cornelius	Edward & Eleanor Beatty, Christine Moering
March 6.	Sarah Lezier		
March 28.	John Jacobson	Cornelius Vandeventer	John & Cathrine Bedell, James Perine
Feb. 6.	Hillethay Jacobson		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1802. May 30.	John Britton	James	
1801. Dec. 28.	Rachel Britton		
1802. May 9.	James Moore	Catherine	
March 30.	Catherine Moore	Morgan	
Nov. 8.	James Skerret	James	
April 22.	Ann Skerret		
Dec. 12.	Abraham Egbert	James	James Egbert, Edward Beatty, Elizabeth Egbert
Nov. 7.	Ann Egbert		
Dec. 12.	Peter Cortelyou	Lorenz Hilliard	James Egbert, Edward & Eleonor Beatty
Nov. 7.	Amy Cortelyou		
Nov. 14.	John Beatty	Ann	
Oct. 7.	Elizabeth Beatty		
1803. March 20.	James Bodine	Elizabeth	
1802. Oct. 2.	Margaret Bodine		
1803. April 3.	Richard Conor	Jonathan	Edward Beatty, John Dorset, Elizabeth Garritson, Sr. Moering
1802. Dec. 28.	Sophia Conor		
	BAPTISMS BY REV. NATHANIEL BROWN.		
1803. May 22.	Peter Colon, farmer	Peter	Br. George Colon, child's g'father, Br. Henry Miller, married man, Sr. Sarah Cortelyou, widow, Sr. Martha Dorsett, married
Feb. 22.	Hannah [Lewis, maiden name]		
July 17.	Stephen Martino, farmer	Peter	Br. John Dorset, m. m., Br. Amos Rooke, m. m., Br. Niclas Stilwell, s. m.
1802. Sept. 5.	Eleonora [Haughwort]		
1803. Aug. 21.	Cornelius Egbert, fisherman	Mary Ann	Br. Edward Egberts, m. m., Sr. Sarah Egberts, m. w., child's grandparents, Sr. Martha Dorsett, m.w.
May 8.	Hannah [Houseman]		
Sept. 5.	Andrew Gauthier, merchant, of N.Y.	Thomas	Mr. Thomas Hamersly, Widow Eliza Guthrie & the child's father, all from New York
Aug. 25.	Martha [Buninger]		

Bap. at Bergen Point, N. J., to which place the parents fled some time before on account yellow fever in N. Y. Child died soon after Baptism and was buried at Bergen Point

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1803. Aug. 24. 1802. Dec. 29. d. Aug. 26.	John Barton of N.Y. Ann [Ruebottom], deceased Bap. in Br. Miller's house	William	Br. Henry Miller & his wife, by maiden name Barton, & the gr.-mother
1803. Sept. 7. July 29.	Nicholas Burgher Catharine [Swaim]	Jane	The father Nicholas Burgher, Br. Nicholas Stilwell, s. m., the mother of child
Oct. 1. July 25.	Reuben Symonson, farmer Jane [Decker]	Jane	The father & mother & Rev. Nath[1]. Brown
Nov. 24. Sept. 25.	Benajah Martino Hanna [Decker]	Benjamin	The parents & Rev. Nath[1]. Brown
Dec. 18. Oct. 26.	Daniel Guyon Frances [Garritson]	Sara	The parents & Sr. Ann C. F. Brown, m. w.
1804. Jan. 15. 1803. Nov. 3.	John Vanderbilt, farmer, Elizabeth [Taylor], both Society members	Sarah	Br. Edward Beatty & wife Eleonora, Sr. Sara Cortelyou, wid.
1804. March 3. Jan. 4.	Cornelius Vanderbilt, ferryman Phebe [Hand]	Eleonora	Sr. Eleonora Beatty, m. w., the mother Sr. Phebe Vanderbilt, Sr. Sarah Cortelyou, wid.
April 8. Feb. 10.	John Beatty, miller Elizabeth [Lake]	Eleonora	Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Eleonora Beatty, grandparents, Sr. Sarah Cortelyou, gr.-grandmother
April 15. March 1.	Br. John Jacobsen, farmer Hilletje [Bedell]	Maria	Mr. John Bedell, grandfather, & his wife, Sr. Ann Cath. F. Brown
Whitsunday, May 20. May 11.	Jacob Loziers Sara [Beatty]	Edward	Br. Edward Beatty, gr.-father, Br. John Dorset, m. m., Sr. Eleon Beatty, Sr. Martha Dorset
Bap. by Rev. Geo. Henry Loskilla, Bishop of the United Brethren, on his visitation			
June 13.	Mr. Isaac Butler	Catharine	The parents & Rev. Nath[1]. Brown
June 13. March 23.	John Skerret, blacksmith Catharine [Perine]	Maria	The father Mr. John Skerret, the aunt Mrs. Skerret, & Rev. Nath[1]. Brown

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1804.			
Sept. 1.	Charles Dey, farmer	Lewis	The parents & Br. Nath[1]. Brown
June 28.	Mary [M'Ginnis]		
Oct. 7.	Br. John Garritson	Hermanns	The father, Br. Richard Connor & wife Sr. Sophia
Sept. 27.	Sr. Elis. [Conner], deceased		
Oct. 28.	Walter Dungan, merchant	Ruth	The father Br. W. Dungan, the mother, Sr. Ann C. F. Brown, m. w., Sr. Eleanora Beatty
Aug. 1.	Abigail [Symonson]		
Dec. 24.	John Burbank, fisherman	Ann	Br. Nath[1]. Brown, child's gr.-mother, Sr. Mary Egbert, & the child's mother Ann Egbert
Oct. 7.	Ann [Egbert]		
1805.			
Jan. 13.	John Britton	Sarah	Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Eleonora Beatty, Sr. Ann Egbert, wife of Tunis
1804.	Rachel Britton		
Oct. 29.			
1705.			
Jan. 17.	James Moore	David Mercerau	Rev. Nath[1]. Brown, Mr. James Moore, the father, Mrs. Cath. Moore, the mother
1804	Catherine Moore		
April 5.			
1805.			
Jan. 24.	Anthony Riders	William	Br. George Colon, m. m., Mr. Anthony Rider, the father, Mrs. Mary Rider, the mother
1804.	Mary Riders		
Nov. 8.			
1805.			
March 31.	Br. Abraham Egbert	Edward	Br. Edward Beatty & the child's parents
Feb. 7.	Sr. Ann Egbert		
March 31.	Br. Jacob Cortelyou	Jacob	Br. John V. D. Jacobson, m. m., the child's parents
March 9.	Elizabeth Cortelyou		
March 31.	Rev. Nathaniel Brown	Ann Caroline	Br. George Henry Loskiel, in Bethlehem, in his place stood Rev. N. Brown, the father, Br. Henry Tenbrook, in his place Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Mary Magd. Loskiel, in her pl. wid. Sarah Cortelyou, Sr. Tenbrook, in N. Y., in her pl. Sr. Eleonor Beatty, Sr. Ann Rosina Kliestin, s. w., of Bethlehem, in her place Sr. Martha Dorset
March 18.	Ann Catharine Frederica Brown		
	Bap. by Rev. N. Brown		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1805. April 28. March 13.	John Egbert Mary Egbert	Henry	Br. James Egbert, m. m., Br. Nicolas Stilwell, s. m., Sr. Elizabeth Egbert, m. w.
May 5. Jan. 19.	Richard Conner Sophia Connor	William	John Garritson, widower, the child's father Br. Rich[d]. Conor, Sr. Ann C. F. Brown, Sr. Ann Egbert, wife of Teunis
May 12. 1804. Dec. 26.	William Barton, ferryman at Amboy Lucy [Egbert]	John	Br. Tunis Egbert & his wife Sr. Mary Egbert, child's gr.-mother, widow Sr. Sara Cortelyou
1805. May 23. May 5.	Br. Reuben Symonson, farmer & carpenter Jane [Decker]	Hannah	The child's father & mother, Mr. Jacob Symonson, m. m., Mrs. Hetty Symonson, m. w.
May 19. Feb.	James Bodine, farmer Margaret [Oakley]	Israel	Br. Edward Beatty, Br. James Bodine, the father, Sr. Eleonor Beatty
June 2. April 7.	James Skerrit, fisherman Ann ——	John Garritson	Br. John Dorset, Sr Sara Cortelyou, Sr. Martha Dorset
June 9. April 25.	John Beatty, miller Elizabeth Lake	Cornelius	Br. Edw. Beatty, grandfather of child, Br. John Beatty, the father, wid. Sarah Cortelyou, gr.-grandmother of child, Sr. Eleanor Beatty, gr.-mother
Aug. 18. April 5.	Francis, daughter of Silvy and ——		Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr. Eleon Beaty, Sr. Sara Cortelyou
Sept. 22.	Nicolas Burgher, farmer Catharine [Swaim]	Catharine	Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Eleonora Beatty, Sr. Sara Cortelyou, wid.
Sept. 25. June 5.	Jeremia Aroe, farmer —— [Skerrit]	Sarah	The parents of the child & the brother Richard Aroe
Sept. 25. Aug. 23.	Richard Aroe, farmer Elisabeth [Stilwell]	Joseph	Same sponsors as above. Bap. in house of John Vanderbilt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1805.			
Oct. 7. April 7.	Stephen Martino, farmer & weaver Eleonore [Haughworth]	Cornelius	The child's father & mother & Br. Nath[1]. Brown
Oct. 15. June 23.	Peter Colon Hannah Lewis	Mary	Br. Ruben Symonson, m. m., Sr. Sara Cortelyou, wid., Sr. Ann Egbert, wife of Tunis
Nov. 3. Oct. 4.	Isaac Barton, carpenter Catharine [Colon]	James	Br. John Dorset, m. m., Br. Jacob Cortelyou, m. m., Sr. Sarah Cortelyou, wid., Sr. Martha Dorset
Nov. 9. Oct. 31.	Peter Cortelyou Amy [Hilliard]	Peter Lochman	Br. John Dorset, md., Br. Jacob Cortelyou, md., Sr. Martha Dorset, md.
Dec. 1. Oct. 22.	Daniel Guyon, carpenter & farmer Frances [Garritson]	Cornelius	Br. Edward Beatty, md., Sr. Eleonor Beatty, md, Sr. Sara Cortelyou, wid.
Dec. 15.	John Skerrit, blacksmith Catharine [Perine]	Lucy Ann	Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Eleanor Beatty, Sr. Sara Cortelyou
1806.			
April 27. Feb. 19.	John Vanderbilt, farmer Elizabeth Taylor	Jacob	Br. Edward Beatty, Br. Nath[1]. Brown, Sr. Eleanor Beatty
Aug. 3. Feb. 26.	James Bodine, farmer Margreth [Oakly]	Margreth	Br. James Bodine, the father, Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr. Marg. Bodine, the mother
July 26. May 18.	Mr. James Moore Catharine [Perine]	John	Br. Nath[1]. Brown, the child's father & mother
June 15. May 12.	Jacob Lozier, mason Sara [Beatty]	William	Br. Edward Beatty, the gr.-father, Sr. Eleonore Beatty, grandmother, Br. Nathaniel Brown
Sept. 26. Aug. 24.	Isaac Burbank, oysterman Sara [Egbert]	Mary Ann	Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Sara Cortelyou, gr.-grandmother of child, Sr. Eleonor Beatty
Aug. 31. July 26.	Cornelius Beatty, storekeeper Ann [Jacobson]	John Jacobson	Br. Edward Beatty, the gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, Sr. Martha Dorset, md.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1806.			
Nov. 8. July 17.	John Burbank, farmer & fisherman Ann [Egbert]	Mary	Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, Sr. Ann Egbert, Ab^{m}.'s wife
Nov. 23. Oct. 9.	John Jacobson, farmer Hilletje [Bedell]	Bedell	Mr. John Bedell, the ch. gr.-father, John Jacobson, the father, the grand mother Mrs Bedell, the mother of ch., Sr. Ann Cath. Frederica Brown
Nov. 30.	Joseph Egbert, farmer Jane [Merlin]	John	Br. John Egbert, gr.-father, Br. James Egbert, md., Sr. Mary Egbert, gr.-mother
Dec. 27. Nov. 21.	Reuben Simonson, farmer Jane [Decker]	Mathias Decker	Br. Reuben Simonson, the ch.'s father, Sr. Jane Simonson, the mother, Br. Nathl. Brown
Dec. 27. Sept. 17.	Charles Dey, farmer Mary [M'Ginnis]	David	The child's father & mother Mr. Chas. Dey & Mrs. Mary Dey, & Br. Nathl. Brown
1807.			
Feb. 28. Same day.	William Beatty, tanner & currier Mary [Barger]	Henry Barger	Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, gr.-mother, wid. Mary Barger, gr.-mother, & the father. Bap. in gr.-parent's house
May 10. April 10.	Abraham Egbert, farmer & weaver Ann [Martino]	Joseph	Br. John Dorset, Sr. Martha Dorset, Br. James Egbert
May 31. March 25.	Benajah Martino, farmer & weaver Hanna Decker	Gabriel	Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr, Sarah Cortelyou, wid., & child's father Br. Benajah Martino
June 14. 1774.	John, a md. man, eldest son of ——	blacksmith, Marsh	Br. Edw. Beatty, Br. James Egbert
Nov. 29, at Amboy, N. J.	The bap. was administered by Rev. John Renatus Verbeck, here on a visit from Berthelsdorf, Germany, the present residence of Directors of the Brethrens' Congregations.		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1807. June 21. April 28.	John Britton, boatsman Rachel [Burbank]	Abraham & Ann	Br. Tunis Egbert, Sr. A. C. F. Brown, Sr. Ann Egbert, & the child's parents
Bap. at parent's house near Quarantine.			
June 21. 1806.	Michael Marsack, boatsman	Harvey	Same as above & at same time & place
Sept. 29. 1807.	—— [Jennings], his wife		
July 26.	John Egbert, farmer & weaver Mary [Holmes]	William	Br. James Egbert, Br. Tunis Egbert, Sr. Elis. Egbert, Sr. Ann Egbert
July 31. Sept. 6.	Nicolas Burgher Catharine Swaim	Elizabeth	Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr. Eleonora Beatty, Sr. Ann Burgher, gr.-mother, from N. Y.
Sept 16. April 6.	James Skerrit, waterman & coppersmith Ann [Garrison]	Ann	Jacob Cortelyou, William Beatty, the mother of ch. & gr.-mother, Mrs. Skerrit
Dec. 27. Oct. 6.	Richard Connor, surveyor, currier & farmer Sophia [Clauson]	Sophia Ann	Sr. Ann Egbert, & child's parents
Oct. 7. Sept. 2. 1808.	Cornelius Vanderbilt, ferryman & farmer Phebe [Hand]	Jacob	Br. Nath[1]. Brown, Dorothy Swaime, md., Eleonore Johnson, wid.
March 8. Feb. 15.	John Skerrit, weaver & fisherman Frances [Rooks]	Catharine Elizabeth	Br. Amos Rooks, gr.-father, Martha Rooks, gr.-mother, & child's parents
Bap. at parent's house at the Narrows			
March 8. 1807. June 26. 1808.	Elijah Cribbs Magdalen [M'Lean]	Richard	Br. Abraham Binninger from N. Y., Br. Nathaniel Brown, the child's mother
March 8. 1807. Aug. 28. 1808.	Richard Silvy, fisherman Hester [Taylor]	Hester	Same as above
March 19. 1807. Oct. 3.	Charles Simonson, farmer Mary Vanderbilt	Cornelius	Br. Nath[1]. Brown, Phebe Vanderbilt, gr.-mother, & child's mother
Ch. bap. in gr.-parent's C. Vanderbilt's Ferry House.			
March 28. Feb. 11. 1808.	Abraham Egbert, shoemaker Mary, his wife	Eliza Ann	Br. Nath[1]. Brown, Br. John Marsh, & child's mother

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1808. April 3. 1807. Feb. 2.	George W. Ingraham, pilot Elizabeth, his wife	George Washington	Br. N. Brown, Br. John Marsh, Sr. Phebe Vanderbilt, & child's mother
1808. May 8. 1807. Aug. 30.	Peter Breasted, blacksmith Sara [Cribbs]	John William	Br. N. Brown, Br. Ab^{m}. Bieninger fr. N. Y., Sr. Frances Stilwell, s. w.
1808. May 19. 1807. Dec. 23.	James Bodine, farmer Margaret Oakley	Abraham	Br. Bodine, ch.'s father, Br. Constantine Miller, wid., from Penn., & child's mother Sr. Bodine
1808. May 29.	Jacob Vanhorne, of N. Y. Mary [Wood]	Sarah Egbert	Br. N. Brown, Mrs. Charles Dey & child's mother
July 16. May 14.	Joseph Egbert, oysterman & farmer Jane [Merlin]	Elizabeth	Br. Ab^{m}. Egbert, Br. James Egbert, Sr. Ann Egbert, Ab^{m}.'s wife
July 16.	Cornelius Beatty, storekeeper Ann [Jacobson]	Catharine Eleonore	Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Sr. Eleonore Beatty, gr.-mother, Sr. Frances Stilwell, s. w.
July 24. March 6.	John Burbank, oysterman & farmer Ann [Egbert]	Abraham	Ab^{m}. Burbank, gr.-father, & child's parents
Aug. 31. March 6.	Cornelius Egbert, weaver & farmer Naatje [Houseman]	Elizabeth	Br. John Dorset, Sr. Martha Dorset, Sr. Sara Cortelyou, wid., Mrs. N. Egbert, ch.'s mother
Nov. 27. Sept. 17.	William Drury, sailor Susanna [Stilwell]	John	Br. N. Brown, Sr. Ann Brown, ch.'s mother Mrs. Drury, ch.'s gr.-mother Mrs. Sus. Stilwell
Aug. 14. July 28.	Michael Marsack, boatman Rachel [Jennings]	Mary Margaret	Br. Ab^{m}. Egbert, Br. John Britton, Mrs. Jennings, the ch.'s gr.-mother
1809. Jan. 1. 1808. Nov. 13.	John Skerrit, blacksmith Catharine [Perine]	Joseph	Br. N. Brown, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, the child's mother

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1809. Jan. 9. 1808. Dec. 2.	Daniel Guyon, carpenter & farmer Elizabeth, his wife, late Young, maiden name Clawson	Sophia Catharine	Br. N. Brown, the child's parents, Dan[l]. & Eliz. Guyon
Bap. in parent's house at the Manor			
1809. Feb. 12. Jan. 13.	Abraham Egbert, weaver & farmer Ann Martino, his wife	Ann	Br. Ab[m]. Egbert. the father of ch., Sr. Ann Egbert, the mother, Sr. Ann C. F. Brown, Marg. Lewis, s. w.
April 9.	John Vanderbilt, farmer & shoemaker Elizabeth [Taylor]	Cornelius	Br. Edw. Beatty, Br. N. Brown, Sr. Ann C. F. Brown & child's mother
April 17. 1808. Aug. 28.	Henry Roy Dunham, seaman Eve [Skerrit], both of N. Y.	Henry Roy	Br. N. Brown, Cath. Skerrit, md., Eve Dunham, the mother
1809. June 4. April 14.	John Britton, boatsman Rachel [Burbank]	Lovina	Sr. Ann Egbert & the child's parents
June 4. March 25.	Abraham Van Pelt, shoemaker Mary [Fountain]	Amy	Sr. Eleonore Beatty & the child's parents
July 31. 1808. Dec. 13.	Stephen Martino, farmer & weaver Eleonore Haughwout	Catharine Hanna	Br. Nath[l]. Brown & the child's parents
1809. Aug. 30. April 6.	Charles Dey Mary [M'Ginny]	Uzal M'Ginny	Br. Nath[l]. Brown & child's parents
Sept 3. July 16.	John V. D. Jacobson, farmer Hilletje [Bedell]	Abraham Van Deventer	The parents of the child, Corn. Beatty, the brother-in-law, Mrs. Ann Beatty, the sister
Sept. 17. July 11.	Reuben Simonson, farmer Jane [Decker]	Lena	Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Eleonore Beatty & child's parents
March 26. Jan. 28.	Jacob Lozier, mason Sarah [Beatty]	Henry Cruse	Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Eleonor Beatty & child's mother
July 3. May 1.	John Beatty, miller Elizabeth [Lake]	Daniel Lake	Br. Edw. Beaty, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, gr.-parents, & the ch.'s parents

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1809. Sept. 10. 1808. Oct. 15.	James Moore, tailor Catharine [Perine]	Elizabeth	Sr. Eleonore Beatty & the child's parents
1809. Oct. 29.	Nicolas Burgher, farmer Catharine [Swaim]	James	Br. Nath[1]. Brown & child's parents
Nov. 12. Aug. 6.	Richard Skerrit, Jr., coppersmith Ann [Garrison]	Thomas	The gr.-mother, Mrs. Skerrit, the mother, Br. Nath[1]. Brown
Nov. 16. Aug. 12.	Charles Simonson, carpenter & farmer Mary [Vanderbilt]	Phebe Ann	Br. Nath[1]. Brown & child's parents
Nov. 16. April 24.	George Washington Ingraham, pilot Elizabeth, his wife	Eliza Margaret Rider	Br. N. Brown, Sr. Mary Simonson, md., & child's mother
Nov. 16. Aug. 12.	Richard Silvy, farmer & fisherman Hester [Taylor]	William	Br. N. Brown, Br. Cha[s]. Simonson, Hester Silvy, the mother
1810. Jan. 7. 1809. Nov. 24.	William Beatty, tanner & currier Mary [Barger]	William	Br. Edw. Beatty, the gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, gr.-mother, & child's parents
1810. April 10. March 18.	Cornelius Beatty, storekeeper Ann [Jacobson]	Edward Christian	Br. N. Brown, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, gr.-mother, H. Jacobson, gr.-mother, & child's mother
July 19. June 25.	David Proll, farmer & weaver Catharine [Dorset]	Catharine Mary	The child's parents, the gr.-mother Martha Dorset, the gr.-mother Sarah Cortelyou
Sept. 2. July 7.	Barnet Simonson, farmer Sarah [Romeyn]	Sarah	Br. B. Simonson, the father, Sr. Sarah Simonson, the mother, widow Romeyn, the gr.-mother
Sept. 2. July 8.	Moses Wood, turner Catharine [Colon]	Ruth Mary	The child's parents & Sr. —— Leonard, md., from N. Y.
Sept. 2. 1809. Sept. 5.	Richard Connor, farmer, currier & surveyor Sophia [Clauson]	Daniel	Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, Sr. Ann C. F. Brown, & ch.'s father

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1810. Oct. 28.	William Barton, oysterman, at Amboy	Mary Ann	Br. Nath[1]. Brown, the gr.-mother, Mary Egbert, Sr. Jane Egbert, md.
1809. Nov. 15.	Lucy [Egbert]		
1811. Feb. 8.	Abraham Simonson	Elizabeth Hilliard	Br. & Sr. Peter & Amy Cortelyou & the child's parents.
1810. Aug. 27.	Ann [Praull]		
		Baptized in John Dorset's house	
1811. Feb. 25.	Reuben Simonson, farmer	Abigail Ann	Br. Reuben Simonson, the father, Hanna Simonson, the mother, Br. Barnet Simonson, md., Sr. A. C. F. Brown, md.
Jan. 31.	Hanna [Decker]		
March 7.	Amos Rooks, wheelwright & carpenter	Mary	The father A. Rooks, wid., Bro. Nath[1]. Brown, Sr. Frances Skerrit, md.
Feb. 15.	Mary [Skerrit], deceased		
		Bap. in gr.-parent's house	
March 7.	John Jennings, waterman	William	The parents of child & Br. Nath[1]. Brown
Jan. 23.	Catharine [Skerrit]		
March 8.	William Drury, seaman	Joseph	Mr. Jos. Stilwell, gr.-father, Mrs. Sus. Stilwell, gr.-mother, & child's mother
Jan. 11.	Susan [Stilwell]		
March 8.	Odissa Shay, seaman	Henry	Jos. Stilwell, md., Susan Stilwell, md., & child's mother
1809. Aug. 5.	Appolonia [late Mott, nee Skerrit]		
		Bp. in Mr. Jos. Stillwell's house	
1811. March 19.	John Britton, boatsman	Dorcas	Br. Nath[1]. Brown & child's parents
1810. Nov. 20.	Rachel [Burbank]		
1811. March 19.	Michael Marsac, boatsman	Olive Ann	Mr. John Britton & wife, Mrs. Rachel Britton, & child's mother Mrs. R. Marsac
1810. Nov. 20.	Rachel [Jennings]		
1811. March 19.	John De Forest, seaman	Gerardus	Br. Nath[1]. Brown, Mrs. Phebe Vanderbilt, the gr.-mother, & Mrs. Ch. De Forest, the ch.'s mother
Feb. 24.	Charlotte [Vanderbilt], his w		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1811.			
May 19.	Abraham Egbert, farmer	Hertje [daughter]	The parents Br. Ab^{m}. & Sr. Ann Egbert, Sr. Frances Stilwell, s. w., Sr. Ann, wife Tunis Egbert
March 28.	Ann [Martino], his wife		
March 19.	William M'Lean, carpenter	Lydia Ann	Br. N. Brown, Mrs. M'Lean, ch.'s mother, Mrs. Debora V. Duzer
1808.			
Dec. 11.	Isabella [Wreath], his wife		
1810.		Charles Simonson	Same as above & his sister Lydia Ann
Dec. 29.			
1811.			
May 6.	Abraham Merril, farmer	Mahala	The parents & the gr.-mother Mrs. Eleonor Martino
1810.			
April 11.	Elizabeth [Martino] his wife		
1811.			
July. 28.	Abraham Van Pelt, shoemaker	Sarah	Br. N. Brown, Sr. A. C. F. Brown & child's mother
Feb. 24.	Mary [Fountain], his wife		
Aug. 4.	Isaac Burbank, farmer	Edward Egbert	Br. N. Brown, Sr. A. C. F. Brown, Sara Burbank, the mother
May 12.	Sarah [Egbert], his wife		
Aug. 25.	Charles Egbert,	John James	The child's parents & Sara Egbert, wid., the gr.-mother in whose house the baptism was ministered
1810.	Christina [Pelec], his wife, from Jersey		
Dec. 19, in Jersey.			
1811.			
Sept. 15.	Joseph Silvy, laborer	Eliza	Br. N. Brown, Sr. A. C. F. Brown & ch.'s mother
May 19.	Elizabeth [Skerrit],		
Aug. 14.	John M'Kinlay, schoolmaster	William	The father of child & his brother Wm. M'Kinlay from Philadelphia, & his wife
Aug. 13.	Lydia [Rea], his wife		
	Both lately from Ireland		

So far an extract was made and sent to Europe to the U. C. Conf.

1812.			
Jan. 13.	Joseph Egbert, farmer & weaver	Mary	The parents & gr.-mother Mary Egbert
1811.			
in Dec.	Jane [Merlin], his wife		
1812.			
Feb. 20.	Jacob Lozier, mason	John Beatty	Br. Nathl. Brown, Jacob Cortelyou, md., gr. gr.-mother of ch. Sara Cortelyou
1810.			
Nov. 27.	Sara [Beatty], his wife		
			Bp. in John Dorset's house

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1812.			
March 5. Jan. 11, in N. Y. d. March 8.	John Peters, seaman Sara [Pennycant], his wife	Abigail Ann	The mother, Mrs. Susan Stilwell, Mrs. Steward, at whose house the baptism was performed
March 25. Jan. 5.	James Skerrit, waterman & coppersmith Ann [Garrison], his wife	Mary	Br. Nath[1]. Brown, the mother & the gr.-mother Mrs. Skerrit
From the Quarantine on St. Island			
April 12. March 25.	Richard Connor, farmer & surveyor Sophia [Clawson], his wife	Jane	Br. N. Brown, the ch. father R. Connor, the ch.'s aunt Elis. Guyon
May 1. 1811. Nov. 9.	Richard Harcourt, Rosetta [M'Dewil], both from Ireland and employed at Quarantine	Daniel	The child's father, Br. John Vanderbilt & ch's mother
1812.			
May. 10. Feb. 19.	John Vanderbilt, employed at Quarantine Elizabeth [Taylor], his wife	Jacob	The parents & Br. Edw[d]. Beatty
May 17. April 24.	Cornelius Beatty, storekeeper in N. Y. Ann [Jacobson], his wife	Alfred Ebberhard, William Montgomery, twins	Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Br. John Jacobson, gr.-father, Sr. Eleonor Beatty, gr.-mother, Sr. Hilletje Jacobson, gr.-mother, Sr. Ann C. F. Brown
June 30. May 2.	William Beatty, tanner & currier Mary [Barger], his wife	Eleonore Maria	Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, gr.-mother, & the child's mother
July 30. May 10.	John Skerrit, blacksmith Catharine [Perine], his wife	Catharine	Br. N. Brown & child's parents
Sept. 13. 1811. Feb. 1. 1812.	Abraham Aston, clerk in N. Y. Ann [Colon], his wife	Isaac	The ch.'s mother, Br. Dan[1]. Guyon, md., George Colon, wid.
Sept. 13. Aug. 1.	Moses Wood, turner Catharine [Colon], his wife	Abraham Aston	Geo. Colon, wid., Br. Dan[1]. Guyon, md., & his wife Elizabeth, child's mother

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1812. Dec. 17. Sept. 30.	Thomas Skerrit, weaver Martha [Cribbs], his wife	Lucy Ann	Br. N. Brown & wife, Sr. A. C. F. Brown, & child's mother Martha Skerrit
In the house			
Dec. 20. Sept. 19.	Michael Marsac, boatman Rachel [Jennings], his wife	Henry	Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, & child's mother
In ch.			
1813. Jan. 7. 1812. Aug. 31.	Stephen Wood, wheelwright Ann [Bodine]	James	Br. Ab^{m}. Egbert & child's parents
1813. Feb. 23. 1812. Sept. 30.	John Bird, waterman Susan [Mitchell],	Peter Duindam	Br. N. Brown, Mrs. Mary Mott & child's mother
At parent's house			
1813. Feb. 23. 1812. Feb. 25.	Stephen Mott, laborer Mary [Mitchell],	James	Same sponsors as Preceding. Bap. by Rev. N. Brown
1813. Feb. 23. Jan. 5.	David Barger, blacksmith Sarah [Cortelyou], his wife	Mary	The child's parents, Bro. Edwd. Beatty Bp. by Rev. N. Brown
Feb. 28. Jan. 30.	Jacob Beatty, saddler & harness-maker Elizabeth [Cortelyou]	Jacob Cortelyou	The gr.-father Br. Edw. Beatty, the gr.-mother Sr. Eleon. Beatty, & the child's father Bp. by Rev. N. Brown
Aug. 5. May 19.	John Jacobson, farmer Hilletje [Bedell], his wife	Matilda	Child's father, Cath. Bedell, the gr.-mother, Sr. Mortimer
Aug. 5. July 9.	Abraham Egbert, farmer & weaver Ann [Martino], his w.	Benjamin, the 13th ch.	No sponsors given in the memorandum left by Bro. Mortimer, minister of the Un. Bros. Ch. at N. Y., & who bap. here during Br. Brown's absence
Aug. 5. July 9.	John Deforest Charlotte [Vanderbilt], his wife	Phebe Ann	Bap. by Rev. Benj. Mortimer. No sponsors given

(*To be continued.*)

NEW YORK COLONIAL MANUSCRIPTS, VOL. XLII, PAGE 60, NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, ALBANY.

Contributed by Robert B. Miller.—Revised by A. J. F. van Laer, State Archivest.

Census of Town of Westchester, 1698.

Husbands	Wifes	Children	Sarvants	Neagroes-Jnyans
Josiah Hunt Groufe*	Abigaill	Jacob Rebekah	Mary	
Ebeneasar Comell	Geen	Geen		
John forgason	mary	sarah John marcy Ame Hesseciah febe william		
Isral Honnewell	mary	Isrell mary samuel Richard	John hessones Charretty	Jeak
John Pallmer		Nathanel baby		
Thomas Bushags	hame	Thomas martha		
Joseph byeles	mary	Joseph Elesabath	Richard	
Richard Garretson	mary	mary Jonas		
Daniell Turner	margaret	martha	John Smith	
John Quinby sen^{r}	dabrah	Charles mary		
John Headen sen^{r}	Elesabath	Thomas Elesabath hannah Richard	John Cleauinger	
Joseph tailer Junr	Elesabath	Joseph moses Abigaill John Joshua Edman		
David sor^{ar}land†	mary	William David		
Nathanil Taler	sarah		Ruth	

* Probably intended for *Grove*, to distinguish this Josiah Hunt from Josiah Hunt westfarm, on p. 132.
† "ar" written above as if to be substituted for "or."

Husbands	Wifes	Children	Sarvants	Neagroes-Jnyans
Joseph Tailer sen[r]	Ruth	samuel		
Isaak dickerman	Barthiah	Elesabath sarah		
Henry Gardnor	Elesabath	John hannah Beniaman	Richard	
John Williame	Abigail	Edward hobart martha		
John Grifen	sarah	Cate John John Higenes		
Tho. Baxtur	Rebekah	Rebakah mary Abigail John Darcos Elesabath Kesiah mereum remember	Joseph Peter briant	
The widdow winter		John frances sarah Elesabath Prudence Jonathan Shapard		
Thomas Baxtur Jun[r]	Abigail			
John baly	Elesabat	John Josiah sarah margett		
Hosman mulener	Elesabath	moes John	Daniel Lade	
John Quinby jun[r]	ann	sarah John ann		
Edward Coller	mary	Elesabath mary		
Edward Headen	[illegible]	Edward Hannah marcus mary Pasiance Beniamine		
Josiah Quinby	mary	darcas sarah Jonathan samuel	Joseph	
Rosaman Orton	Elesabath	sarah sele		
John Hunt	Grace	william Joshua Jonathan mary Jeremiah Jsraell James		

Husbands	Wifes	Children	Sarvants	Neagroes-Jnyans
Joseph Heaviland	mary	Joseph william hannah Charetty nathan febe		
Thomas mullinar	martha			
Robert Huestis, sen[r]	Elesabath	Robart John samel David Huestis		
John fferries, sen[r]	mary	John martha samuel James febe hannah Jonathan Peter sarah	Grace	
Thomas Smith				Tobe, Cate, Abigail, moll
William barnes	hannah	sarah underhell Thomas		
Nathaniell Undrell	mary	John Nathanie Abraham mary		
Edward wateres	briggat	John Edward Robart sarah suannah		William
John buckbe	Ester	John John how Joseph Cloas		
Abraham hoak	Abigail	James Joseph		
Worham mather			Marcy	Japtha
John Jennings	mary	mary John parker		
James Cromel	hannah	sarah hannah brigatt James		
Samuel hoit	Charrety	James sarah Charrety hannah feeld		
Joseph Apelby				

A true aCount Taken by me Joseph Hunt Constabell.*

* End of folio 1. On back is written: Caleb Heathcote Micael Chatterton Jonathan Hustead Joseph Detts John Anderson white servants belonging to said Caleb Heathcote & five Negro men slaves by names Jonno Jack Tony sampson & Jack.

Husbands	Wifes	Children	Sarvants	Neagroes-Jnyans
Roger Barton	breggatt	Palmer Breggett 3 Roger Abijaill, Elisha	Martha	
Edman ward	mary	2 mary Elenner John ward	Alce	Geak
Richard Tounen	ann	mary bilhah Thomas James ann Tunis		
Hendrick Keeare	martha	meekeell sarah mary Peter Rachel hendrick		
Tho. Hunt Jun[r]	Elesabath	Elesabath mary Edward smeth		
Gabrel Leaggatt	Elesabath	John Thomas william mary sarah alce Elesabath		
Thomas Williams				
Tho Hunt sen[r]	Elesabath	Joseph suselah[?] Abigaill		
Josiah Hunt westfarm	Sarah	Joab darcos		
William Collart	susannah	Thomas Abraham susannah sarah		
William Danfor[th?]	mary	Joseph william mary Thomas mary Robert samuel Rachelle		
Josiah Hunt sen[r]	martha	Thomas moses[?] Abigaill David Abnor[?] ffebee, martha	Abigaill	
John Headen Jun[r]	Abigaill	John Abigaill samuel Elesabath Thomas		

Husbands	Wifes	Children	Sarvants	Neagroes-Jnyans
Ria——neke——*	Yakemine	mekeell sarah Hannah Geen Yakamine John		
*—— John ——ualintine	Malbuerah[?] G——*	mary Eleasabath John Ame[?]		
John Odel	h[annah]	Catttrine John sarah hannah mary		
frederick ——aby*	——*	Frederick Daniell Abel Dinah Jude		
*—— Cloas fondebo	mary	susannah Cloas John ure—ho—n—*		
*——uank				
Joseph Hunt sen[r]		Daniel ——* mary		
Thomas forgason	mary	Thomas Richard		
Abraham Brown	mary	Thomas John mary Sarah		
John Garretson	breaggatt	John Mary	samuel hannah	
Corn Thomas force	hannah	Elesabath mary		
John fforgason sen[r]	sarah	John maning John perregol[?]		
miels Okly	marcy	miels William	Elesabath sarah	
John Jennings	Rachel			
Thomas gath	Elesabath	samuel martha sarah John Thomas Thomas	William smeth	
*——lld Heagger	Elisabath	John mary Henry		
Capt. ponten	Joannah	frances		

* Paper destroyed.

Husbands	Wifes	Children	Sarvants	Neagroes-Jnyans
William willet	ana	mary Thomas Gilbert and one child without name		Genne Tonne Lull
Benjamin Grant	Elesabath	*—— Joseph Robart		Sanders
Joseph Hunt Jun[r]	Barthiah	*——iell martha ——*		peter

A true aCount ——* Joseph Hunt Constabell

500 hundred and 17

* Paper destroyed.

Census of Inhabitants of the Town of Eastchester, 1698. New York Colonial Mss., Vol. XLII, Page 57.

William haiden	abigail Ward	deberah Chaderton	susana hancok
John drack	michall Slaghter	samull Casteen	John godin
Sarah drack	denton thorn	hannah Casteen	mary godin
Jean drack	Joseph drack	samuell Casteen	abigall godin
William whitte	sarah drack	hannah Casteen	Jacob lawrans
doryty yates	Joseph drack	mary casten	lydy lawrans
John tomkins	John drack	george Copin	Jsac lawrans
mary tomkins	samuell drack	mary Copin	euea lawrans
Edmon tomkins	beniamen drack	alaxander more	isac lawrans
Joseph tomkins	mary drack	Ruth more	John lawrans
John tomkins	nathanell tomkins	alaxander more	mary lawrans
hanah tomkins	eliszabeth tomkins	margret more	anna rous
Ruth tomkins	Jonathan odwell	mary more	Jeremiah fowller
Jean tomkins	mary odwell	Ruth ueall	elizabeth fowller
margett doxie	William chaderton	edward hancok	Joseph fowller
samuell ward	deberah Chaderton	sarah hancok	samuel barly
hannah ward	thomas Chaderton	elias hancok	mary motte

CENSUS OF INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF EASTCHESTER, 1698—(*Continued*).

John Clark	mary auery	John Concklin	moses hoitt
bettey clark	hannah auery	elias Concklin	eliszabeth hoitt
John Clark	ruth Chaderton	edmon Concklin	moses hoitt
Noah barton	John archer	sarah Concklin	abigall hoitt
Joseph barton	Robart stiuers	Richard sute	moses tayler
mary barton	Caterne stiuers	sarah sute	ellener hoitt
Jisac tayler	robarte stiuers	thomas sute	ester Clark
mary tayler	richard stiuers	John sute	John pinkne
Jean tayler	John lawrenc	Rebeka sute	abigall pinkne
mary tayler	eliszabeth larans	sarah drack	sarah pinkne
sarah tayler	Jacob lawrans	Joseph gee	abigall pinkne
John horne	hannah lawrans	Sarah gee	mary pinkne
sarah whitte	mathias uallintin	John lancester	Sisillea pinkne
Thomas uaill	mary uallintin	abigall lancester	Richard osborn
sarah uaill	John uallintin	eliszabath lancester	John whofford
John uaill	matthias uallintin	mary lancester	Henri fowller
after uaill	sarah uallintin	Thomas pinkne	abigall fowller
Mary uaill	mary uallintin	hannah pinkne	henre fowller
John gee	hannah uallintin	William pinkne	moses fowller
mary gee	Jsac odwell	hannah pinke	william fowller
moses gee	anna odwell	susana pinkne	John fowller
beniame Coller	Jsac odwell	Jean pinkne	abigall fowller
eliszabeth Coller	William odwell	abigall broune	rebecka fowller
Joseph Coller	Thomkins odwell	Moses hoitt	susana fowller
hannah Colle	deberah thomkins	eliszabeth hoitt	ellener fowller
edward auery	Nicholas concklin	Rebecka thomkins	abigall squier
hannah auery	sarah Concklin		

This List was Taken per mee Jssac Taylor Constable of the towne of Eastchester.

(*To be continued.*)

THE ANCESTRY OF LIEUT. HEMAN ROWLEE, SR., OF ORANGE COUNTY.—A GENEALOGICAL PROBLEM.

CONTRIBUTED BY PROF. W. W. ROWLEE, ITHACA. N. Y.
Dept. of Botany, Cornell University.

Mr. Brainard's article in the N. Y. GEN. AND BIOG. RECORD, Vol. XXXVII, makes it possible to connect many descendants of the present day with the pilgrim, Henry Rowley. The period of migration, *i. e.*, the last half of the eighteenth century, scattered families so that especially in the pioneer districts, the evidence of genetic connection is scant or lost altogether. Among the several pioneer Rowley families in New York State, the one to which the writer belongs has been most difficult of connection. This is the more remarkable because of the early date to which the family records, extant, run back, *i. e.*, 1746.

The Christian name "Heman" is rare in colonial records. Gen. Heman Swift of Cornwall, Conn.; Heman Allen of Cornwall, Conn.; Heman Ely of W. Springfield, Mass.; and Heman Smith of Milford, Conn., a colonial soldier; were all nearly contemporaneous with Heman Rowlee. Although the name has been used frequently among his descendants, no Rowlee before him, had so far as we know, borne it.

The family name is spelled differently from the commonly accepted English form. The spelling "Rowlee" is used the first by Moses in signing his will, and his son Matthew signed in the same form, as a witness. During the eighteenth century, the spelling "Rowlee" was used by a considerable number of families, some of whom afterward returned to the original "ley." Heman's children and grandchildren were always insistent that "Rowlee" was right. One of his grandsons, Charles S. Rowley, wrote as follows in a letter to his aunt, dated Nov. 21, 1854: "You will observe that I spell our surname a little different from the *old* way. After I grew up, I saw some one write it in this way and it took my fancy and I have written it so since some ten or fifteen years."

It seems therefore, probable that the spelling "Rowlee" has been used by some of his descendants continuously since the time of Moses, son of Henry the Colonist. It also appears that officials: ministers, justices and clerks, most often used the English spelling "Rowley," although the persons themselves persisted in writing the name "Rowlee."

Family records, Surrogates' and County Clerks' records of Orange Co., all concur in showing that:

Heman Rowlee was b. Nov. 14, 1746; he d. Dec. 26, 1818, and with his wife is buried in the Amity burying ground; m. Jan. 9,

1770, Lydia Seely, b. Dec. 26, 1749. She had a sister, Charlotte, who m. Isaac Seaman. His will in the Surrogate's office of Orange Co. is dated June 13, 1817, probated Jan. 2, 1819. He was a Revolutionary soldier, Lieut. in the Florida & Warwick Co. of the 4th Reg't, Orange Co. Militia, serving under Col. Hathorn. Heman Rowlee purchased 105¾ acres of land in Warwick, Orange Co., and gave a mortgage upon it Nov. 16, 1769, to William Wickham of same precinct for £133. This mortgage was paid Dec. 13, 1775. Heman Rowlee (a mason) and wife sold to John Post of Warwick (a farmer), 6½ acres in the town of Warwick for £45, 10 *s.*, on May 29, 1800. Heman Rowlee took a mortgage from Wm. Adams of Warwick, upon 55½ acres, 32 rds., for $125, Jan. 5, 1808. He and his wife deeded to Heman Rowlee, Jr., 25½ acres in Warwick, June 15, 1814, for $550. Their children were:

i. Sarah, b. May 19, 1771; d. May 16, 1801; m. —— Curtiss.
ii. Lois, b. Nov. 16, 1772; d. April 1, 1847; never m.
iii. Charles, b. Jan. 14, 1774; d. Dec. 19, 1799; m. Feb., 1797, Choziah Roads, b. Jan. 15, 1782. He was drowned.
iv. Matthew, b. Sept. 30, 1777; d. June 28, 1851; m. Jan. 15, 1801, Elizabeth Beers.
v. Elijah, b. Jan. 8, 1780; d. about 1860; m. Millicent, dau. of Jonathan Sheppard.
vi. Nathan, b. April 6, 1782; d. Feb. 15, 1839; m. (1) about 1803, Dorothy Carr, b. 1783; d. 1834; m. (2) —— Graham.
vii. Mary, b. April 15, 1785; d. Sept. 29, 1847; m. John Blauvelt.
viii. Heman, b. Aug. 27, 1787; d. May 30, 1866; m. Ruth Cooley; d. before her husband. No children.
ix. Lydia S., b. Feb. 5, 1788; d. Aug. 30, 1852. Never m.
x. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1791; d. Oct. 19, 1879; m. May 17, 1810, Daniel Coe.

There were other Rowlees or Rowleys contemporaneous with Heman in Orange Co.:

Shubell Rowlee. He and his wife, Joanna, mortgaged to David Johnson of New York City, for £72 106½ acres of land in the precinct of Goshen, May 22, 1775. The land was purchased of the said David Johnson on May 22, 1775. This mortgage was paid and discharged in 1786. (Orange County Clerk's Office.)

Shubell Rowlee. His will dated May 21, 1795, and probated Sept. 21, 1799, alludes to himself as "weak in body," gives to his wife Joanna, and his son Jonathan, as heirs, his farm in the town of Warwick, Orange Co. He makes his son Jonathan and Frances Armstrong executors. (Surrogate's Office, Orange Co.)

Jonathan Rowlee. He is recorded in the family records of Heman Rowlee as follows: "Jonathan's son, Shubell Arnold, b. June 10, 1792." (Family records of Heman Rowlee.)

Amy Rowlee. (Possibly wife of Jonathan) Daughter of Caleb Smith of Warwick. Caleb Smith d. 1818. Lydia Rowlee (dau.

of Heman) witness to Caleb Smith's will in 1818. (Private records of J. C. Coleman.)

Harris Rowley and wife ——, had a son Reuben Milford, bap. Aug. 6, 1825; son Lorenzo, bap. Aug. 6, 1825. (Church Records, Orange Co.)

William Rowley and his wife, Margaret Smith, had son William Smith, b. Jan. 24, 1776; bap. March 23, 1781. (Church Records, Orange Co.)

Constant Rowlee. He was witness to the will of Robert Finn, April 25, 1780. (Private records of J. C. Coleman.)

That Heman Rowlee and Shubell Rowlee were of close kinship appears evident from the fact that the names of both appear in the same family records, namely Heman's. They might have been brothers but from the dates, and the text of their wills, it seems more probable that Shubell was Heman's uncle.

Matthew and Shubell Rowlee signed a call in 1755–6, for Mr. Ebenezer Knibloe as pastor, from the Western Society of Philippi (Carmel).

The Register of Baptisms in the West. Soc. of Philips Patent has: Shubel Rowlee and his spouse had their daughter Patience baptised April 11, 1756. Matthew Rowlee and his spouse had their son Elijah baptised Jan. 2, 1757.

Marriage Records of Amenia by Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe (*N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, XXXIII, 47): Nathaniel Rowlee m. Kezia Davis, Sept. 11, 1765. Abel Rowlee m. Susannah Connet, April 15, 1773.

Military Records from Bureau of Pensions, Washington: Daniel Rowlee enlisted at Fredericksburg three successive years, 1776, 1777, and 1778. His residence is given at Fredericksburg, Dutchess Co. His date of birth is April 20, 1759. He served the last year in Capt. David Hecock's Co.

Elijah Rowley also enlisted from Pawling in Capt. Hecock's Co.

The following connection between the Orange Co. and Dutchess Co. families seems most likely: Shubell of the two places is identical. Heman of Orange Co. is son of Matthew of Dutchess Co. Nathaniel, Abel, Daniel and Elijah may also have been sons of Matthew.

Evidence of the connection of the Rowlees of Southern Dutchess Co. with their ancestors, is equally difficult. It seems most likely that Matthew and Shubel were sons of Shubel Rowley, Jr., and Hannah Brown, who as Brainard states (page 100): "In 1734 Shubel Rowley appears to have been living in North Castle, Westchester Co." The records of the town of North Castle reveal the following:

April 6, 1736, Shubel Rowley was elected Assessor, or as it is recorded (Sessor), and Highway Master.

April 5, 1737, Shubel Rowley was elected Fence Viewer and Appraiser (Prisor) of damages for the old Poundridge.

April 4, 1738, Shubel Rowley was elected Fence Viewer and Appraiser of damages for old Poundridge.

April 3, 1739, Shubel Rowley was elected Appraiser of damages and Fence Viewer for old Poundridge.

Shubel Rowley and Hannah Brown had a son, Matthew, b. in Colchester, Ct., Oct. 8, 1720. If they had a son Shubel, he must have been b. after 1723, and probably after they left Colchester. Shubel Rowley of Orange Co., alludes to himself in his will as "weak in body" in 1795. He would have been 70 years old if b. in 1725.

The writer has put forth every effort to bridge the two gaps but so far has failed to secure direct tangible evidence. It may possibly be that he is on the wrong track, but no other line seems to offer so much circumstantial evidence.

Any information regarding the ancestry of this family will be most gratefully received.

KING FAMILY NOTES.

William King of Hawkchurch, Dorset, England; will dated 16 June, 1625, proved 24 Nov., same year, mentions son John, who receives an estate in Coffenhays after the death of testator's wife Anne; son *William* has furniture after death of said wife Anne; sons John King, Henry King and daughter Mary King receive £5 each; daughters Elizabeth King and Margery King 40 shillings each; wife Anne made executrix and receives residue of estate; witnesses John Gille, John Rochet and Christopher Cockling. The wife's maiden name was Anne Bowdiedge.

Stephen Bowdiedge of Hawkchurch; will proved P. C. C., London, 16 Aug., 1620; mentions sister Anne King, brother-in-law William King, and their children Elizabeth, William, Margery, John and Mary.

Nycholas Sampson of Hawkchurch, had a son Gregorie, whose daughter Jane Sampson married in 1603, William Hull, who was Vicar of Colyton, Devon, in 1611. He was the brother of Rev. Joseph Hull, who came to New England in 1635.

William King of Salem, Mass., born in England, about 1595, embarked from Weymouth, Dorset, 20 March, 1635-6, with wife Dorothy, and five children: Mary, Katheryn, William, Hannah and Samuel, born between the years 1623 and 1633, bound for New England. They were under the leadership of Rev. Joseph Hull, whose name heads the list of passengers. Mr. Hull, a graduate of St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, was Rector of Northleigh Parish, Devon, until 1632.

Was this William King the son of William King of Hawkchurch, above mentioned?

Rufus King,
222 North Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY; AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

NOTE.—The reference letter in the second column in the list of New Brunswick Loyalists indicates, it will be remembered, the source of the information from which the list has been compiled. The readers of the RECORD are requested to note the following additions to the schedule which appeared in the January, 1904, issue.

"P" Roll of Loyalists, etc., settled in Belle Vue in Beavor Harbor, Charlotte County, 10th July, 1784.

"Q" Muster of passengers on transport *Cyrus* on 21st Aug., 1783, upon her trip from New York to the Saint John River. On the 6th of Sept., she was at sea, and on the 14th of Sept., she was in the Saint John River. Copy of return furnished by H. A. Powell, Esq., of Sackville, N. B. (See *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, No. 5. 1904, pp. 277-8-9.)

"R" New Brunswick Loyalists, 1709 in number, whose names appear in the Passamaquoddy section of Major General Campbell's Muster of Loyalists and Disbanded Soldiers, from an original copy initialed by Col. Edward Winslow—of the expulsion of the Acadians fame—compiled 1784 (see *Canadian History Readings* by G. U. Hay, said original copy being now the property of Ward C. Hazen of Saint John, N. B.). The names appearing in this compilation have been copied from the said original by the compiler of this record.

"S" Loyalists who settled on Kemble Manor, Saint John River, N. B., mentioned by Jonas Howe in his article upon that subject, (see *New Brunswick Magazine*, Vol. 1, p. 157.

— This sign indicates that the individual was *less* than 10 years of age in 1783.

+ This sign indicates that the individual was a child but *more* than ten years of age in 1783.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 14, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
M				
Montgomery, John	A	New York	Queens Co.	Son of Alex. M.
Montgomery, Alexr.	A	"	"	
Montgomery, Sarah	C		St. Andrews	
Montgomery, Joseph	K		St. John	Auctioneer at St. J., 1785
Moore, Samual	A		"	
Moore, Thomas	A		"	
Moody, Stephen	A		"	
Moore, William	C H I	New Hampshire	Charlotte Co.	
Moore, Robert	I		"	
Moore, John	I		"	
Moore, Thomas	I		"	
Moore, Allan	I		"	
Moore, James	S	Newton, Long Island	Kemble Manor, St. John Riv.	See note "Winslow Papers"

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Moore, John	K	Massachusetts	St. John River	Left Boston for Halifax with B. Army 1776.
Morton, Elkanah	O		Sussex, Kings Co.	Schoolmaster; d. Digby, N. S., 1848.
Morton, Eliza	O		"	Wife Elk. Morton, d. 19 May, 1799.
Morehouse, Noah	A		St. John	
Morehouse, James	A		"	
Morehouse, John	K		"	
Morrel, Daniel	A		"	
Morris, Charles, Jr	C H		Halifax, Nova Scotia	Son of Chas. Morris, surveyor-general of N. S. C. M., Jr., was at Passamaquoddy in 1783 as a deputy surveyor, laying out lands for the Loyalists, by order of Gov. Parr.
Morris, Thomas	C H			
Morris, Samuel	C			
Morris, William	H I			
Morrell, John	K S	Long Island, N. Y.		d. St. John, 1817, aged 69
Morris, David	K			d. St. John, 1 March, 1817, aged 66
Morrison, John Jr	A			
Morrison, Henry	A			
Morrison, Alexander	C H			
Morrison, William	C R			
Morrison, David	I			
Morrison, Joseph	I			
Mosely, John	A		St. John	Shipright. Freeman, St. J. 1785
Moss, Amos	A			
Morton, Alexander	A K		St. John	
Mott, Jonathan	A		"	
Mott, John	O	New York	"	Father of J. S. M. d. 24 July, 1812, aged 74.
Mott, Jacob S	K	"	"	King's Printer, N. B., d. St. J., 1814, aged 41.
Mott, John	P			
Mott, Abigal	P			
Mount, John	A K		Musquash, St. John Co.	d. St J., 1819, aged 57
Mount, Ann Pintard	O		"	Wife of John M., d. Musquash, 24 Aug., 1818, aged 50.

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Mowatt, David	C	Orkney Islands	St. Andrews	A member of one of the most prominent Loyalist families of the American Revolution. Mehitable, his wife was ch. of Dr. John Culeff, who wrote account of siege of Penobscot, only copy of which now extant is in Harvard Library.
Mowatt, Mehitable	O	Ipswich, Mass.	"	
Mowatt, Daniel (David?)	H		Charlotte Co.	
Mulligan, Thomas	A		St. John	
Mulligan, Jane	A			
Mullin or Mullins, Thomas	AKL	Leominster, Mass.	St. John	Blacksmith; d. St. J., March 27, 1799, aged 54.
Mullins, Prudence	K L		"	Wife of Thos. M., d. St. J., 5 Oct., 1791, aged 34.
Mullin, John	A		"	
Mullin, Barnard	A		"	
Mulcman, Finley	C		St. Andrews	
Mullewny, James	H		Charlotte Co.	
Munday, Nathaniel	A K		St. John	Officer in Queen's Rangers 1782
Muncur, Robert	C I		St. Andrews	
Munerer (Muncur?), Robert	H		Charlotte Co.	
Mungee or Mungoer, James	B		Carleton	
Munrow, Munro	F R		Digdeguash, Char. Co.	
Munroe, Ephraim	I		Charlotte Co.	
Munro, Alexander	K		St. John	d. St. J., 27 March, 1828, aged 74
Munro, Margaret B	L		"	Wife of A. M., d. 2 Oct., 1826, aged 63
Munro, Hugh	K		Northumberland Co.	Member of N. B. House of Assembly
Munro, John	B K	Vermont	St. John River	Capt. King's Loyal Am. Regt.
Murchie, William	D	Paisley, Scot., later of N. Y.	Schoodic, Char. Co.	Left Scotland about 1773, and was residing at N. Y. City with his three sons at outbreak of war.
Murchie, Andrew	D	"	"	A younger son of Wm. M.
Murphy, William	A		St. John	
Murphy, Luke	A		"	
Murphy, Duke	Q		Westmoreland County?	
Murphy, Elizabeth	Q		"	
Murphey, Archibald	C H		St. Andrews	
Murray, Robert	A K		St. John	Son of Col. John M. In 1782 was Lieut. King's Am. Dragoons; d. 1786.
Murray, Edward	A		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Murray, Hugh	A		St. John	
Murray, Daniel, Major	A B K	Brookfield, Mass.	Carleton	Son of Col. John Murray. Major King's American Dragooons.
Murray, John, Colonel	B K L	Rutland, Mass.	St. John	His portrait by Copfey still extant
Murray, John, Capt.	K	"	"	In 1782 was Capt. King's Am. Drag. Son of Col. John.
Myers, Jacob	A		"	
Myers, Samuel	A		"	
Myers, William	A		"	Freeman St. John, 1785
Myers, Reuben	B		Carleton	
Mc				
McAchrow, Duncan	C		St. Andrews	
McAllan, David	D		Charlotte Co.	
McAllen, David	C		St. Andrews	
McAllister, Daniel	I	Argyleshire, Scot.	Charlotte Co.	A member of this family was prominent in the famous defense of Londonderry, Ireland.
McAllister, Ananias	I		"	
McAllister, John	I	Argyleshire, Scot.	"	Brother of Daniel; after leaving Scotland they settled in New Hamp.
McAlpine, Walter	A		St. John	
McAlpine, Peter	A		"	Freeman St. J., 1785. Yeoman
McAlpine, John	A		"	Freeman St. J., 1785
McArthur, Charles	D		St. Stephen	
McArthur, Alex	F R		Digdeguash, Char. Co.	
McArthur, Robert	H		Charlotte Co.	
McBane, John	R		"	
McBean, John	B		Carleton	Freeman St. J., 1786
McBean, Angus	B		"	
McBean, Alexander	C D		St. Andrews	
McBean, Neal	C D		"	
McBean, John	D		St. Stephen	Freeman St. John, 1786
McCalf, Peter	A		St. John	
McCall, George	A K L	Native Dumfries-shire, Scot.	"	Leading merchant and grantee St. J.; d. 23 March, 1812.
McCall, Lydia	L		"	Wife G. McC., d. 21 Nov., 1828, ae. 90
McCall, John	A		"	
McCann, Andrew	A		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
McCallum, Peter	E R		Schoodic Falls, now Milltown, Char. Co.	Sergt. 74th Regt.
McCallum, John	G R		Charlotte Co.	Much information concerning the McCallum family will be found in the series of articles by Mr. James Brown of St. Stephen, published in *St. Croix Currier*, commencing Jan., 1892.
McCallum, John, Jr.	R		"	
McCallum, Catherine	R		"	
McCarmaig, Donald	R		"	
McCarter, Robert	C		St. Andrews	
McCarnie, Peter	A		St. John	
McCarthy, Isaiah	A		"	
McCaula, John	R		Charlotte Co.	
McCashill, Finlay	A		St. John	
McCay, Duncan	A		"	
McClean, Donald	C		St. Andrews	
McClean, Peter	A		St. John	
McClean, Charles	A		"	
McClean, Archibald	A		"	
McClellan, Roderick	C		St. Andrews	
McCleod, Alexander	C		"	
McCleod, Hugh	C		"	
McCloska, Michael	A		St. John	
McClusky, William	C D		St. Andrews	
McCowan, Patrick	A		St. John	
McConnel, Charles	A		"	
McCollin, Humphrey	C		St. Andrews	
McCollin, Peter	C		"	
McColl, John	R		Charlotte Co.	
McColl, Susannah	R		"	
McColl, Duncan	G		Shoodic Falls, Char. Co.	Sergeant
McColum, Peter	C		St. Andrews	Color Serg., 74th Regt.
McCommick, Daniel (McCormack?)	D		St. Stephen	

(*To be continued.*)

VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S CHURCH AT RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.

COMMUNICATED BY THOMAS T. SHERMAN, ESQ., OF RYE, N. Y.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 23, of the RECORD.)

MARRIAGES.

1813.

Jan.	6.	William Andrew to Jannet Steward.
	28.	Beriah Curtis to Phebe Curtis.
Feb.	3.	William Vassals to Sarah Lawrence.
	12.	Abel Bulkley to Elizabeth Brundage.
April	14.	Doctr. Francis Fowler to Sarah Hatfield.
Aug.	22.	Abraham Secord to Eliza Dixon.
	22.	Henry Lockwood to Maria Bayeax.
	28.	Timothy Parks to Sarah Fitch.
Oct.	3.	Thomas W. Garnes to Caroline Rogers.
	10.	Alfred Hobbey to Olivia Seaard.
Nov.	28.	Thomas Caneworthy to Sarah Sniffin.

1814.

Jan.	24.	Bartholomew Pardy to Sarah Haight.
Feb.	13.	Daniel Prindle to Elizabeth Coleman.
	20.	Hulet Willis to Elizabeth Merrit.
	24.	Elijah Guion to Mary Purdy.
March	12.	Benjamin Florence to Elizabeth Powell.
	20.	Gilbert Lyon to Deborah Lyon.
	31.	Newbury Devenport, Esq., to Mrs. Mary Bush.
April	14.	Isaac Peck to Harriot Mead.
July	28.	Capt. Jonathan Purdy to Mary Purdy.
Aug.	3.	Frederick Boyce to Loretta Pelham.
Sept.	14.	Joseph Bruster to Susannah Merrit.
Oct.	15.	Everet Dykerneck to Harrot June.
Nov.	24.	Caleb Cornell to Anne Robertson.
	30.	Abraham Antony to Letitia Lawrence.
Dec.	11.	Seamour Boughton to Eliza Allen.

1815.

March	22.	Gilbert Hatfield to Elizabeth Bertine.
	23.	Samuel Tredwell to Anne Hatfield.
	30.	William Taylor to Sarah Chew.
April	10.	Frederick Renoud to Jane Tilley.
	22.	Charles Boughton to Deborah Clark.
	23.	Abraham Haverland to Deborah Budd.
	26.	Henry Beldin to Anne Sniffin.
May	14.	Peter Kelly to Ann Orr.
	15.	John Mott to Mary Vassels.
June	29.	Monmouth Lyon to Allethea McCollum.
July	2.	George Hains to Tamar Bloomer.
	15.	Samuel Clark to Sarah Vansicklin.

1815.

Sept.	24.	Alton Ingosal to Sarah Marshall.
Oct.	5.	Nehemiah Purdy to Elizabeth Tredwell.
	22.	Abraham to Mary. Black couple.
Nov.	3.	Amos Worden to Pressilia Hadden.
	8.	Zeno Caldwell to Maria Carpenter.
	18.	William Tharp to Sarah Wall.
Dec.	23.	Josep Beers to Sarah Beers.

(*To be continued.*)

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

Regular Meeting oe the Society, December 14th, 1906.

Vice-President Clarence Winthrop Bowen in the Chair.

The following deaths were announced since the last meeting of the Society:

Mrs. James Wells Randell, Annual Member, died Dec. 3.
John Franklin Plummer, " " " " 10.

The Executive Committee reported the resignation of Mrs. Frederick Hasbrouck, dated Nov. 26, 1906, had been received and accepted.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following: Mrs. Thomas Smith Bassford, Annual Member, 20 West 76th Street, City, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; Charles L. Bogle, Annual Member, 302 Broadway, City, proposed by John R. Totten; Mrs. Robert Dewey Bristol, Annual Member, 307 West 98th Street, City, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; James Austin Church, Life Member, 63 Wall Street, City, proposed by William Mattoon King; Mrs. E. B. Holden, Annual Member, 323 Riverside Drive, City, proposed by John R. Totten; Mrs. De Lancey Nicoll, Annual Member, 23 East 39th Street, proposed by Miss L. D. Akerly; Mrs. D. P. Van Deventer, Annual Member, 191 Claremont Avenue, City, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs.

The Chairman then introduced the lecturer of the evening, Mr. William Webster Ellsworth. The subject was "The Guns of Sumter—the Story of the War of Secession." Which was illustrated with a fine series of stereopticon views.

The paper opened with a history of our country and the causes that led to the war, and showed how slavery had gradually disappeared except in the South.

Among the more important events either alluded to or illustrated were the Missouri Compromise 1820, Kansas-Nebraska Bill 1854, Publication of Uncle Tom's Cabin 1853, Insurrection of John Brown who was hung Dec. 2, 1859, attack on Fort Sumter, April 12, 1861, the Sixth Massachusetts and Seventh New York Regiments, Long Bridge, Virginia, General McClellan, the blockade vessels of the Northern Fleet, the Merrimac, Monitor, General Grant, Fort Donaldson, Shiloh, Admiral Farragut at New Orleans, General Lee, General Burnside, Emancipation Proclamation, assault on Vicksburg, General Meade, Battle of Gettysburgh, Charleston, Mobile, the Alabama, Battle of Winchester, General Sheridan, Surrender at Appamattox, return home of the soldiers, Lincoln's assassination, etc.

Annual Meeting of the Society, January 11th, 1907.

The Thirty-eighth Annual Meeting of the Society was held on Friday evening, January 11th, 1907. President Dwight in the chair.

The death was announced of John Aspinwall Hadden, a member of the Society, who died December 21st, 1906, aged 88.

The Executive Committee reported the election of Rev. John Cornell, Annual Member, Waldorf-Astoria, City, proposed by T. A. Wright.

The Annual Report of the Secretary, Mr. Drowne, was as follows: Our membership now consists of 9 Honorary, 126 Life and 273 Annual Members, making a total of 408, being a gain of 4 names, and in addition thereto there are 91 Corresponding Members. The additions for the year 1906 consisted of 1 Honorary, 5 Life, 29 Annual and 80 Corresponding Members. 12 deaths have been announced, and two members were transferred from the Annual to the Life Membership class. Seven regular meetings were held during the year, at which interesting papers were read, and the attendance proved larger than ever before. The Board of Trustees had decided that the proposed consolidation of our Society with the New York Historical Society would not be to our best interest. They had adopted a new constitution and By-Laws, which had been published in the Year Book for 1906. The Society is to be congratulated that its revenues for 1906 showed an increase over those of 1905, and that we are free from debt.

Capt. Totten, as Chairman of the Executive Committee, reported in detail as to the changes in our Membership Roll and the revenue derived from the membership account, also as to the present standing of the RECORD account and the revenue derived therefrom.

The Revenues from the Dutch Church Marriages and Baptisms, back numbers of the RECORD, Pedigree Charts, Advertisements in the RECORD, Library Duplicates, and the agency of De Vroedschap Van Amsterdam were also stated in full.

The Hall rents amounted to $1,166.50, being a gain of $226.50 for the year, and the room rents $1,606.50, showing a gain of $107.50.

The members are earnestly requested to support the RECORD by subscribing to it, and an appeal was also made for donations to the Library.

In response to the aid solicited for Mrs. Holton some $455.00 had been received, to date, which would be devoted to her welfare.

As Librarian, Capt. Totten reported as follows: Total accessions to the Library for 1906, 1,413, of which 1,228 had been donated, that the books and pamphlets in Library now amounted to 14,594, $86.80 had been expended for binding, and $308.13 for 102 new books. The visitors for the year were 1,636.

The report of the Treasurer, Mr. Morrison, was next in order. He called attention to the fact that since 1904 the Society had set aside for Permanent Investment $1,998.74 in addition to paying all debts and expenses. The net assests of the Society are $73,429.37, being a gain for the year 1906 of $2,767.35. The cash balance on hand was $659.74, and in the investment fund we had 3 U. S. Steel 5% Bonds which cost $1,466.25. A full detail of receipts and expenses of the Society, with trial balance was presented—same having been duly audited.

Capt. Totten then spoke as follows:—"It has been my pleasure during the past three years to be associated with Mr. George Austin Morrison, Jr., in his capacity as Treasurer, and also as a member of the Executive Committee, and I feel sure that I voice the unanimous spirit of the Officers and Members of the Society in expressing great regret that necessity compels him to cease to serve as Treasurer of the Society, and I move a vote of thanks to Mr. Morrison for the careful, conscientious and correct manner in which he has safeguarded the interests of our Society during his term of office." This was seconded by Mr. Wright and unanimously carried.

The Necrologist, Rev. M. E. Dwight, read memorials of the following members who had died during the year: Isaac Townsend Smith, Edwin Babcock Holden, Walter Seth Logan, Russell Sage, Eugene Schieffelin, Abraham Van Wyck Van Vechten, James Albert Garland, Benjamin Doughty Hicks, Frederick Diodati Thompson, Mrs. Anna Jackson Randall, John Franklin Plummer and John Aspinwall Hadden.

The Secretary read the report of the Registrar of Pedigrees, Mr. Winchester Fitch. He stated that 110 Pedigree Charts had been sold during 1906 bringing in $92.00, being double the previous year, and that 60 charts are now on file.

President Dwight, as Chairman of the Publication Committee, reported hat it was the mission of the RECORD to publish as much as possible of the

valuable material contained in the archives of the Society. That the great number of names that appeared in the material selected for 1906 added twelve (12) extra pages to the index which entailed much additional expense and that the publication had contained 324 pages of readiug matter and 49 pages of index during the past year.

He announced that a complete subject index of the whole thirty-seven volumes of the RECORD had been prepared and would shortly be published.

Dr. William Austin Macy, Historian and Chairman of the Research Committee, stated that Corresponding Members had now been secured representing nearly every County in the State, and during 1907 he expected considerable activity would be shown in gathering church records.

Gen. James Grant Wilson, Chairman of the Committee on Heraldry, reported "progress."

On motion the foregoing reports were duly received and ordered on file.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read, and the following nominations presented for Trustees for the term of 1907–1910:

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D.
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD.
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.

No further nominations being made, the Secretary was on motion authorized to cast one ballot, and the election of these persons was duly announced.

The lecturer of the evening, Josiah Collins Pumpelly, A.M., LL.B., was then introduced, who addressed the Society on "Washington at Morristown, N. J., Winter of 1779–80." He described at length Washington's headquarters at Morristown, now over one hundred and thirty-three years old, having been erected by Col. Ford in 1774. This fine example of Colonial architecture had been well cared for and carefully preserved as a Memorial of Washington by the Washington Association of New Jersey. Attention was called to the original furniture still in the building, as well as to its large and valuable collection which included the original Commission of General Washington as Commander-in-Chief, dated June 19, 1775, and signed by John Hancock; as well as the costume and sword worn by Washington at his first inauguration in 1789.

Mention was made of all those connected with the Revolution who were present at Washington's Headquarters during the War. The character of Washington, his life at Morristown, Mrs. Washington, and others were described.

At the close of the address President Dwight made a few appropriate remarks as to the tribute to Washington's headquarters, and on a motion of Hon. Asa Bird Gardiner a resolution of thanks was unanimously passed, and the Society then adjourned.

REGULAR MEETING OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, JANUARY 15TH, 1907.

President Dwight in the chair. Present: Messrs. Eliot, Wilson, Field, Totten, Mott, Morrison, Wright, Pierson, Goodwin, Dwight and Drowne. Regrets from Mr. Clarence W. Bowen.

The Annual Election being in order, the following persons were duly elected:

President, REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT.
First Vice-President, CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN.
Second Vice-President, TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT.
Secretary, HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE.
Treasurer, HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.
Librarian, JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN.
Historian, WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.
Necrologist, JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.
Registrar of Pedigrees, WINCHESTER FITCH.

Executive Committee.

REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT, Ex-officio.
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, Ex-officio.
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, Chairman. HENRY PIERSON GIBSON.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.

Publication Committee.

REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT.
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT. HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.
DR. HENRY REED STILES. JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.

Committee on Heraldry.

GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON. HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.
CHARLES LANDON JONES.

Committee on Research.

WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D., Chairman.
MELATIAH E. DWIGHT, for Mercer Co., N. J.
REV. JOHN CORNELL, for Southern Rhode Island.
GEORGE W. COCKS, for Long Island.
JOHN E. STILLWELL, for Monmouth Co., N. J.
ALPHONSO T. CLEARWATER, for Ulster Co., N. Y.
MRS. G. W. SMITH, for Suffolk Co., N. Y., and Windham, Conn.
MISS LUCY D. AKERLY, for Suffolk Co., N. Y.
BOWEN W. PIERSON, for Ontario Co., N. Y.
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT, for Washington Co., N. Y.
EDWARD MYERS, for Westchester Co., N. Y.
WILLIAM M. DU BOIS, for White Plains, N. Y.
MRS. CHARLES D. WARD, for Oswego, N. Y.
RUFUS KING, for Suffolk Co., N. Y.
WILLIAM A. MACY, for Seneca Co., N. Y.
EVELYN BRIGGS BALDWIN.

The Corresponding Members for 1906 were re-appointed for 1907.

The Secretary reported that in response to the request or the Society he had called on Mr. Archer M. Huntington and had received an extension of time to consider further his proposition until after our January meeting.

The subject was then taken up and discussed informally, and on motion of Dr. Eliot the following was unanimously carried: "That in view of what has been said it is inexpedient at present to accept the generous offer made us by Archer M. Huntington.

Secretary Drowne was appointed a Committee of One to communicate with Mr. Huntington.

Capt. Totten gave notice that he would move to amend the By-Laws, making the Executive Committee to consist of five members, exclusive of the President and Treasurer, ex-officio, and that three (3) persons be considered a quorum.

Notice was given of a proposed amendment to the By-Laws, by Capt. Totten, Article XX, Sec. 2, to be amended to read as follows: "All sums received from Life Membership and Entrance Fees shall constitute a Reserve Fund, the income from which may be used for the support of the RECORD and the increase of the Library. The principal of this Reserve Fund shall not be used except by a resolution of the Board of Trustees.

On motion meeting adjourned.

REGULAR MEETING OF THE SOCIETY, FEBRUARY 8TH, 1907.

President, Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight in the Chair.

The Executive Committee reported the election of: Harry B. Hollins, Annual Member, 15 Wall Street, City, proposed by John R. Totten; Franklin Atkins Plummer, Annual Member, 4 Wall Street, City, proposed by John R. Totten; Charles Pryer, Annual Member, P. O. Box 647, New Rochelle, N. Y., proposed by H. R. Drowne; Glarence Ettienne Leonard, Annual Member, 44 East 23d Street, City, proposed by Winchester Fitch; Arthur Moore Silber, Annual Member, 2111 Fifth Avenue, City, proposed by Isaac Parish Smith.

The Executive Committee reported that resignations had been received from the following members of the Society: Mrs. A. W. Berg, Dec. 26, 1906; Hiram Calkins, Jr.. Dec. 30, 1906; Louis Lincoln Drake, Dec. 31, 1906; Louis Charles DeRoy, D. D. S., Jan. 12, 1907.

The President announced that in response to the call for funds to support the widow of the late David Parsons Holton, that he thought a sufficient amount had now been contributed to support her for the remainder of her days. That at the present time she was well provided for and was being well taken care of by a friend. That a donation of some 12 volumes of Parson's Manuscripts would soon be forthcoming.

He then introduced the lecturer of the evening, Mr. Edward Hagaman Hall, the Secretary of the Historic Scenic and Preservation Society, and spoke of the good work done by this Society in regard to the preservation of the Palisades.

The Subject was "Cradle Scenes of American History in the Mother Lands."

Many beautifully colored views were shown with the aid of the stereopticon and among many places illustrated were: New York, Liverpool, York, Durham, Northampton, Scrooby, Osterfield, Gainsborough, Boston, Holland, Leyden, Antwerp, etc.

Particular attention was called to the various locations in England that had been associated with the ancestors of Washington, and to an ancient document of William Wassyngton the first of the name. An old seal was shown bearing the Washington Arms in 1360 as was also many later examples.

OBITUARY.

KING, ROBERT MORROW, died at his late home, 62 Madison Avenue, New York City, on Tuesday evening, January 1, 1907. He was born at Albany, New York, July 26, 1819, and was the son of Vincent Tuttle King and Phoebe Wiggins Youngs, of Orient, Long Island. Mr. King was a descendant through both paternal and maternal lines of the old colonial King family of Massachusetts, the head of which was William Kinge, an English Puritan, who sailed from Weymouth, Dorsetshire, in March, 1635, and settled upon his grant at "Royall Side," now Beverly, near Salem (see *King Pedigree*).

Mr. King's entire life, with the exception of the last few years, was spent at Albany, where from early youth he was prominently identified with the business interests of the city, taking an active part in all its charitable and public matters, and being a generous contributor to all movements for its advancement and improvement. He was public spirited, yet not desirous of publicity; a man of strong, natural ability with clear views on all subjects; true to the principles of the party with which he acted for over sixty years, yet universally declining when offered political preferment. Outliving almost his entire generation, the last years of his advanced age were spent in comparative privacy, but with a mind unclouded and ever alert, he followed the questions of the day, never losing his interest in contemporary matters. A courteous gentleman moving thus quietly in the busy walks of life, cherished by his friends and beloved by his family, Mr. King leaves the memory of a pure life

and the priceless legacy of an untarnished name. He was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church of Albany.

Mr. King was twice married. His first wife was Harriet Morgan Steele, daughter of Lemuel Steele, Jr., of Albany (a descendant of Mr. John Steel, the first Colonial Secretary of Connecticut, 1636, through his grandson Samuel Steel of Hartford, who married Mary Bradford, granddaughter of Governor Bradford of the *Mayflowre—Steele Gen.*), by his wife Tabitha Barnard of Hartford, Conn., granddaughter of Capt. John Barnard of the Revolutionary Army, and a member of the Society of Cincinnati. Mr. King had four children by this marriage, three of whom survive him: Frank Barnard, Florence Steele and Harriet Gertrude. His second wife was Susan Benedict Barnum, only surviving child of Egbert Westcott Barnum of Albany (grandson of Lieut. Eli Barnum of the Revolution, and a descendant of Thomas Barnum of Fairfield, Conn., 1685), by his wife Caroline Matilda Benedict, daughter of Lewis Benedict, Sr., of Albany (a descendant of Lieut. Thomas Benedict, born 1617, and Mary Bridgum, the colonists—see *Benedict Gen.*), and Susan Stafford, eldest child of Spencer Stafford of Albany, and Dorothea Hallenbake (a descendant of Caspar Jacobse Halenbeek, an early settler at Albany; will dated 1685), and granddaughter of Joab Stafford, Esquire, of Stafford Hill, Cheshire, Mass., a Colonel in the Revolution—see *Stafford Gen.* Mr. King had four sons by this marriage, three of whom are living: Robert Vincent, Egbert Barnum and Gerard Stafford.

NOTE.

Halley Family.—Of direct bearing on the history of the Halley and McPike families, as printed in the Record, Vols. XXIX, pp. 13–18; XXXIV, pp. 52–56, 106–108; XXXVII, p. 237, is the recent discovery of the will of Sybilla Halley, proved Nov. 13, 1772, P. C. C., Register Taverner, folio 406, which mentions her two granddaughters, Sybilla Parry and Sarah Parry, who, therefore, were great-granddaughters of Dr. Edmond Halley (1656–1742).

EUGENE FAIRFIELD MC PIKE,
1 Park Row, Chicago, Ill.

QUERIES.

"The Conquest of Quebec."

Mr. Editor:—I have just completed a sketch of Dr. Thomas Young, one of the Revolutionary patriots, who was active in public affairs in Boston with Otis, the Adamses, Quincy, Warren, and the rest, during the eventful years 1768–1774. This sketch is soon to appear in the Transactions of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. In the preparation of this sketch I have found several references to an epic poem which Dr. Young wrote entitled "The Conquest of Quebec." One or two lines from this poem were quoted by Egbert Benson in an address which he delivered before the New York Historical Society in 1816; and I have found other references to it. My efforts, however, to find the full text of the poem have been unsuccessful. Mr. Wilberforce Eames of the Lenox Library, and Mr. Herbert Putnam of the Library of Congress, are desirous, as I am, of securing the text of this poem, which may have appeared only in the newspapers of about 1760 or '61. At that time Dr. Young was living in Amenia in Dutchess County, and naturally would have used either the Albany or New York City newspapers, unless a newspaper was published in some city or town nearer to Amenia than the two places I have named.

I venture to ask you to insert in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record a query asking for the text of Dr. Young's poem, or for a reference to a newspaper or other place where it would be found.

Very truly yours,
HENRY H. EDES, 28 State Street Boston, Mass.

VON OLINDA. Information is desired concerning the ancestry of Peter Donielse Von Olinda, who m. Hilletie Von Slyck, and who lived in the vicinity of Albany and d. in 1715. What were the names of his parents? Did he come from Holland and when? Also, was the family of Von O'Linda the same as that of Von der Linde?

MRS. J. R. MILLER,
4224 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOOK NOTICES.

REGISTER OF THE DAUGHTERS OF HOLLAND DAMES. This Society is about to publish the records of its members, in excellent style and after much careful revision. Enough copies will be printed to cover subscriptions only.

FREESE FAMILIES. By John Wesley Frees. Published jointly by the author and Benjamin Marsh Frees and Edwin Abraham Frees, all great-grandsons of Abraham Frees, 1749–1800. Caustic–Claflin Co., Printers. Cambridge, Mass. 8vo, cloth, pp. 78.

This book contains considerable history relating to Friesland and the Freese family which will prove valuable to the future genealogist of this family. A record of six generations of the descendants of John Frees who settled in Deer Island, Mass., (now Maine), is given with many portraits, family coat-of-arms, etc. It is to be regretted that so valuable a book lacks an index of names.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE RIX FAMILY OF AMERICA, CONTAINING BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF BOTH MALES AND FEMALES. Compiled by Guy S. Rix, Concord, N. H. New York. The Grafton Press. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. xiii+240.

This genealogy treats of William and Thomas Rix (and their descendants), sons of Robert Rix of Canninghall, England, the only ones coming to this country spelling their name "Rix." The compiler makes apology in his preface for the incompleteness of the record, but the work itself shows painstaking care and method in arrangement. The book is well printed and bound, has a complete index of names. It is illustrated with a beautiful print in colors of the family coat-of-arms and many half-tone portraits. There is more than the usual amount of biography in this book which will interest members of the family.

AMOS RICHARDSON OF BOSTON AND STONINGTON, WITH A CONTRIBUTION TO THE HISTORY OF HIS DESCENDANTS AND THE ALLIED FAMILIES OF GILBERT, EDWARDS, YARRINGTON, AND RUST. By Rosell L. Richardson. Published by the author. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 147.

Here is another genealogy compiled because the compiler loved the work. Amos Richardson first appears in America as witness to a deed in Boston in 1639, and this book gives the record of eight generations of his descendants in one line. There is an appendix containing short records of four allied families, and a very good index.

THE PRINDLE GENEALOGY. Embracing the Descendants of William Prindle, the first settler in part for six, seven and eight generations, and also the Ancestors and Descendants of Zalmon Prindle for ten generations, covering a period of two hundred and fifty-two years, 1654 to 1906. Compiled by Franklin C. Prindle, U. S. N. New York. The Grafton Press. 8vo, cloth, pp. xvii+335.

After an interesting preface on the history of the Pringle family in Scotland, the book contains the genealogical record of the descendants of William Pringle, or Prindle, the emigrant ancestor and progenitor of the family in America, who settled in New Haven, Conn., where he took the oath of fidelity to the New Haven Jurisdiction, April 4, 1654, followed by an account of unlocated branches of the family and an appendix of miscellaneous records and biographical notes, in which may be found a list of those soldiers whose names appear upon the official records of the Pension Office, War and Treasury De-

partments, and of the States of Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and New York, together with a brief transcript of records of service rendered by them in the achievement of American independence. The book is well printed and bound and the names are indexed.

THE JOURNAL OF A VOYAGE FROM CHARLESTOWN, S. C., TO LONDON, UNDERTAKEN DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, BY A DAUGHTER OF AN EMINENT AMERICAN LOYALIST (LOUISA SUSANNAH WELLS), IN THE YEAR 1778, AND WRITTEN FROM MEMORY ONLY IN 1779. New York Printed for the New York Historical Society. 1906. Large 8vo, cloth, pp. 121.

This volume completes the second publication of the John Divine Jones Fund Series, and is reproduced from a verbatim copy of the original by Mr. W. G. Aikman, great grandson of the authoress. The index is by the Librarian of the Society.

THE OGDEN FAMILY IN AMERICA, ELIZABETHTOWN BRANCH. Compiled by the late William Ogden Wheeler and edited by Lawrence Van Alstyne and Rev. Charles Burr Ogden. Philadelphia. J. P. Lippincott Company. 1907. 2 vols. Quarto, cloth.

The result of many years of patient effort made by the late William Ogden Wheeler in tracing his mother's descent from "Good Old John Ogden" of Elizabethtown, N. J., will be seen in these volumes. After the death of Mr. Wheeler, the immense amount of genealogical information collected by him was entrusted by his sisters to Mr. Lawrence Van Alstyne of Sharon, Conn., and to the Rev. Charles Burr Ogden, Ph.D., of Woodstown, N. J., for preparation for the press. Although Mr. Wheeler had spent many years in endeavoring to connect the immigrant John Ogden with his English ancestry, it was not until after several years of further research that this was accomplished, and the family traced back five generatiens in England, as is shown in the present volume. Special care has been taken to make this work pleasing to the eye, and the coat-of-arms and title-page, executed in colors, and the head-pieces for the introductory chapters, and succeeding chapters, with many portraits and views, will be found to add greatly to its attractiveness. Volume I sets forth the history and genealogy of the family, and Volume II consists of 38 charts, which exhibit the English ancestry and the connection with other Ogden families. The genealogy is sold at $7.50 and the charts at $2.50, and the volumes may be bought separately. Unbound charts may also be had at fifty cents each, of Mr. Lawrence Van Alstyne, Sharon, Conn.

THE HOMES OF OUR ANCESTORS, STONINGTON, CONN. Grace Denison Wheeler. Salem, Mass. Newcomb & Gauss. 8vo, cloth, pp. 286.

This very pleasing volume was intended as a companion book to Judge Wheeler's "History of Stonington," as that valued work is without illustrations. Some hundred and sixty illustrations of old or famous Stonington houses illuminate the text, which is full of genealogical and historical material. The book is tastefully bound and well printed, and should be owned by anyone who possesses a copy of the History of Stonington.

ANNALS OF OXFORD, NEW YORK, WITH ILLUSTRATIONS AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF SOME OF ITS PROMINENT MEN AND EARLY PIONEERS. Compiled, edited and published by Henry J. Galpin, Oxford, N. Y. Times Book and Job Printing House. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 568.

A large amount of interesting and varied material is gathered here, not in the orderly sequence of an historical narrative, but as a collection of notes and reminiscences of the town and townsfolk, interspersed with considerable genealogy. Oxford is situated in that part of Chenango County included in the "Chenango Twenty Towns," which were ceded to the State by the Oneida Indians in a treaty by Governor George Clinton in 1788. The town was formed in 1793. It will thus be seen that a volume of New York town history beginning at this date will account for many New Englanders who disappear from the records of their native towns. Among famous New England families whose Oxford genealogy is contained herein, are, Bulkeley, Dickinson, Baldwin, Cary,

Loomis, Hopkins, Judson, Kinney, Hunt, Mead and Pendleton. Some prominent New York names are, Ten Broeck, Van Wagenen, Sherwood, Havens and Dodge. There is an index.

PAPERS AND ADDRESSES. William Gilbert Davies, S. B., LL. D. New York. Robert Grier Cooke. 1907. 12D, cloth, pp. 353.

The author has here presented a collection of his scattered publications, which cover a wide range of subject and treatment. Some of them deal with early history and customs of New Netherland, and some were read before the St. Nicholas Club. Those essays most pertinent to the history of this colony and State are, The Settlement of New Amsterdam, Historical Sketch of Christ Church, New York City, Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and New York in 1801. The type and general make-up of the book are excellent, and the essays will prove to be most pleasant and instructive reading.

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY. Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey. John E. Stillwell, M. D. Vol. II. New York. 1906. Quarto, cloth, pp. 503.

This eagerly-awaited work justifies one's ardent expectations. This volume is rich in Monmouth County material, as the following excerpts from the table of contents will show. Records of the Baptist Church, Middletown, N. J., Inscriptions, Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, Bible Records, Patents for Lands in Quit Rents, Abstracts from Men's Monthly Meetings, Shrewsbury, besides Church, Court and Tombstone Records of Burlington, N. J. The work will prove a mine of information for students of New Jersey records, and its compilation and arrangement reflect the greatest credit upon Dr. Stillwell.

THE JOURNAL OF AMERICAN HISTORY. Produced by the Associated Publishers of American Records, New Haven, Conn. Quarterly, $2.00 per annum.

This is the first number of a quarterly magazine *de luxe*, and is a very beautiful production. The leading article is on the American Flag, telling the story of its evolution, handsomely illustrated in color. From its long table of contents we glean the following: The First American Soldiers, Journal of Peter Pond, Letters of a Sergeant in the War of 1812, Memoirs of a Southern Congressman, and The "Miracle" of the First Steamboat. The illustrations are numerous and well executed, the type and paper are good, and the cover shows a production in color of the arms of Thomas Hooker, one of the five authors of "the first written constitution in the world, creating a government," and not the only author, as the index appears to state.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW YORK STATE HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Including Indian Geographical Names, by E. M. Ruttenber. Vol. VI. Newburgh. Journal Print. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 243.

The first part of this volume contains an account of the seventh annual meeting, with constitution, by-laws and list of members. There are also articles on The Character of Gen. Sullivan, the Organization of Sullivan's Expedition, and a Bibliography thereof, with numerous other short articles of interest. Mr. Ruttenber's scholarly work on Indian Geographical names occupies about half of the volume, and will be found of great interest and value.

THE VOUGHT FAMILY, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF THE DESCENDANTS OF SIMON AND CHRISTINA VOUGHT. William Gordon Ver Planck. Edition of one hundred copies. Tobias A. Wright. 1907. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 27.

This is the genealogy of a Palatine family, which, after suffering the unmerited hardships thrust upon the early Lutheran emigrants, at sea and after their landing in New York, settled in Western New Jersey, in either Middlesex or Hunterdon County. The pamphlet exhibits considerable research, resulting in a good deal of biographical and other material, and its statements are most careful and exact. There is a good index.

THE PARENTAGE AND ENGLISH PROGENITORS OF NATHANIEL CONEY OF BOSTON, MASS. Thomas Hills. Boston. David Clapp & Son. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 13.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, with some additions, and sets forth search for the English ancestry of Nathaniel Coney, connecting him with the Coney and Hawkredd families of Boston, Lincolnshire, England.

A CENTURY OF MERIDEN. "THE SILVER CITY." Issued as the Official Souvenir History by Authority of the General Committee at the Centennial Celebration, June 10 to 16, 1906. Compiled by C. Bancroft Gillespie. Early History by George Munson Curtis. Meriden. Journal Publishing Co. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 434-608-184.

In this very complete volume the material has, probably for convenient reference, been divided into three parts. The first part contains a full and interesting early history of Meriden, with vital records, tombstone inscriptions, muster rolls, with personal notices of the soldiers, and lists of public officials, with town maps, birds-eye views and many pictures of old houses. Part II has an article on Meriden in the Civil War, by Col. Charles L. Upham, and one on the Spanish-American War, and contains a large number of biographies. Part III deals with the manufactories of Meriden. Each part is separately indexed, but the indices are all placed in the back of the book. The second and third parts of the history are also fully illustrated, and the whole publication is very creditable to those engaged in its production.

A HISTORY OF MATTITUCK, LONG ISLAND, N. Y. Rev. Charles E. Craven. Published for the author. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 400. Price, $1.50 and $2.50.

Mattituck is described by the author as being one of the second generation of villages in Suffolk County, N. Y., and he defines this grouping by saying that the second generation comprises the earliest settlements apart from the town centres. The earlier villages, having their town records, afford much more material for the historian than the later group. In spite of this serious drawback Mr. Craven has been able to compile a very complete and valuable history. Amongst the genealogical treasures contained in it are some 150 pages of church records of baptisms, marriages and deaths, never before printed. Mr. Craven is evidently a genealogist, and he deals with that part of his history so as to tell us the things we most desire to know. The book will give great pleasure to the people of Mattituck, Aquebogue (Jamesport) and neighboring towns, as well as to students. The illustrations are numerous and good, the index, which does not cover the church records, is otherwise excellent, and the price of the book is remarkably low. Copies may be had of the author.

NEWBURGH HISTORICAL SOCIETY. HISTORICAL PAPERS, NO. XIII. Newburgh. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 216. Price, 25 cents.

Following the report of the Annual Meeting, 1906, articles will be found on Vail's Gate Fifty Years Ago, by Rev. Francis Washburn; Cochecton, by E. M. Ruttenber; The Ramapo Valley During the Revolution, by J. Bogart Suffern; Colonel Lewis Dubois, by R. Emmet Deyo; The Fullerton Family, by Hon. Walter C. Anthony; The Ancestral Home of Washington, by Thos. M. Peck, and an obituary minute on Rev. Wm. K. Hall, D. D. This publication maintains its interest, and, it is to be hoped, will long continue its existence.

THE HALLOCK-HOLYOKE PEDIGREE AND COLLATERAL BRANCHES IN THE UNITED STATES. Being a revision of the Hallock Ancestry of 1866 prepared by Rev. Wm. A. Hallock, D. D., with additions and tracings of family genealogies to the present date and generation. Charles Hallock, M. A., author of Luminous Bodies Here and Hereafter. Amherst. Carpenter & Morehouse. 1906. 12D, pamphlet, pp. 84, Price, 50 cents.

This little treatise, arranged in chapters, contains a chapter on the Hegira of the Dissenters, several chapters on Hallock genealogy, and accounts of collateral families, such as the Mayhew, Alden, Allen, Daggett, Butler,

Athearn, Coffin, Homes and Hayden names. There are several illustrations, and the pamphlet will be found a most helpful contribution to Southold genealogy.

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS, I. Proceedings, June 19, 1905–April 24, 1906. Cambridge, Mass. Published by the Society. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 102.

This new Society is constituted for the purpose of collecting, publishing and distributing Cambridge records, and any resident of that city is eligible for membership, except that its regular membership is limited to two hundred. Its first President is Richard Henry Dana, and its Vice-Presidents are Thomas Wentworth Higginson, Alexander McKenzie and Archibald M. Howe. The Secretary is Frank Gaylord Cook. This number contains a paper by Professor Charles Eliot Norton, and addresses by various members and others. A list of seventy-nine historic sites is given. We hope that all encouragement will be given to the new Society by its neighbors, and that it may have a long and successful life.

REVEREND THOMAS ROBBINS, D.D. An Address delivered before the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, October 2, 1906. Rev. W. DeLoss Love, Ph.D. Hartford. Published by the Society. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 35.

In this memoir, full credit is given Dr. Robbins for the founding of the Connecticut Historical Society, of which he was the first Corresponding Secretary, and afterwards, for twelve years, its Librarian. It was in 1822 that he made his memorable address advocating the formation of such a Society in Hartford, and after its foundation its welfare was very dear to him. The deposit of his library of about 7,000 volumes with the Society was of great benefit to it at a critical time, and helped to give it its present high standing.

COLORADO VOLUNTEERS IN THE CIVIL WAR. THE NEW MEXICO CAMPAIGN IN 1862. William Clarke Whitford, D.D. Denver. The State Historical and Natural History Society. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 159.

At the outset of the Civil War, it was the confident hope of Southern leaders to split off from the Union the territories of Colorado, New Mexico, Utah and a large part of the Pacific Coast. Their reasons for this hope and the means they adopted to fulfill it, with the great issues turning upon the Union victory of La Glorièta, are most interestingly set forth in this work, which gives us insight into war-time conditions but little known in the East. The book is fully illustrated, one of the most interesting portraits being that of the famous "Kit" Carson. A photograph of the battleflag of the First Colorado Regiment is reproduced as a frontispiece.

THE HISTORY OF REDDING, CONNECTICUT. Charles Burr Todd. New York. The Grafton Press. 1906. Quarto, cloth, pp. v+303.

This is the second edition of this work, the first having appeared in 1880, and it contains a great deal of genealogical material, including Revolutionary data, not printed in the earlier publication. The present issue also gives us fourteen pages of index. The parish registers of the Congregational Church of Redding from 1734 to 1780 is included. Some notes on the condition and present whereabouts of public records of Redding are given at pp. 221, 222, and the thoughtfulness of the author in printing these may well be emulated by others.

REGISTER OF THE SOCIETY OF SONS OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI, 1904–1906. Compiled by Henry Cadle, Secretary. St. Louis. Woodward & Tiernan Printing Co. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 212.

The greatest credit is due to the Secretary of the Missouri Society for giving us in this volume what is probably the most historically valuable production of its kind. There are almost as many illustrations as pages of reading matter, and these are portraits of Revolutionary ancestors, pictures of old homesteads, arms, family Bible records, and heirlooms of varions kinds. In the

latter portion of the book the obituaries of members are accompanied by their portraits. The flag of the General Society is shown in color as the frontispiece.

THE ORIGIN AND EARLY HISTORY OF THE FAMILY OF POË OR POE, WITH FULL PEDIGREES OF THE IRISH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY, AND A DISCUSSION OF THE TRUE ANCESTRY OF EDGAR ALLEN POE, THE AMERICAN POET. Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.A.I. Dublin. Printed for the author by Ponsonby & Gibbs. 1906. Quarto, cloth, pp. xiv+88.

The compiler sets forth the history of various families of this name, and biographies of the more important members are given. There are also notes on the Powell family, from which some Poes are derived. The question of the ancestry of Edgar Allan Poe having been fully discussed by the same author in the January RECORD, the subject will not be treated here. There is a good index, and three charts setting forth all known Poe descendants of Anthony Poe of Popplewick, Notts, complete the book.

"THE HOUSE OF GOD." HISTORICAL DISCOURSE ON THE SESQUI-CENTENNIAL OF THE OLD SOUTH MEETING-HOUSE OF NEWBURYPORT, MASS. By the Pastor, Horace Carter Hovey, D.D. Newburyport(?). 1907(?). 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 27.

This is an historical account of the Presbyterian denomination in its early struggles in Newbury, when it paid taxes to four different parishes and in other ways found existence difficult. A few notes of the more prominent members of the congregation are included.

B THOMAS JONES, FORT NECK, QUEENS COUNTY, LONG ISLAND, 1695, AND HIS DESCENDANTS, THE FLOYD-JONES FAMILY, WITH CONNECTIONS FROM THE YEAR 1066. Thomas Floyd-Jones. New York. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 185.

The compiler completely discredits the story that the first Thomas Jones was a pirate, and thereby lays a picturesque ghost. The descendants of Major Thomas Jones of Massapequa, and Freelove Townsend, his wife, have always been among the best-established families on Long Island, and have intermarried with the best-known people there. Notes on some of these families appear in the present volume. There is no index.

A SUPPLEMENT TO THE GENERAL REGISTER OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS, A. D. 1906. Published by Direction of the General Council. Boston. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 386.

The object sought in the publication of this useful volume is to furnish the names of those who have joined the Society since the Register of 1902 was issued, together with accompanying genealogical data. Some errors have been allowed to stand, no doubt through an oversight; notably the case of Lieut. John Hollister, proven to have died in 1665, but who is quoted at page 324 as a lieutenant in King Philip's War of ten years later. The book is most attractive in its crimson and white binding, and will prove, as its predecessor, of great assistance to the searcher.

HISTORY OF SAINT ANDREW'S SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1756–1906. George Austin Morrison, Jr., Secretary to the Society. New York. Evening Post Job Printing Office. 1906. Quarto, cloth pp. 294.

Clad in its sober and dignified cover, this history of a great charitable society presents a pleasing appearance. A succinct outline of the history of the society is followed by brief biographies, accompanied by excellent portraits bearing facsimile signatures of its presidents, beginning with Philip Livingston, President 1756–1757, and ending with W. Butler Duncan, 1905–1906. George Austin Morrison, Sr., father of the present Secretary, was President 1893–1895. The latter part of the work contains the charter, officers year by year, and members. The Seals of the Society are illustrated in gold and silver as a frontispiece, and there is also a representation of the badge. Mr. Morrison's style is clear and forcible, and his book represents long and thorough research, brought in this volume to a successful issue.

NELSON FAMILY. Mr. Cortez Nelson, 106 West 138th Street, New York City, has for some years been collecting material for a Nelson Genealogy, and will be glad to correspond with those interested.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

December 15, 1906, to March 5, 1907.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Bewley, Sir Edmund T.—Family of Poe.
Burdick, Lewis D.—Annals of Oxford, N. Y.
Clarke, William E.—Early Records of the Town of Providence, R. I., XIX.
Craven, Rev. Charles E.—History of Mattituck, L. I.
Davies, William Gilbert.—Papers and Addresses.
Eagle Fire Insurance Company.—Centennial History.
Field, W. B. Osgood.—N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, 8 vols. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, 14 vols. Harleian Society's Publications, Register Section, 8 vols. Harleian Society's Visitations, 17 vols. Bunker's Long Island Genealogies. Massachusetts Civil List. Handbook of Genealogy. Townsend Memorial. Flushing, Past and Present. Boston Record Commissioners' First Report. Annals of Newtown. N. Y. Society Sons of the Revolution, 1896 Year Book. Thirty-Three Rhode Islanders. Herald and Genealogist, 8 vols. Calendario D'Oro. Halifax, Yorkshire, Registers. Holroyd's Collectanea Bradfordiana. N. Y. Historical Society's Proceedings, 1846. Nonconformist Register. History of Brighouse, Rastrick and Hipperholme. History of Bradford. Yorkshire Library. Walks about Wakefield. Glover's Visitations of Yorkshire. Battles Fought in Yorkshire. History of Lyme Regis and Charmouth. Calverley Parish Registers, Vol. II. Biography of Edwin Wilkins Field. Warwickshire Arms and Lineages. Black's Warwickshire Guide. Whitmore Family Tracts. Diary of Richard Symonds. Chi Psi Catalogue. Heraldic Journal. Tracy Family. Greek Letter Men in New York. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, 2 vols.
Fitch, Winchester.—Story of Falmouth.
Floyd-Jones, Thomas.—Floyd-Jones Family.
Grafton Press.—Arms and Pedigree of Seymour. History of Redding, Conn.
Harvard University.—Catalogue, 1906–7.
Hoy, David F.—Cornell University Register, 1879–80.
Journal Publishing Co.—A Century of Meriden, Conn.
Library of Congress.—Report, 1906.
Missouri Society, S. R.—Register, 1906.
Myers, Edward.—Proceedings of the Supervisors of Westchester County, N. Y., 1895–99, 1904.
Nelson, Cortez.—Life of Mary Lyon. Life of Hannah More.
N. Y. Society of Colonial Wars.—Supplemental Register.
N. Y. State Historical Association.—Proceedings, Vol. VI.
Robinson, Miss A. A., Sec'y.—The Robinsons and Their Kinsfolk, I, II.
Rowlee, W. W.—History of Delaware County, N. Y.
State Historical Society of Colorado.—Colorado Volunteers in the Civil War.
Stilwell, John E., M. D.—Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, II.
Thacher, Mrs. George Winslow.—Little Britain Centennial.
Totten, John R.—N. Y. Patents and Quit-Rents. Minutes of the Orphan Masters of New Amsterdam, I. Medical Directory of New York, 1905. History of Hawley, Mass. Burial Register of the New York Dutch Church (bound manuscript).
Wentworth, Moses.—Wentworth Genealogy.
Wheeler, Miss Grace D.—Homes of Our Ancestors, Stonington, Conn.
Yale University.—Catalogue, 1906–7.

Pamphlets, Etc.

Archivist, The, Ottawa.—Report on Canadian Archives.
Bodine, E. P.—Bodine Family.
Cambridge Historical Association.—Publications, I.
Christianson, Mrs. H. C.—Pedigree Chart, manuscript.
Cocks, George W., and Macy, W. A., M. D.—Tombstone Inscriptions, Smithtown, etc., manuscript.
Connecticut Historical Society.—Rev. Thomas Robbins, D. D.
Connecticut Magazine Company.—Connecticut Magazine, Vols. IX, X.
Davis, Andrew McF.—Jackson's LL. D.
Drowne, Henry Russell.—N. Y. Sons of the Revolution, Reports. New Rochelle Pioneer and Press.
Eliot, Ellsworth, M. D.—College Catalogues, 15 numbers.
Ferris, Miss Martha, and Macy W. A., M. D.—Smith Family of New Jersey, manuscript.
Field, W. B. Osgood.—N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, 25 numbers. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, 16 numbers. Holgate's American Genealogy. N. Y. Sons of the Revolution, Supplement, Reports and Prize Essays. Herald and Genealogist, 4 numbers. Halifax Parish Church Magazine, 6 numbers. Halifax Parish Church Registers. Genealogist. Yorkshire Archaelogical and Topographical Association, Journal, Excursion and Report. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, 79 numbers.
First Reformed Church.—Church Tablet.
Fitch, Winchester.—Order of Founders and Patriots, Banquet Addresses. Story of the Pequot War. Distinctive Traits of a Dutchman. Alabama Claims Arbitration.
General Society Daughters of the Revolution.—Proceedings.
Green, B. Frank.—Descendants of Thomas Green, manuscript.
Greene, Richard Henry.—Society of War Veterans of the Seventh Regiment.
Hallock, Charles.—Hallock-Holyoke Pedigree.
Hills, Thomas.—Parentage of Nathaniel Coney.
Holden, James Austin.—Half-Way Brook in History.
Hovey, Horace C.—Newburyport Sesqui-Centennial.
Hoy, David F.—Cornell Register, 1906-7.
Jones, Edson Salisbury.—Early Salem County, N. J., Families, Clippings.
Lewis, Carll A.—Lewisiana.
Library of Congress.—Publications.
Mercantile Library.—Report, 1906.
Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—Wellington Family. Crosby Family. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, 4 numbers.
Myers, Edward.—Clippings. Proceedings of the Board of Supervisors of Westchester County, 6 numbers.
Newburgh Historical Society.—Papers, XIII.
New England Society in New York.—Anniversary.
N. Y. Historical Society.—Proportions and Values in American History.
Princeton University Library.—Nassau Hall.
Rhinelander, T. J. O.—Pedigree Chart, manuscript.
Rockefeller, H. O., M. D., and Wright, T. A.—Amwell, N. J., During the Eighteenth Century, manuscript.
Servin, Mrs S. A. F.—Tallman-Vanderbilt Bible Records, manuscript. Van Wyck Bible Records, manuscript.
Smith, Miss L. W.—Records of the Parish of Amity, I.
St. Mark's Parish.—Year Book, 1905-6.
Suydam, Walter Lispenard.—Pedigree Chart, manuscript. Proportions and Values in American History. Hendrick Rycken.
Thacher, Mrs. George Winslow.—Reminiscences of Dr. Thomas Addis Emmet. Charge of the Body Guard, 1861. Old St. John's Parish, Portsmouth, N. H. Newburgh Historical Society's Papers, 7 numbers.
Totten, John R.—Genealogical Exchange. Egle's Notes and Queries. Avery-Morgan Burying Ground, manuscript. Wequetequock Burying Ground, manuscript.

Varnum, Gen. James M.—Joseph Bradley Varnum. James Mitchell Varnum.
Ver Planck, William Gordon.—Vought Family.
Youngs, Mrs. F. E.—Van Wyck Pedigree Chart, manuscript.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Acadiensis.
Alden's Epitaphs, 5 vols.
American Monthly Magazine.
Annals of Iowa.
Burn's Westmoreland and Cumberland.
Burton's Leicestershire.
Calverley Registers, 3 vols.
Cansick's Epitaphs.
Danforth Genealogy.
Diocesan Registers of Glasgow.
East Anglian.
Ecclesfield Parish Church Register.
Essex Antiquarian.
Essex Institute.
Fleet Marriages.
Gardner, Mass., Vital Records.
History of Bristol County, Mass.
History of Croydon.
History First Church of Stonington.
History of Glamorgan.
History of Haddam and East Haddam.
History of St. Andrew's Society.
History of Sherborne and Hollister.
History of St. Saviour's, Southwark.
History of Taunton, England.
Iowa Journal.
Journal of American History.
Lincolnshire Visitations, IV.
Madron Registers.
Merriam Genealogy.
Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.
N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register and Index.
Nelson's History of the New Jersey Coast, 3 vols.
New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
Norwalk After 250 Years.
New York Public Library, Bulletin.
Old Ulster.
Onondaga County, N. Y. Pioneer Times.
Oxford Graduates.
Palmer, Mass., Epitaphs.
Parish of Spynie.
Pennsylvania Magazine.
Plantation of Ulster, Ireland.
Registers of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate.
Registers of St. Columb Major, Cornwall.
S. C. Historical and Genealogical Magazine.
Shropshire Arms and Lineages.
Southwold and Its Vicinity.
Sutton, Mass., Vital Records.
Truro, Mass., Epitaphs.
Ulster County, N. Y., Biographical Records.
Virginia Magazine.
Visitations of Essex, Middlesex, Northumberland and Suffolk.
Wilmington, Mass., Vital Records.
Worcester, Mass., Epitaphs.
Worthies of Sussex.
Wright's History of Essex, England, 2 vols.
Year Books of Probates.

$3.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, 85 Cents.

VOL. XXXVIII. No. 3.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

July, 1907.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 West 58th Street, New York.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress of March 3d, 1879.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, Jr., *Editor.*

Rev. MELATIAH E. DWIGHT, } *Editors Emeriti.*
Dr. HENRY R. STILES, }

E. DOUBLEDAY HARRIS. JOSIAH C. PUMPELLY.
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT. TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.

JULY, 1907.—CONTENTS.

PAGE.

ILLUSTRATION. Portrait of Benjamin D. Hicks . . . . . Frontispiece

1. Benjamin D. Hicks. By Frederick C. Hicks 161
2. Southold, N. Y., Town Records, Vital Statistics from Libers D. and E., in the Town Clerk's Office. Contributed by Lucy Dubois Akerly, with Notes 164
3. New Brunswick Loyalists of the War of the American Revolution. Communicated by D. R. Jack. (Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, page 144) 171
4. Records of the United Brethren Congregation (Commonly called Moravian), Staten Island, N. Y. Baptisms and Births. (Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, page 128) 177
5. The S[illegible]ns of America and their Kin. By William Jones Skillma[illegible]hia, Pa. (Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, page 112) . 193
6. To[illegible]tions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washing-[illegible] Contributed by Tobias A. Wright. (Continued fr[illegible]4) 200
7. New Yo[illegible]gland. Contributed by Lothrop Withington. (Co[illegible]XVII, p. 187) 205
8. The First St[illegible]urch at Bangall, Dutchess Co., New York. C[illegible] Briggs Baldwin. (Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, p. [illegible] 206
9. Vital Records of Ch[illegible], Westchester County, New York. Communica[illegible]rman, Esq., Rye, N. Y. (Continued from Vol. XXX[illegible] 208
10. The King Family in Engla[illegible] George Austin Morrison, Jr. 213
11. New York Colonial Manuscripts. C[illegible] B. Miller. (Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, page 135) 218
12. Society Proceedings 222
13. Obituary. S. C. Lyman Rhoades—Benjamin Van C[illegible] Wilcox—Benjamin Adrian Kissam . . . . . [illegible]4
14. Queries. Cornell—Young—Mason—Sneden . . . . . [illegible]27
15. Book Notices . . . . . [illegible]27
16. Accessions to the Library 232
17. Wants 235
18. Books for Sale or Exchange 236

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the Record o[illegible] Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy [illegible]y, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of [illegible]hether published under the name or without signature.

The Record is issued quarterly, on the first of [illegible] April, July and October. Terms: $3.00 a year in advance [illegible]ptions should be sent to THE RECO[illegible]

226 West 58th St[illegible] City.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Tre[illegible]

Benjamin D Hicks

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXXVIII. NEW YORK, JULY, 1907. No. 3

BENJAMIN D. HICKS.

By Frederick C. Hicks.

One year after the famous *Mayflower* landed her sturdy band of Pilgrims upon the bleak and forbidding shores of New England, a second ship, the *Fortune*, dropped anchor off the little settlement at Plymouth.

Among this second body of Puritans seeking liberty of thought and action in the wilds of a New World was Robert Hicks, the founder of the family in America, descendant from a family of English gentry settled at Gloucester. The earliest known ancestor was Sir Ellis Hicks, who was knighted by the Black Prince on the battle field of Poictiers in 1356, for bravery in capturing a set of colors from the French, in honor of which the fleur de lis was placed upon the family coat-of-arms.

Margaret, the second wife of Robert, the pioneer, came from England on the ship *Ann*, which arrived in Plymouth during the latter part of June, 1622.

About 1642, two of the sons, John and Stephen, left their father's home in Duxbury, Mass., where the family had resided a number of years, and came to Long Island. John Hicks, the second son of Robert, was one of the patentees to whom Gov. Kieft, in 1645, granted the township of Flushing, and who took an active part in the affairs of the settlement. His name and that of his only son, Thomas, who was appointed the first judge of Queens County, appears in connection with almost every public measure for many years, and from then to the present day the Hicks family has taken an active part in the history of the Island.

In the old Seventh Ward of New York City, which was then a Quaker neighborhood, Benjamin D. Hicks was born, Feb. 24, 1836. It was here that his grandfather on his mother's side, Whitehead Hicks, a former Mayor of the City, once owned a farm. Isaac Hicks, his paternal grandfather, was also a well known man, being a prominent merchant and ship-owner of New York, and one of his ships first carried the newly adopted American flag to the Black Sea, to commemorate which event the owner was presented with a large pitcher, by the Chamber of Commerce of the State.

Elias Hicks, the noted preacher, after whom the Hicksite branch of the Quakers is named, was a cousin of his, and throughout life Benjamin D. Hicks remained true to the faith and teachings of his ancestors, ever striving to heed that inner light which the Father has placed in the heart of every one; yet so broad in his religious views that creed and sect were to him but a name; believing that a life conscientiously lived was sufficient preparation for the spirit in the world to come. For thirty years he attended the Westbury Meeting, and was one of the active workers in the Society.

His mother, Elizabeth T. Hicks, was a distant relative of his father, being a descendant from Judge Thomas Hicks and Mary Washburn. His father died a young man, and throughout the life of his mother, his devotion to her, and solicitude for her welfare was most pronounced.

Inheriting a competency from his father, he devoted his time to public affairs and philanthropic matters. He was conscientious never to waste time, and was always occupied with something. His conviction was that duty should be considered first and always; when that was properly performed, pleasure could be enjoyed with added zest. Throughout his whole life he was one of the most dilligent and public spirited members of society.

He made his home in the City until 1870, when he went to Westbury, L. I., and at once entered into the activities of the County. When eighteen years of age he entered political life and took part in the formation of the Republican Party when it meant far more than we can now realize to stand for the freedom of the slave. He was Secretary of the first Republican Club organized in New York City, and in those early days of the party's history, it was not unusual to have the meetings broken up by mobs, and the officers threatened with personal violence.

In his early political life he was intimately associated with General Fremont, Secretary Seward, Governor Morgan and Governor King, and later with Senator Conkling, President Arthur, Governor Dix and Governor Cornell. He was a life long friend of George William Curtis and ardently supported him in his campaign for Civil Service Reform. For thirty years he was an active worker in the Republican ranks, but was never a candidate for office, and would never accept the high political appointments that were tendered him, yet he gave freely of his time and money for the promotion of the cause of the party and its highest and best principles.

He was for ten years a member of the Republican State Committee from the First Congressional District, and with John M. Clark, Isaac H. Cocks and Henry W. Eastman, was for many years one of the leaders of the Party in the town of North Hempstead.

He was an ardent American, loved his country and believed in it, and with the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion volunteered his services and was commissioned a lieutenant in the Navy; but, owing to the illness and anxiety of his mother who depended upon him absolutely, resigned before seeing active

service. This was a severe blow to him, as he had been a staunch supporter of the Free Soil movement and an enthusiastic advocate of all the principles of the Republican Party.

Although not a college graduate, he was a close student and wide reader, surrounding himself with books, pictures and scientific instruments. While his general reading and research led him into all fields of knowledge, science and astronomy were his favorite subjects.

While a large part of his early life was devoted to matters of a public nature, in later years he gave attention to business affairs, and at his death was connected with a number of financial institutions. He was one of the organizers of the Title Guarantee & Trust Co., and of the Bond & Mortgage Co., of New York, and a director in both. He was President of the Roslyn Savings Bank, Nassau County Bank and Bank of Hempstead Harbor.

Being of an extremely sympathetic nature, and feeling keenly for the sufferings of animals under cruel treatment, he came into association with Henry Bergh, and the friendship thus formed remained through life. Associating themselves with other gentlemen who manifested a similar interest, the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals was formed with Mr. Bergh as President and Mr. Hicks as Vice-President. He was an active worker in the Society until within a few years of his death, and travelled long distances to warn or punish those who were guilty of inhumane treatment of animals.

When the Queens County Agricultural Society made its permanent home in Mineola, Mr. Hicks became interested in it and devoted much time to the development of its grounds, and establishing it upon a firm financial basis.

Genealogical matters and the preservation of old records were always of interest to him, and he collected much valuable data, not only to his family, but of interest to the historian of the Island. His monumental work is the Records of the Towns of Hempstead and North Hempstead, published in eight volumes. Mr. Hicks had long felt that the old records should be transcribed and published before time had so faded and obliterated the old writings as to make them unintelligible and valueless. For years he and his wife, whose constant help and devoted self-sacrifice made it possible for him to carry out the great work, labored upon the self-imposed task. Every line and often each word and letter of the old and often illegible records, with their misspelling and wretched writing which had to be deciphered with the aid of a magnifying glass, was carefully gone over and conscientiously transcribed. As the years pass, this great work will be more and more appreciated and will be of value to the historian of the future.

Always interested in art, he was for fifty years a fellow of the National Academy of Design, and gave much assistance and encouragement to young and struggling artists. Through his genealogical research he became a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and took an active interest in its work, besides being a member of a number of historical

and scientific societies. He was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars and of the New York Chamber of Commerce.

In the life of Benjamin D. Hicks the virtues and the sterling qualities of a line of sturdy ancestors were exemplified. Generous to a fault, anxious to assist those who had his confidence, staunch in his devotion to his friends, his life will ever remain an inspiration for the future.

"His was a simple, tender character placing always the welfare of others before that of himself. His thoughtfulness of the little courtesies, and his personal kindnesses endeared him to those he familiarly met. In all business matters he was punctilious in his attention to whatever of duty was assigned to him in the management of the numerous financial corporations in whose activities he took part. While he yielded readily to others in matters affecting his personal convenience, he stood as firm as a rock if he believed a question of principle was involved."

Public spirit, loyalty to duty, faithfulness to friends, charity and sympathy for all, were the conspicuous characteristics of his life, and these coupled with a loving and kindly disposition, will make his name, for years, a cherished memory.

SOUTHOLD, N. Y., TOWN RECORDS, VITAL STATISTICS FROM LIBERS D. AND E., IN THE TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE.

Contributed by Lucy Dubois Akerly, with Notes.

Liber D.

Brown. The children of Daniel Brown: James Brown, Born April 23, 1720; Daniel Brown, born Novr. 20, 1722; Isaiah Brown, born Sept. 7, 1725. Entered by 2nd Jonathan Horton.

Note. The *Census of 1698* names Annis Reeve, wid. Walter Brown, Joseph Brown, Daniel Brown. The will of Joseph Brown, 30 May, 1751, names his brother Daniel Brown, so that Joseph and Daniel are supposed to be sons of Walter Brown, son of Lieut. Richard Brown, and possibly grandsons of Annis, wid. of Thomas (?) Reeve, da. of Thos. Ryder. Daniel Brown was perhaps No. 90 of Moore's *Indexes*, but was not of Shelter Island.

Truman. William Truman, son of William and Mary, was born April 21, 1769.

William Truman, Junr., was married to Prudence Darrow, of New London, Oct. 20th, 1793, by Zadoc Darrow, Elder.

Bayley. Stephen Bayley was married to Abigail (illegible) Sohold . . . Thomas Cooper, August ye 8th, 1673.

Stephen Bayley, Junior was: Born July ye 6 Jn the year of our Lord Anno Dom. 1674, died 10 May, 1759, ae. 85.

Abigaill bayley, Junior, was born: may ye fifteenth, 1677, & Departed this Lf. Augt. 1716.

BAYLEY. Nathaniell Bayley was born may ye fift and In ye year of our Lord: God 1679.

Mary Bayley was born August ye seventeeth and In ye year of our Lord: God —16 (gone).

Hannah Bayley was born August ye twenty seventh and In ye year of our Lord: God 1683. Died July 2, 1750/1.

Dabroh Bayley was born on ye first day of Desimber in ye year of our Lord 1685.

Abigaill Bayley: ye wife of Stephen Bayley. Deseased This Life Janvery ye fifteenth In ye year of our Lord Christos 1685.

Dabroh: Ye Daughter of Stephen Bayley Deceased this Life Janevery ye Twenty fift in ye year of our Lord 1685.

Stephen Bayley was maried November ye fifteenth in ye year of our Lord 1688.

Jsraiell Bayley was born September ye thirteenth a bout: 9 of ye clock in ye morning 1689.

Temperance Bayley was borne August ye twentieth at eleven a clock in ye forenoon in ye year of our Lord being Theursday 1691, and Died 1739/40 25 feb.?

Jonathan Bayley was born Apriell The Eleventh being tusday about eight of ye clock at night in ye year of our Lord Anno Dom & 1693.

Jonathan Bayley Deceased this Life August ye 17th 1694, & arrived at ye age of one year & 4 months & 9 days.

Jonathan Bayley ye second was born ye 16th day of April about ten of ye clock 1695.

NOTE. Stephen Bailey, Town Clerk of Southold, 1683–'96, m. (1) Abigail, da. of Thos. and Mary Cooper, and (2), doubtless, Mary ———. Benjamin Bayley, b. 1699, as per his Southold tombstone, was prob. son of this Stephen, being too old to be son of Stephen, Jr. There was also another child Christian, in all probability. Of the above: Abigail Bayley m. Joshua Hempstead, of New London, Hannah m. Wm. Salmon, in 1708, see beyond, and Temperance m. Henry Conkline.

LIBER E.

GROVER. Elizabeth Grover, Daughter of Simon and Elizabeth, was born Sept. ye 15th In ye year of our lord 1672.

Mary Grover was borne March ye 5th in ye year of our lord 1674/5, and Departed this life Novemr ye 4th in ye year of our lord 1706, married Benj. Youngs 16 Sept. 1695 & Died here.

Martha Grover was borne March ye 24th In ye year of our Lord 1677 and Departed this Life July 18th, in ye year of our Lord, 1727.

MOORE. Thomas Moor son of Thomas was borne in ye year 1663: July: 30th day, and departed this life Decemr. ye 30th, 1738.

Jane, wife of ye Said Thomas was borne in the yeare 1676; and ye Sd Jane Departed this life Novr. 28th day, 1736.

The said Thomas Moore was married vnto ye said Jane March 13 day in ye yeare of our lord 1694/5.

MOORE. mary moor Daughter of ye above named was borne January ye 17th in ye Yeare of our lord 1695/6.

Rachel moor Daughter of ye above named was borne January the 18th in ye year of our Lord 1697/8 and departed this life April the 17th Anno Dom. 1719.

Elizabeth Moor Daughter of ye above named was borne January ye 23d in ye year of our lord: 1699/700.

Phobe moor Daughter of the above named was borne January ye 4th in ye year of our lord 1701/2. [She m. Alsop Paine, J. W. C.]

Deborah moor, Daughter of the above named was borne Decemr. ye 20th in ye year of our lord 1703, and departed this life Sept. the 27th, anno Domini 1736.

Thomas Moor Son of ye Said Thomas and Jane; was Borne Aprill Ye 10th in the year of our Lord 1706 & Departed this life May the 10 1767.

A daughter of this Thomas Moore named Mary mar. Sylvester Lester; see beyond.

James Moor, Son of ye above named was borne July ye 29th in ye year: 1708 and departed this life the 24 day of March 1724/5.

Joshua moore Son of above named was borne November ye 8 in ye year 1710.

David Moor Son of ye above named was borne ye 25 day of novembr anno Do. 1713.

Samuel Moore Son of ye above named was borne the 8th day of feby anno 1715/6.

John Moore Son of the above named was borne ye 10th o feby anno Dom. 1717/18, and departed this life Septr. 8th, 1736.

Henry Moore Son of the above named was borne December ye 19th day anno Domini 1719.

Lidia Moore, Daughter of ye above named, was borne ye 18th day of february anno Domini 1721/22.

NOTE. The early Southold settler Thos. Moore, m. (1) Martha, dau. of Rev. Christopher Yonges, of Southwold, Eng., and (2) about 1680, Katherine, prob. Westcoat, who m. (1) Thomas Doxy, of New London; (2), Daniel Lane, of N. L.; and Setauket, L. I. His dau. Elizabeth m. Simon Grover, ante.

Thomas Moore above, b. 1663, was grandson of the 1st Thomas Moore, and No. 453 of Moore's *Indexes*.

PAINE. Alsup Pain married to Phobe Moor Jany. 12, 1731/2.

Deborah pain Daughter of the above named was born October ye 31 1732.

Lydia Pain Daughter of the above named was born September ye 13 day, 1735.

Jemima Pain Daughter of ye above named was born the 30th day of may, 1738.

John Pain Son of the above was born May th 27 1740.

Benjamin Pain Son of the above named was born March 25 1744.

NOTE. PAINE.—Alsop Paine was doubtless son of John Paine, Jr. and his second wife Jemima Alsop. (*New Haven Rec.*) The unrecorded will of John

Paine, Jr., and the *Southold Town Rec.* prove that the said John Paine, Jr., was son of Peter[3] Paine (Thos.,[2] Thos.[1]).

Alsop Paine's half sister Mary m. Abraham Corey, doubtless Jr., before Feb., 1706–7, while another half sister, Martha Paine m. Henry Case.

GOLDSMITH. John Goldsmith was married to prudence winds Novembr. in ye Yeare 1679.

John Goldsmith Son of ye above named was borne feby. 17th in ye year 1680/1. prudence ye wife of ye said John Goldsmith Departed this life.

The Said John Goldsmith was married to his Second wife Anne Wells: May: 1683.

Zacheus Goldsmith Son to ye said John and Anne was borne Novemr. 9th 1684.

Thomas Goldsmith Son to John and Anne was borne feby. 27th in ye Yeare 1686/7.

Richard Goldsmith Son of ye said John and Anne was borne June: 30 in ye Yeare: 1691.

Mary Goldsmith Daughter to ye Said John and Anne was borne August in ye Yeare 1694.

Anne second wife of ye said John Goldsmith Departed this life.

The Said John Goldsmith was married to his third wife Elizabeth wells feby. 2 in the Yeare of our lord 1696/7.

Nathaniell Goldsmith Son of ye Said John and Elizebeth was borne Novembr. 13: in the Yeare 1697.

Daniell Goldsmith Son of ye said John and Elizabeth was borne Novemr. the 5th in ye Yeare 1699.

Elizebeth Goldsmith Daughter of the Said John & Elizebeth was borne Novemr. the 3d in ye Yeare 1701.

NOTE. Prudence Goldsmith was dau. of the second Barnabas Wines; Anne,[2] dau. of Wm.[1] Wells, and Elizabeth[3] Wells, doubtless dau. of John[2] Tuthill, and widow of Wm.[2] Wells [see beyond], were John's other wives.

GOLDSMITH. Thomas Goldsmith was married to Bathia Terry June ye 7th in ye Yeare: 1695.

Joshua Goldsmith Son of ye above named was borne March 18th in ye Yeare 1695/6.

Bathia Goldsmith Daughter of ye above named was borne feby. 17th in ye Yeare 1698/9. Departed this life august 12, 1770.

Anne Goldsmith Daughter of ye above named was borne January: 1: in ye Yeare 1700.

Thomas Goldsmith Son of ye above named was borne Novembr. 16th in ye Yeare 1702.

Abigaill Goldsmith Daughter of ye above named was borne March ye 4th in ye Yeare 1704/5.

NOTE. GOLDSMITH.—Anne Goldsmith above m. Deacon James,[3] son of Capt. Jonathan[2] and Bethia[3] (Wells) Horton.

TUTHILL. John Tuthill was Borne in the Yeare of our lord (16 July) 1635, and departed this life ye 12 October 1717.

The said John Tuthill was married to Deliverance King, february the 17th In ye yeare of our lord 1657.

TUTHILL. Deliverance ye wife of ye Said John Tuthill Departed this life ye 25 day of Janewy. in ye Yeare of our lord 1688/90. Being ye fourty ninth Year of her age.

John Tuthill, Jur. Son of ye above named was borne february the 14: in the Yeare of our lord 1658, and Departed this Life th 20 Novemb. aged 96 years & 9 months &c 1754.

Elizebeth Tuthill their Daughter was Borne Jenewy(?) 19th in ye Yeare of our lord 1661.

Henery Tuthill their Son was Borne May: ye 1: in ye Yeare of our lord 1665.

Hannah Tuthill their Daughter was Borne Novembr. 7: in ye Year of our lord 1667.

Abigail Tuthill their Daughter was Borne Octobr. 17th in ye Yeare of our lord 1670. And Departed this life being the wife of John parker, the sixth of June in ye Year of our lord 1705, and ye thirtyfifth Year of her age.

Dorothy their Daughter was Borne Octobr. 6: in ye Year of our lord 1674. And Departed this life ye 24: of february In ye Year of our lord 1683/4.

Deliverance Tuthill their Daughter was borne Augut. ye 2d in ye Yeare of our lord 1677. And Departed this life ye 17: of September Jn ye Yeare of our lord 1683.

Daniel Tuthill their son was Borne Jenawy. ye 23 in ye Yeare of our lord 1679/80. And Departed this life Decembr. the 9, 1762, Jn the Eightieth third Year of his Age.

Nathaniel Tuthill their son was Borne ye 10th of Novemr. in ye Yeare of our lord 1683, And Departed this life ye 18th of Decemr. in he year of our lord Christ, 1705 at Antigo.

The above sd. John Tuthill Ser. was married to Sarah Yongs: May the: 28: in ye Year of our lord 1690.

Their Daughter mary Yongs was Borne ——— And Departed this life Jenewy. ye 11 (or 19) in ye Yeare of our lord 1698/9.

(See *The Tuthill Family of Tharston, Norfolk, Eng., and Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y.*)

SALMON. (Prob. spelt Solomon altered to Salmon.) John Solomon was married to Sarah Barnes Aug. ye 23d: in ye Yeare of our lord 1683.

William Solomon Son of ye above named was borne in ye year of our lord 1684: Augt. ye 12 And Died May th 10, 1759 In the 75 Year of his age.

Sarah Solomon Daughter of the above named was born Aprill the 18: 1687.

Mary Solomon Daughter of the above named was borne Feby. 11: 1690/1.

Amy Solomon Daughter of the above named was borne March: 25th 1693.

John Solomon son of ye above named was borne Novemr. 19th 1698. And Departed this life July 28, 1762.

SALMON. William Salmon was married to Hannah Bayley Novembr. 25th 1708. the 2 february 1755(?) the said Hannah Departed this life.

SALMON. Hannah Salmon Daughter of ye above named was born May ye: 7th: 1712. And Died the 8 of June, 1765 N Stile att New London being the wife of Mr. John Hempstead.

William Salmon Son of ye above named was borne July ye 18: 1814.

Nathll. Salmon Son of ye above nam'd was borne July 22nd 1716.

Abigail Salmon Daughter of ye above named was borne July ye 5: 1718.

Nathll. Salmon Son of ye above named was borne Augt. the 15th 1720.

Stephen Salmon Son of ye above named was borne feby. ye 8th 1722/3 And Departed this life 1760 In Innogulating for ye small Pox in New Jersey(?).

Abigail Salmon Daughter for ye above named was borne Jany. ye 10th 1724/5.

Johe Salmon Son of ye above named was borne April ye 16th 1717.

NOTE. SALMON.—William[1] Salmon of Hashamommuck, m. Katharine, widow of Matthew Sinderland, perh. sister of Thomas Curtis of Wethersfield, and had: John[2] above, who m. Sarah Barnes; Mary, who m. Abraham Whittier; Sarah and Rebecca.

William[1] Salmon m. (2) Sarah,[2] dau. of Barnabas[1] Horton, and had: Hannah and Elizabeth. His widow m. 2 Dec. 1657, Capt. John[2] Concklyne, doubtless his only wife. and mother of all his children. She is erroneously supposed to have m. John[3] Conkling, for his wife Sarah was b. in 1664.

William[3] Salmon, b. 1684; m. Hannah, dau. of Stephen Bayley (*ante*); Sarah Salmon. b. 1687, m. Jonth. Dimon, and her sister Mary m. Thos. Reeve.

CURTICE. Southold: Decembr. ye 1: day, 1670, Caleb Curtice was then maried to Elizebeth Rider.

Elizabeth wife of Said Caleb Curtice departed this life Septr. 4th in ye Yeare of our lord 1711.

Births of their children.

Elizebeth Cartice was Borne to the above named Aprill: 17th Day in ye year of our Lord 1673.

Joshua Cartice was Borne Aprill ye 12: day in ye year of our lord 1677.

Caleb Cartice was Borne March ye 27: day in ye year of our lord 1679, and departed this life June 25: in ye year of our lord 1700.

Samuell Curtice was Borne July 17th day in ye Yeare of our Lord 1681.

Sarah Cortice was Borne Aprill: 22: day in ye Yeare of our lord 1684.

Hannah Curtice was Borne July ye 11: day in ye Yeare of our lord 1686.

Richd. Curtice was Borne february ye 24th in ye Yeare of our lord 1689.

NOTE. CURTICE.—Elizabeth, wife of Caleb Curtice was dau. of Thos. and Abigail (Terry) Ryder of Hashamomuck.

Caleb Curtice was son of Caleb Curtice, who as eldest son administered the estate of his father Richard Curtis, March, 1671, who died intestate. Other children of Richard are mentioned, but not named. (*Sessions Book*, No. 1, at Riverhead.)

Browne. Richard Browne was married to Dorothy King May 8th in ye Yeare of our Lord 1683. The Said Richard Browne Departed this Life in ye Yeare of our lord 1701, died in the 50: Yeare of his age.

Richard Browne Son of ye above named was Borne Aprill ye 6: in ye Yeare of our lord 1684.

Samuell Browne Son of ye above named was Borne March: ye 21 in ye Year of our lord 1685/6.

Dorothy Browne Daughter to the above named was Borne Aprill: ye 3d in ye Yeare of our lord 1688.

Abigaill Browne Daughter to the above named was Borne. Aprill ye 25 in ye Yeare of our lord 1690.

Deborah Browne was Borne to the above named Richard & Dorothy March the: 5: in ye Yeare of our lord 1692/3.

Mehitabell Browne Daughter to the above named was Borne October: 8: in ye Yeare of our lord 1695.

Henery Browne son of ye above named was Borne January: ye 3 in ye Year of our lord 1697/8. The said Henery Browne Departed this life august ye 18 in ye Yeare of our lord 1702.

David Browne Son of ye above named was Borne february ye 8: in the Yeare of our lord 1699/700.

Samuel Dayton of Easthamton was married to the above mentioned Dorothy King august: ye 21: in ye Year of our lord: 1705.

which Said Dorothy King was borne July ye 11th in ye Year of our lord: 1664.

Note. King. Brown. Dayton.—Ensign Richard, son of Lieut. Rtchd. and Hannah (King) Browne, m. Dorothy, dau. of Samuel[2] King (Wm.[1]).

The said Dorothy had one child by her 2d husband Samuel Dayton, Samuel, Jr., who d. 23 April, 1726, in his 20th year.

Deborah Browne, above, dau. of the said Richard and Dorothy, m. Daniel Dayton, her step-brother, who m. (2) Mary Parsons.

Mehitobel Browne, above, d. at East Hampton, 26 Aug., 1712, ae. 17 yrs. (*Pedigree of King, of Salem*, and *A Brief Account of the Family of Lieutenant Richard Browne of Southold.*)

Browne. Richard Browne was married to Anna Youngs 21 February 1704/5.

Anna Browne Daughter of ye above named was Borne January the: 6: 1705/6 and departed this life ye 29th Septembr: 1729.

their Second child a Daughter was Borne novembr: ye 18: 1707 & Departed this life ye 22 of ye same month.

Richard Browne Son of ye above named was borne Novemr. ye: 21: 1708 & Departed this life 1776, in Sept. 23.

Henry Browne was borne January the 12th, Son of ye above named: 1710/11.

Christopher Browne Son of ye above named was borne ye 29 of June, anno Dom. 1714.

Mehetebel Browne daughter of ye above was borne ye 21 of augt. anno 1717.

Peter Browne Son of ye above named was borne ye 11th Septr. anno Domini 1719.

(*To be continued.*)

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY; AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

NOTE.—The reference letter in the second column in the list of New Brunswick Loyalists indicates, it will be remembered, the source of the information from which the list has been compiled. The readers of the RECORD are requested to note the following additions to the schedule which appeared in the January, 1904, issue.

"P" Roll of Loyalists, etc., settled in Belle Vue in Beavor Harbor, Charlotte County, 10th July, 1784.

"Q" Muster of passengers on transport *Cyrus* on 21st Aug., 1783, upon her trip from New York to the Saint John River. On the 6th of Sept., she was at sea, and on the 14th of Sept., she was in the Saint John River. Copy of return furnished by H. A. Powell, Esq., of Sackville, N. B. (See *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, No. 5. 1904, pp. 277-8-9.)

"R" New Brunswick Loyalists, 1709 in number, whose names appear in the Passamaquoddy section of Major General Campbell's Muster of Loyalists and Disbanded Soldiers, from an original copy initialed by Col. Edward Winslow—of the expulsion of the Acadians fame—compiled 1784 (see *Canadian History Readings* by G. U. Hay, said original copy being now the property of Ward C. Hazen of Saint John, N. B.). The names appearing in this compilation have been copied from the said original by the compiler of this record.

"S" Loyalists who settled on Kemble Manor, Saint John River, N. B., mentioned by Jonas Howe in his article upon that subject, (see *New Brunswick Magazine*, Vol. 1, p. 157.

— This sign indicates that the individual was *less* than 10 years of age in 1783.

+ This sign indicates that the individual was a child but *more* than ten years of age in 1783.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 144, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
M				
McCorquadale, Mary	R		Charlotte County	
McCrea, Creyton	A		St. John	
McCrea, Duncan	A		"	
McCrea, Robert	A		"	
McCraw, John	A		"	
McCra, John	D		St. Stephen	
McCra, Kenneth	D		"	
McCullum, John	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
McCurdy, Neil	I		Charlotte County	
McCurdy, Neal	C		Grand Manan.	Bought 100 acres land there from Gillam Butler prior to 1786.
McCurdy, Laughlin	C H		St. Andrews	
McDermurd, Peter	C		Mascarene	
McDermaid, Duncan	* R		Charlotte County	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
McDiarmid, Peter (McDormit McDermaed)	F R		Digdeguash	
McDonald, Angus	C E F	North Carolina	St. Patrick	Capt. 74th Regt. Was the first man to break soil in Parish St. Patrick, and built first framed house on the grant.
McDonald, Joseph	C		St. Andrews	
McDonald, Alex	D K		St. Stephen	Officer in Loyalist Corps. Died 1835, aet. 72.
McDonald, Angus	E F		Digdeguash	Captain 74th Regt.
McDonald, Donald	F		St. Stephen	This was probably Dr. Donald McDonald, a pre-Loyalist, who probably returned to the U. S. A. after the close of the War.
McDonald, Joseph	F		Digdeguash	
McDonald, Peter	R		Charlotte County	
McDonald, Peter	R		"	
McDonald, Mary	R		"	
McDonald, Donald	B		Carleton	Freeman, St. J., 1785
McDonald, Angus	A K		St. John	This is possibly the party referred to by Sabine, who died 1842, aet. 106.
McDonald, John	A		"	Freeman, St. J., 1785
McDonold, John, Jr.	A		"	
McDonald, David	A K		"	Officer of Dragoons. After Rev. was High Constable, St. J.: d. St. J., 1804. Freeman, St. J., 1785.
McDonald, James	B K		"	
McDonald, Sarah	B		Carleton	
McDougle, Donald	A		St. John	
McDugal, McDougald or McDougall, John	C G R		St. Andrews	
McDugald, Mary	R		Charlotte County	
McEachran, Robert	C		St. Andrews	
McEachern, Duncan	H		Charlotte County	
McEchran, Neil	R		" "	
McElrach, John	C		St. Andrews	
McElroy, or McEllery, William	A		St. John	
McFarland, James	A		"	
McFarland, John	B		Carleton	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
McFarlane, Duncan	C R		St. Andrews	
McFarlane, Walter	E F R		Digdeguash	Disbanded Soldier, 74th High. Regt.
McFarlane, Duncan	E F		"	" " "
McFarlane, John	F		"	
McFarlane, Alexander	R		Charlotte County	
McFarlane, Jean	R		" "	
McFarlane, Charity	R		" "	
McFarlane, Elizabeth	R		" "	
McFale, John	C		St. Andrews	
McFarlin, Hugh, McFarlan? McFarland	F R		Mascarene	
McFarlin, Charryty	F		Digdeguash	
McField, Margaret	I		Charlotte County	
McGear, John	C D		St. Stephen	Spelt McGier, St. Stephen. Executed first deed on record in Charlotte Co.
McGier, William	D		"	
McGibbons, Henry	A		St. John	
McGibbons, Mary A.	A		"	
McGibbons, John	A		"	
McGibbons, David	A		"	
McGill, John	A K		St. John	Officer Queen's Rangers. Removed to Upper Canada and became a man of note; d. Toronto, 1834. Freeman, St. J., 1785.
McGinley, Hugh	A		"	
McGinley, Charles	A		"	
McGlaughlin, William	K		York Co.	Quartermaster Queen's Rangers; d. 1827, aet. 75.
McGregor, Daniel	A		St. John	
McIlroy, John	E F R		Digdeguash	Disbanded Soldier, 74th Regt.
McInnis, Donald, or McInish	F R		"	
McIntire, Duncan	I		Charlotte County	
McIntosh, Alex	A		St. John	
McIntosh, Daniel	A		"	
McIntosh, Malcolm	B		Carleton	
McIntosh, John	C H		St. Andrews	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
McIntosh, John	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
McIntosh, Thomas	R		Charlotte County	
McIntyre, Angus	A		St. John	
McIntyre, John	C R		St. Andrews	
McIntyre, Duncan	C		"	
McIntyre, Donald	F R		Digdeguash	
McIntyre, Duncan	F		"	
McIntyre, Archibald	R		Charlotte County	
McIntyre, Peter	R		"	
McIntyre, John	R		"	
McKay, John	A		St. John	
McKay, Robert	A		"	
McKay, Henry	A		"	
McKay, William	A		"	
McKay, Francis	A		"	
McKay, Daniel	A		"	
McKay, Hugh	B		Carleton	
McKay, Joseph	F R		Digdeguash	
McKay, Hugh	K	Native of Scotland	St. George	Lieut. Queen's Rangers. Thirty years member House of Assembly; d. St. George, Char. Co., 1848, aet. 97. "Only Full Colonel in the Province.
McKay, John	K		York County	Capt. Queen's Rangers, under Simcoe. His wife was a sister Chief Justice Saunders of N. B.
McKay. Angus	K		St. John	d. St. J., 1799, aet. 44.
McKee, John	A		"	
McKenzie, Caleb	A		"	
McKenzie, Donald	A		"	
McKenzie, John	A		St. John	Freeman, St. J., 1785.
McKenzie, Malcolm	B		Carleton	
McKeel, Josiah	Q			
McKeel, Ann	Q			
McKeel, Elizabeth	Q			

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
McKechney, Lauchlan	D		St. Stephen	
McKinnie, Lochlan	C		St. Andrews	
McKinnon, Gregor	B		Carleton	
McKiel or McKeel, Joseph	A K		St. John	Carpenter, Freeman, St. J., 1785.
McKinzie, Donald	C K		St. Andrews	
McLaggan, Peter	B		Carleton	
McLannon, Alex.	A		St. John	
McLaughlin, Daniel	C		St. Andrews	
McLaughlin, John	D I		St. Stephen	
McLauchlan, Donald	R		Charlotte County	Magistrate in Charlotte County.
McLean, Donald	B		Carleton	Freeman, St. J., 1785.
McLean, Charles	K		St. John	Mariner, Freeman, St. J., 1785.
McLean, Alexander	C R		St. Andrews	
McLean, Hugh	E		Digdeguash	
McLean, Donald	F H R		"	Lieut. 74th Regt.
McLean, Archibald	K		Nashwaak, York Co.	Capt. N. Y. Volunteers. Distinguished for bravery. Staff Adjutant War 1812; d. 1830, aet. 76.
McLean, Elizabeth	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
McLean, John	R		Charlotte Co.	
McLean, Finlay	R		"	
McLean, Donald	R		"	
McLean, Peggy	R		"	
McLean, Susannah	R		"	
McLeod, Daniel	A		St. John	
McLeod, Duncan	A K		"	
McLeod, John	K		"	Merchant, St. J.; d. 1805, aet. 45. Freeman, St. J., 1785.
McLeod, John			St.George's Har.,L'Etang	
McLellis, Robert	C		St. Andrews	
McLellan, Robert	F R		Digdeguash	
McLellan, Donald	F		"	
McLellan, Peter	F R		"	
McLellan, Roderick	F G		Milltown, Char. Co.	Disbanded Soldier, 74th Regt.
McLellan, John	F R		Digdeguash	
McLellan, Catherine	R		Charlotte County	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
McLennan, or McLellan, William	D		St. Stephen	
McLeod, Hugh	H		Charlotte County	
McLiesh, David	A		St. John	
McLure, David	A		"	Mason, Freeman, St. J., 1785.
McMaster, James	K	Boston	St. Patrick, N. B.	d. "highly respected" Char. Co., 1804.
McMasters, Daniel (McMaster?)	C H K	Boston	St. Andrews	"He became eminent"; d. 28 Sept., 1827, aet. 76. Married only dau. Rev. Sam'l Andrews.
McMasters, John	S K		Kemble Manor, Kings Co.	
McMichael, Richard	A		St. John	Cordwainer, Freeman, St. J., 1785.
McMillan, John	C K		St. Andrews	d. 1847, aet, 85.
McMillan, James	D		St. Stephen	
McMillan, or McMullin, Alexander	K R C		St. Andrews	Lieut. de Lancey's Corps.
McMillan ———	K		St. John	Lieut. de Lancey's First Batt.
McMonagle, Hugh	K		Westmoreland Co.	Member House of Assembly
McNab, James	A		St. John	
McNabb, James	C		St. Andrews	
McNamara, David	A		St. John	
McNamara, Patrick	A K		"	
McNeil, Archibald	K		"	Member Loyal Artillery, 1795. Mariner, Freeman, St. J., 1785.
McNeil, Neil	B		Carleton	
McNeil, Charles	K			
McNeil, James	K		St. John	Tailor, Constable, Freemen, St. J., 1785.
McNevin Alexander (McNiven)	C R		St. Andrews	
McNichol, John	C H		"	
McOwen, Jonathan	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
McPhail, John	F G		Digdeguash	
McPhail (or McPhales) or McVail, Hugh	C G R		St. Andrews	
McPhail, Abigail	R		Charlotte County	
McPherson, Wm.	A		St. John	

(*To be continued.*)

RECORDS OF THE UNITED BRETHREN CONGREGATION, COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN CHURCH, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

Baptisms and Births.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Sr.—Sister—A Communicant.
Br.—Brother—A Communicant.
M. M.—Married Man.
S. M.—Single Man.
Wid.—Widow.
M. W.—Married Woman.
S. W.—Single Woman.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 128 of The Record.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1813.			
Aug. 5.	Cornelius Johnson	Charles	Bap. by Rev. Benj. Mortimer. No sponsors given
July 9.	Elizabeth [Corsen], his wife		
June 15.	Richard Silvy	Jane	The mother & gr.-mother & Sr. Ann Brown. Bap. by Rev. N. Brown
March 19.	"Rachel" [Hester?]		
Aug. 25.	David Prawl	Sarah Ann	Bap. by Rev. Benj. Mortimer
July 7.	Catharine, his wife		
June 24.	William M'Lean	Joseph Lake	Bap. by Rev. N. Brown & sponsors not mentioned
Feb. 1.	Isabella, his wife		

Baptisms by Rev. John C. Bechler.

Oct. 24.	John Beatty, miller	Margaret	Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, gr.-mother, Sr. Augusta Henr. Bechler, md. Bap. at parent's house
Aug. 27.	Elizabeth [Lake], his wife	Eliza, 7th ch., 3d dau.	
1814.			
June 12.	Reuben Simonson, farmer	Jane, 10th ch, 6th dau.	The child's parents, Br. Barnet Simonson. Bap. at parents' house
May 19.	Jane Decker, his wife		
June 18.	Richard Connor, farmer & surveyor	Abraham Van Vechten, 11th ch. & 5th son	Mrs. Clawson, gr.-mother, the child's father, the child's nurse, Mrs. Mersereau
1813. Aug. 28.	Sophia [Clawson], his wife		
1814.			
June 26.	John Skerret, blacksmith	Christiana	Child's mother, Edw. Beatty, md., Ann Egbert, Tunis' wife
April 7.	Catharine [Perine], his wife		
June 26.	Joseph Mellington, shoemaker	Ann Eliza, 1st ch.	Bap. at home, quarter mile from Church the father & John Vanderbilt, md.
June 23.	Lucy [Crips], his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1814. June 26. March 10.	Susan Drury [Stlll-well], maiden name	John Jeremiah, 3d ch. & 3d son	Bap. at same time & place as above & same sponsors
July 3. June 26.	Rev. John C. Bechler, Pastor of Ch. at Staten Island Augusta Henrietta [Cunow], his wife	Julius Theodore, 2d ch., 1st son	Br. & Sr. Edw. & Eleon. Beatty, Br. & Sr. John & Elizabeth Vanderbilt, standing for Charles Fr. & Dorothea S. Seidel of Nazarath, Penn., John & Hilletje Jacobson, for Br. & Sr. Henry D. & Anna Mar. Smith of Nazareth, Penn.
Aug. 28. July 19.	Moses Wood, turner Catharine [Colon], his wife	Jacob Clendenne, 3d ch., 2d son	Br. Edw. Beatty & his wife Sr. Eleon. Beatty, Br. Reuben Simonson, md.
Sept. 5. March 26.	Cornelius Beatty, at present Tavern keeper at the Narrows near Pt. Richmond Ann [Jacobson], his wife	Hellethah Ann	Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, gr.-mother, Helletje Jacobson, gr.-mother
Sept. 20. 1813. Oct. 23, in Bethlehem Township, N. J.	Charles Egbert, shoemaker Christiana [Pels], his wife	Sarah Ann, 2d ch., 1st dau.	Sarah Egbert, wid., gr.-mother of child, in whose house it was baptized, & the child's father, C. Egbert
1814. Dec. 3. July 8.	James Scherret Ann [Garretson], his wife	Esther, 10th ch., 4th dau.	John C. Bechler, md., Sarah Cortelyou, wid., Martha Dorsett, md.
1815. Jan. 12.	John Decker, waterman	Jane, 1st ch.	John Dorsett, md., Sarah Burbank, md., & the child's mother
1814. Dec. 9.	Ann [Egbert], his wife, Edward's dau.		
1815. Feb. 7.	Cornelius Vanderbilt, Junr., son of Com. V.	Phebe Jane	Rev. J. C. Bechler, the ch.'s mother, Jane Fountain, md. Bap. at house of C. Vanderbilt, Jr., near Van Duyer's Ferry
1814. Nov. 7.	Sophia [Johnson]		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1815. Feb. 11. Jan. 8.	John Vanderbilt, Jr. [son of John] Celia [Story], his wife	Elizabeth, 1st child	John Vanderbilt, md., ch.'s gr.-father, Abm. Egbert, md., Ann Egbert, wife of Abm.
May 7. Jan. 18.	John Beatty Elizabeth Lake, his wife	Alfred, 8th ch., 5th son	Edw. Beatty, the gr.-father, John Beatty, the father, Aug. Henr. Bechler, md.
July 30. May 31.	William Beatty, tanner & currier Mary Barger, his wife	Emmeline	Bro. Edw. Beatty, the gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, the gr.-mother, Sarah Lozier, md., the ch. aunt. Wm. Beatty resides at present in New York
Aug. 13. 1814. Aug. 28.	Richard Connor, farmer Sophia Clawson, his wife	Stephen Alexander, 12th ch., 6th son	Richard Connor, Senr., the ch.'s father, John Christian Jacobson, md., Miss Jemima Pearson
1815. Aug. 13. 1814. Dec. 15.	John Christian Jacobson, farmer Catharine Connor, his wife	Mary Luisa, 1st ch.	Richd. Connor, Senr., the ch.'s gr.-father, J. Chr. Jacobson, the father, Sr. Aug. Henr. Bechler, Jemima Pearson, unmd.
1815. Aug. 20. July 11.	Abraham Egbert, farmer & weaver Ann Martino, his wife	Catharine, 14th ch., 4th dau.	Br. Barnet Simonson, md., Sr. Eleon. Beatty, md., Sr. Ann Egbert, wife of Tunis
Nov. 5. Sept. 21.	Peter Wood, waterman Sarah Ann Cortelyou, his wife	Emmeline Hillyer, 1st ch.	Peter Cortelyou, gr.-father, Emma Cortelyou, gr.-mother, Elizabeth Cortelyou, md.
Nov. 5. Sept. 30.	Jacob Beatty, saddle & harness maker Elizabeth Cortelyou, his wife	William Lake, 2d ch.	Br. Peter Cortelyou, Sr. Amy Cortelyou, & ch.'s father
Nov. 26. Oct. 4.	John Vanderbilt, farmer Elizabeth, his wife	Richard Taylor, 8th son	Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr. Eleon Beatty, the child's father

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1815. Nov. 26. Sept. 25.	Tunis Egbert, Abm's son, carpenter Isabella Vanderbilt, his wife	Abraham, 1st ch.	Br. Edw. Beatty, Br. John Vanderbilt, ch.'s gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty
Bap. in Ch. on Sunday, Dec. 10. Dec. 7.	Rev. John C. Bechler Augusta Henrietta [Cunow], his wife	Francis Eugenius, 3d ch., 2d son	Br. Edw. Beatty, md., Sr. Eleon. Beatty, md., Br. Nicholas Stilwell, unm., Sr. Francis Stilwell, unm.
Dec. 25. Dec. 14.	Joseph Mellington, shoemaker Lucy Crips, his wife	Joseph Henry, 2d ch., 1st son	Bap. at home, no sponsors given
Dec. 25. Sept. 11.	Thomas Skerrit Martha, his wife [Crips]	William Crips, 2d ch., 1st son	Bap. at house of Mr. Mellington. No sponsors given
Dec. 31. Nov. 15.	John De Forest [De Fries], waterman Charlotte Vanderbilt, his wife	John, 3d ch., 2d son	Jacob Beatty, md., Charles Simonsonson, md., Mary Simonson, md. Baptism in house of Mr. Jacob Beatty
Dec. 31. Oct. 9.	John Jacobson, farmer Hilletje Bedell, his wife	Lucretia, 14th ch., 7th dau.	Abm. Egbert, Senr., the ch.'s mother, Sr. Augusta Henr. Bechler, md.
1816. Jan. 3. 1815. Dec. 3.	David Praul, weaver Catharine Dorsett, his wife	Charlotte, 3d dau., 4th ch.	Br. J. C. Bechler, Sr. A. H. Bechler, Martha Dorsett, the ch.'s gr.-mother
1816. May 5. April 12.	Nathaniel H. Martin Sarah Dorsett, his wife	William Heard, 1st ch.	John Dorsett, Sen., the ch.'s gr.-father, Br. Edward & Sr. Eleon. Beatty. Baptism at house of John Dorsett, Sen., in presence of a number of relations
May 15. 1815. Nov. 9.	Reuben Simonson, farmer Jane Decker, his wife	Hylah, 11th ch., 7th dau.	The child's parents. Bap. at home
1816. June 21. 1815. July 11.	Stephen Wood, carpenter Ann Marsh, his wife	Elias Marsh, 1st ch.	Br. J.C. Bechler, Tunis Egbert, Senr., & his wife Ann Egbert

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1816. June 10.	James M'Lean, Capt. in U. S. service at Fort Tompkins, Staten Island	James Potter, 1st ch.	The child was baptized by particular solicitation of the parents though being better than a year old, as he was near dissolution
1815. Jan. 29.	Mary Ann Potter, his wife		
1816. June 22.	Oscar Fitz Patrick,	youngest ch. of William Dustan at	
b. ——.	Fort Tompkins.	Bp. on Death-bed.	
July 21.	Mathew Decker, waterman	Jane Maria, 1st ch.	Br. Edw. & Sr. Eleon. Beatty, child's mother
in April.	Ann Colon, his wife		
Aug. 2.	Nicholas Crocheron, Junr.	William Henry, 1st ch.	Rev. J. C. Bechler, Elizabeth Guyon, md., Mary Young, unmd. Bap. in house of Mr. Danl. Guyon
1815(?). Oct. 25.	Ann Guyon, his wife		
1816. Sept. 8.	John Brittain	Jacob, 12th ch., 6th son	The parents of the child & Abm. Van Pelt, md.
1815. Nov. 22.	Rachel Burbank, his wife		
1816. Sept. 8.	Abraham Van Pelt	Henry, 3d ch., 1st son	The parents and John Brittain
April 4.	Mary Fountain, his wife		
Sept. 18.	Richerd Connor, farmer & surveyor	Henry Augustus, 13th ch., 7th son	Rev. J. C. Bechler, Sr. Aug. Henr. Bechler, the child's father
April 2.	Sophia Clawson, his wife		
Sept. 29.	Moses Wood, turner	George Colon, 4th ch., 3d son	Br. Edw. & Sr. Eleon. Beatty, the child's father
Aug. 17.	Catharine Colon, his wife		
Here on visit from N. Y.			
Oct. 10.	Cornelius Beatty	Elizabeth Cecilia, 3d dau.	John & Hellethan Jacobson, the ch.'s gr.-parents, the ch.'s mother. Bap. in house of John Jacobson, Esq.
July 28.	Ann Jacobson, his wife		
Oct. 13.	William Praul, farmer	Tunis Augustus, 1st ch.	Tunis & Ann Egbert, gr.-parents, John Egbert, Junr., md., the uncle. Bap. in house of Tunis Egbert, Esq.
Aug. 17.	Ann Egbert, his wife		
Oct. 13.	John Egbert, Junr., [Tunis's son]	Abraham Prawl, 1st ch.	Tunis & Ann Egbert, the gr.-parents, Wm. Prawl, md., the uncle
Oct. 7.	Aletta Prawl, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1816.			
Dec. 29. Oct. 28.	John Decker Ann Egbert, his wife	Edward Egbert, 2d ch., 1st son	Br. Edward Beatty, Senr., Sr. Eleon. Beatty
1817.			
March 12. Jan. 8.	Richard Skerritt, Jr., shoemaker Mary Mott, his wife	Abraham, 1st ch.	The ch.'s father, Br. Nicholas Stillwell, unmd., Mary Johnson, md. Bp. at house of R. Skerrit, Jr., in presence of relations & neighbors
March 16. Jan. 10.	John Vanderbilt, Jr., Celia Story, his wife	Sarah Ann, 2d ch.	Br. Edw. & Sr. Eleon. Beatty, Sr. Elizabeth Vanderbilt, ch.'s gr.-mother
April 13. 1816. Dec. 5.	Oliver Vanderbilt, shoemaker, of N. Y. Esther Benson, his wife	Elizabeth, 1st ch.	Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr. Amy Cortelyou, Sr. Eliz. Vanderbilt, Senr., the ch.'s gr.-mother
1817.			
May 25. March 23.	Charles Egbert, shoemaker Christiana Pels, his wife	Eupheme, 2d dau.	Richard Conner, Senr., md., the ch.'s father, Catharina Smith, md.
Aug. 14. March 8.	Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr. Sophia Johnson, his wife	Ethelinde, 2d ch.	Br. Edw. Beatty, Senr., Sr. Eleon. Beatty, the child's mother
Aug. 25. May 18.	Joseph Baker Susan Stilwell, his wife	Peter Vansal, 2d ch.	Rev. J. C. Bechler, the ch.'s mother, Mrs. Sarah Egbert, in whose house the bap. was performed
Sept. 17. Aug. 20.	John De Forest [De Fries] Charlotte [Vanderbilt], his wife	Cornelius Vanderbilt	Rev. J. C. Bechler, Sr. A. H. Bechler, Phoebe Vanderbilt, gr.-mother of child
Sept. 21. Sept. 1.	Peter Wood Sarah Ann Cortelyou, his wife	James, 2d ch., 1st son	Br. Edw. Beatty, Br. Peter Cortelyou, gr.-father, Sr. Amy Cortelyou, gr.-mother. Bap. in Br. Peter Cortelyou's house after a sermon preached there

BAPTISMS BY REV. G. A. HARTMAN.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1817.			
Nov. 27.	Joseph Mellington, shoemaker	LenahCrips	Rachel Crips, gr.-mother of Ch., Elizabeth Crips, unmd., the aunt of ch., Nicholas Stillwell, unmd.
Oct. 1.	Lucy Crips, his wife		
Dec. 23.	Thomas Stewart	Sarah Jane	Rev. G. A. Hartman, Isabella S. Hartman
Oct. 29.	Hannah Kitch, his wife [Abigail Keitch was her mother]		
1818.			
Feb. 8.	Jacob Beatty, saddle & harness maker	Edward, 3d ch., 3d son	Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Sr. —— Beatty, gr.-mother, Br. James Egbert, Senr. Bap. on Sunday before Church
Jan. 1.	Elizabeth Cortelyou, his wife		
Feb. 15.	Tunis Egbert	John Vanderbilt, 2d son	John Vanderbilt, gr.-father, Elizabeth Vanderbilt, gr.-mother, Ann Egbert, gr.-mother. Bp. at Ministar's house before ch. on Sunday
1817.			
Nov. 22.	Isabella Vanderbilt, his wife		
1818.			
April 27.	John M'Kinlay	Lydia Jane	In presence of Ann Egbert this was performed by particular request of the mother who was born & educated at Granhill, Ireland
b. not given, in neighborhood of Newton, Sussex Co., N. J.	Lydia, his wife		
June 21.	Nathaniel Martin	John	John Dorsett, the gr.-father, the gr.-mother
May 18.	Sarah Dorsett, his wife		
July 1.	Richard Connor, farmer & surveyor	Sarah Lovinia, 14th ch, 7th dau.	The parents of child
March 3.	Sophia Clawson, his wife		
July 2.	Isaac Burbank	Sarah Jane, 3d ch., 2d dau.	The aunt, Ann Decker, Sarah Lozier, md.
May 6.	Sarah Egbert, his wife		
July 22.	William Praul	Henrietta	Tunis Egbert, the gr.-father, Sr. Ann Egbert, the gr.-mother, Miss Patience Egbert, the aunt. Bp. at house of Tunis Egbert, Esq.
June 20.	Ann Egbert, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1818.			
Dec. 9. An illigitimate child.	Caty Rook, now the wife of Charles Metsger of N. Y. City	Eliza Ann	Amos & Martin Rooks, the gr.-parents, the ch.'s mother
Dec. 13.	Cornelius Beatty of N. Y.	Cornelius Augustus, 8 ch., 4th son	The father & the gr.-parents John V. D. and Hellethey Jacobson
Oct. 9.	Ann Jacobson, his wife		
Dec. 20.	William Beattey	John Edward, 5th ch., 3d son	The ch.'s father, the gr.-father Br. Edw. Beattey, the aunt Sarah Lozier
Sept. 23.	Mary Barger, his wife		
1819.			
Jan. 6.	Mathew Decker	Catharine Wood	In presence of a number convened for Divine Service at house of Moses Wood
	Ann Colon, his wife		
May 2.	John Beatty	Mary Lake	Eleon. Beattey, gr.-mother, Polly Beattey, Willm. Beattey, the uncle
Feb. 27.	Elizabeth Lake, his wife		
June 6.	Oliver Vanderbilt	Christian Ann	Br. John Vanderbilt, Sr. Elizabeth Vanderbilt, the gr.-parents
April 15.	Hetty Maria Benzaken, his wife		
Sept. 28.	Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr., [son of Corn.], boatman	Elizabeth	Bp. by Rev. Benj. Mortimer of N. Y. Rev. G. A. Hartman absent
May 30.	Sophia, his wife		
1820.			
Oct. 24.	Jacob Beattey	Varansalaer	Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Mrs. Lozier & Mrs. Elizabeth Cortelyou & others
Oct. 11.	Eliza Beattey		
July 4.	John Decker	Mary Frances	Sr. Sally Burbank, Isaac Burbank, Eleon Beattey
Feb. 5.	Ann Egbert, his wife		
1819.			
Dec. 15.	Samuel Egbert	Mary Jane, 1st ch.	None given
Jan. 29.	Elizabeth Blake, his wife		
———	David Barager	Henry, 2d ch., 1st son	Sr. Eleonor Beattey, Sr.
Oct. 11.	Sally Cortelyou, his wife		
Dec. 21.	James Scharret	Daniel	In presence of Van Deventer Bedell & Mrs. Hartman
1818.	Ann Garritson, his wife		
Dec. 17.			
1819.			
Dec. 26.	John Vanderbilt, Junr.	John	In presence of Congregation in Church
Oct. 12.	Celia Story, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1820. Jan 27.	Joseph Baker	Joseph	In presence of Mrs. Dykman, Mrs. Sarah Egbert
1819. Oct. 19.	Susan Stilwell, his wife		
1820. Jan. 28.	Thomas Miller	Winant	The gr.-father Henry Miller, the gr.-mother, Elizabeth Miller & the ch.'s father
1819. in April.	Maria Houghabout, his wife		
1820. March 24.	James & Bett, belonging to Daniel Guyon, Esq.	Samuel, black	
Jan. 20.			
April 24.	Michael Van Name	Edward	Edw. & Eleon. Beattey, Martha Dorsett
March 4.	Gertrude Martha Cortelyou, his wife		
June 30.	Charles Egbert, now residing at N. Y.	Sussan	Bap. at his mother's dwelling on this Island.
May 19.	Christian Pels, his wife		
July 3.	Gerret Dykeman	Eliza Cuszina	None given
Jan. 29.	Ellen Lake, his wife		
July 30.	James Lewis	Sally Ann	Bap. at a lecture at the new school house near Mrs. John Scherrets
May 16.	Mary Stillwell, his wife		
Aug. 7.	David Praul	Emeline	John & Martha Dorsett, the gr.-parents
July 9.	Catharine Dorsett, his wife		
Oct. 22.	Gerardus Dykman	Richard	None given. Baptism in parent's dwelling
1815. Oct. 26.	Ellen Lake, his wife		
1820. Oct. 22.	Gerardus Dykman	Gilbert	As above
1818. Jan. 3.	Ellen Lake, his wife		
1820. Oct. 29.	Peter Wood	Margaret Ann	Edw. & Eleon. Beattey & Miss Sarah Lozier
	Sarah Ann Cortelyou, his wife		
Nov. 5.	Tunis Egbert	Elizabeth Ann	John & Elizabeth Vanderbilt, gr.-parents, Sr. Eleonor Beatty, Senr.
	Isabella Vanderbilt, his wife		
1821. April 23.	Nicholas Cocheron	Emeline	Bap. at house of gr.-father, Daniel Guyon in presence of Mrs. Sophia Connor & others
1820. June 4.	Ann Guion, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1821.			
June 3.	John Decker	Sarah Ann	None given
March 3.	Ann Egbert, his wife		
July 8.	William Beattey	Edmund	Br. Edward & Sr. Eleonor Beattey, gr.-parents, Mr. John & Mrs. Betsey Beattey
March 29.	Polly Barager, his wife		
April 29.	William Praul	Edwin Theodor	Bp. at house of gr.-father Tunis Egbert, Esq.
March 31.	Ann Egbert, his wife		
May 21.	Capt. Deforrest	William Hand	Bp. in house of Mr. Edward Beatty & in his & his wife's presence
1820.	Charlotte Vanderbilt his wife		
Nov. 6.			
1821.			
Sept. 12.	John Scharret	Benjamin Gryon	None given
Aug. 4.	Catharine Perine, his wife		
Oct. 28.	Abraham Stillwell	Catharine Ann, 1st ch.	Bp. at house of Mrs. Thomas Steward at beginning of a lecture
Feb. 10.	Mary Scharret, his wife		
Dec. 14.	David Barger	Eliza Ann, 3d ch., 3d dau.	The parents & Sr. Eleonor Beatty
Nov. 6.	Sarah Cortelyou, his wife		
Dec. 27.	Samuel Egbert	Eliza Ann, 2d ch.	None given
1820.	Betsy Blake, his wife		
Dec. 24.			
1822.			
Jan. 2.	Cornelius Vanderbilt, Junr.	William Henry, 4th ch.	The gr.-father Cornelius Vanderbilt, Sen., and a sister of the father's
1821.			
May 9.	Sophia Johnson, his wife		
1822.			
March 31.	Jacob Beatty	Isabella	Bp. in house of gr.-parents Edw. & Eleon. Beatty, in presence of number of friends
Feb. 23.	Eliza Cortelyou. his wife		
April 7.	Joseph Baker	Letty Ann	Bp. at beginning of lecture at house of Thomas Steward
1821.	Susan Stillwell, his wife		
Oct. 24.			
1822.			
Jan. 10.	Stephen Egbert	Warren Alston	Bp. at house of gr.-father Mr. Abraham Egbert, Senr.
	Hannah Alston, his wife		
May 19.	John Peterson	Mary Ann	Bp. at house of Thomas Steward, deceased at commencement of his funeral services
1821.	Sarah Peterson		
Dec. 3.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1822. May 19.	Colens M'Kinsay	John	Bp. as above same time & place
1821. Jan. 31.	Hannah M'Kinsay		
1822. June 25.	Hamilton M'Cauly	Robert Thompson	Bp. at dwelling of gr.-parent Mr. Thompson
1821. Sept. 4.	Margaret Thompson, his wife		
1822. July 26.	Charles Egbert	Peter	
1821. April 1.	Christianne Pels, his wife		
1822. Sept. 29.	Gerardus Dykeman	Mary Ann	Bp. at lecture at Mrs. Stewards
June 18.	Ellen Lake, his wife		
Oct. 1.	John Egbert	Eugene Mortimer	
Sept. 15.	Aletta Praul, his wife		
Oct. 2.	Edward Beattey, Jr.	Cynthia Jacobson 1st ch.	Bap. at house of his father Mr. John Beattey
Aug. 20.	Ann Denyse, his wife		
Oct. 17.	Tunis Egbert	Eliza Ann	Sponsors not given
Sept. 4.	Isabella Vandebilt, his wife		
Oct. 31.	Aaron Vanderbilt	Isaac	" " "
1821. Sept. 23.	Mary Simonson, his wife		
1822. Oct. 31.	John Vanderbilt, Jr.	Isabella	" " "
March 11.	Celia Story, his wife		
Dec. 29.	Cornelius Beattey	Maria Rebekah	" " "
Aug. 2.	Nancy Jacobson, his wife		
1823. March 24.	John Beattey	Barzillor Burr	" " "
	Elizabeth Lake, his wife		
April 13.	Michael Van Namen	Sophia	" " "
Jan. 15.	Gertrude Martha [Cortelyou], his wife		
June 24.	Thomas Crips	Thomas	
1822. June 15.	Martha Crips		
1823. Sept. 2.	Capt. Deforest	Charlotte Jane	
1822. June 30.	Charlotte Vanderbilt, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1823. Oct. 15.	John Scharret	John & Mary	
1821. April 22.	Mary Swaim, his wife		
1823, Oct. 15.	John Scharret	Peter Swaim	
June 9.	Mary Swaim, his wife		
Oct. 15.	Abraham Stilwell	Henry Edward Perine	Bp. at house of her brother John Scharret
June 16.	Mary Scharret, his wife		
Oct. 17.	Nicholas Crocheron	Frances Rebekah	
	Ann Guion		
Oct. 18.	Daniel Mercereau	Ellen Maria	
July 18.	Ellen Maria Lozier, his wife		
Oct. 28.	William Praul	Maria Ann	
March 15.	Ann Egbert, his wife		
Oct. 28.	John Crocheron	William Henry	
July 3.	Patience Egbert, his wife		
1824. March 9.	John Vanduser	Abraham, 1st ch.	Bp. at house of the gr.-father John Vanderbilt
Jan. 28.	Sarah Vanderbilt, his wife		
March 14.	David Barger	John William	
1823. Nov. 9.	Sally Cortelyou, his wife		
1824. March 31.	Jacob Lozier	Catharine Eliza, 1st ch.	
March 13.	Eliza Barnes, his wife		
April 14.	Samuel Egbert	Harriette	Bp. at house of gr,-father John Egbert, Sen.
1823. Feb. 26.	Betsy Blake, his wife		
1824. April 18.	John Decker	John Henry	
1823. Sept. 21.	Ann Egbert, his wife		
1824. April 20.	Capt. Moses Mills	John Newell	Bp. at parents' dwelling in City of N. York in presence of the mother & gr.-mother Mrs. Taylor
1823. Aug. 24.	Mary, his wife		
1824. July 19.	John Dorsett	Mary Jane	
Feb. 10.	Ellen Cropsy, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1824. Sept. 9.	Thomas Miller	Joseph	
1820. Nov. 25.	Maria Haughwout, his wife		
1822. June 28.	Same parents	Mary Ann	
1824. Sept. 9.	Stephen Wood	Elizabeth	
March 26.	—— Marsh, his wife		
Sept. 12.	John Laza— (part of name marked out)	Catharine Louise	
Feb. 7.	Martha Ann Cropsy, his wife		
Oct. 10.	Richard Scharret	Mary Ann	Bp. at house of Mrs. Steward
June 24.	Charity Stilwell, his wife		
Oct. 20.	Jacob Beattey	Catharine	No sponsors given
Sept. 2.	Eliza Cortelyou, his wife	Eliza	
Oct. 28.	Stephen Egbert	Ann	" " "
1822. June 28.	Hannah Alston, his wife		
1824. July 19.	Same parents	Abraham Martino	
Nov. 21.	Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr.	Emily Elmira	" " "
1823. June 6.	Sophia Johnson, his wife		
1824. Nov. 25.	Jonathan Merrel	Eliza Ann	" " "
1819. Oct. 24.	Maria Egbert, his wife		
1821. Sept. 20.	Same parents	Catharina	
1824. June 11.	Same parents	Lafayette	
Dec. 6.	Edward Vanderbilt	Elizabeth	" " "
Sept. 6.	Mary Ann Egbert, his wife	Ann	
1825. Jan. 30.	Joseph Baker	James Bradly	" " "
1824. Aug. 13.	Susan Stillwell, his wife		
1825. Feb. 1.	Nicholas Crocheron	Ann Elizabeth	Daniel & Elizabeth Guion, the grandparents
1824. Sept. 29.	Ann Guion, his wife		
1825. April 4.	David Praul	Alfred Cortelyou	
March 4.	Catharine Dorsett, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1825. April 10.	Vincent Bodine	Isaac Burbank	"The gr.-parents"
Jan. 26.	Mary Ann Burbank, his wife		
April 27.	John Egbert	Rachel Ann, 2d ch.	The parents & gr.-mother
1824. Dec. 5.	Lydia, his wife		
1825. May 3.	Charles Egbert	Richard	The gr.-mother Sarah Egbert, Miss Jane Henderson
March 2.	Christiana Pels, his wife		
May 29.	Thomas Scharret	Joseph	None given
1824. Oct. 30.	Martha Crips, his wife		
1825. July 18.	Richard Connor	George, 1st ch.	" "
July 9.	Sarah Egbert, his wife		
Aug. 14.	Ann, a black woman, residing at Edward Beatty's	Jane Conosen, Mary Ann, black	
Aug. 15.	Richard Decker	Freeman Degroat, 1st ch.	None given
1824. Sept. 15.	Elizabeth Egbert, his wife		
1825. Aug. 26.	William Beatty	Hiram Eugene	Now residing at N. Y., at house of John Beatty
April 19.	Polly Barger, his wife		
Sept. 25.	Tunis Egbert	Isabella Sarah Catharine	
March 14.	Isabella Vanderbilt, his wife		
Oct. 2.	Aaron Vanderbilt	Mary Elizabeth	Bp. on Sabbath day
1823. Dec. 28.	—— Simonson, his wife		
1825. Nov. 2.	Cornelius Vanderbilt of New Brunswick, N. J.	Sophia Johnson	Bp. at house of gr.-father Corn. Vanderbilt, Senr.
March 9.	Sophia Johnson, his wife		
Nov. 2.	Gerardus Deforrest	Julia Selina	Bp. at house of gr.-father Corn. Vanderbilt
May 25.	Charlotte Vanderbilt, his wife		
Dec. 22.	Gerardus Dykeman	Rachel	
April 28.	Ellen Lake, his wife		
Dec. 26.	Michael Van Name	Eliza Augusta	
	Gertrude Martha Cortelyou, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1826. Jan. 1.	Lawrence Cortelyou of N. Y.	Sarah Ann, 1st ch.	Bp. at house of gr.-father Peter Cortelyou at Freshkill
1825. Dec. 2.	Elizabeth Heckel, his wife		
1826. Jan. 7.	Jacob Lozier, Jr.	Amanda Augusta	None given. Bp. at Parsonage
1825. Sept. 5.	Eliza Barnes, his wife		
1826. Jan. 13.	John Scharrot	Augustus Eugene	Bp. at parent's dwelling
1825. Sept. 28.	Catharine Perine, his wife		
1826. May 1.	Jonathan Merrell	Martha Lavinia	Bp. at parent's dwelling
March 13.	Maria Egbert, his wife		
May 4.	John Vanduser	John Vanderbilt	Bp. at Parsonage
Jan. 16.	Sarah Vanderbilt, his wife		
May 6.	John Decker	Elizabeth	" "
Jan. 14.	Ann Egbert, his wife		
May 20.	James Egbert	Martha Ann	At parent's house
1815. Oct. 16.	—— Merrell, his wife		
1819. March 15.		Richard Edmund	
1820. Dec. 25.		Wesly	
1823. April 7.		Barzillai	
1825. Nov. 25.	All children of above parents	Hannah Mary	
1826. June 23.	John Dorsett	Amanda Elizabeth	At parent's dwelling
May 14.	Ellen Cropsy, his wife		
July 5.	Oliver Decker	Mary Elizabeth	Bp. in house of the gr.-father Barnet Simonson
1823. Aug. 8.	Hannah Simonson, his wife		
1824. Dec. 21.	Same parents	Isaac Simonson	
1826. Aug. 14.	Peter La Forge	Elizabeth Ann Dongan	Bp. at house of Reuben Simonson
May 21.	Elizabeth Dongan, his wife		
Aug. 29.	Edward Vanderbilt	Hannah Maria	Bp. at house of her mother Mrs. Hannah Egbert
Feb. 26.	Maria Ann Egbert, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1826. Oct. 15.	John Tooker	Julia Eliza	Bp. at house of gr.-father John V. D. Jacobson. Miss Eliza Jacobson, Capt. Benson Seaman, Miss Julia Seaman of N. Y.
Sept. 2.	Maria Jacobson, his wife		
Nov. 11.	Jacob Beattey	Ellen Gertrude	None given
Oct. 19.	Eliza Cortleyou, his wife		
Nov. 28.	Michael Marsac	George Adolphus Hartman	
Sept. 24.	Rachel Jennings, his wife		
Dec. 14.	Cornelius Egbert	Nicholas Depui	Bp. at his mother's at the Blazing Star
1825. July 20.	Maria Depui, his wife		
1826. Dec. 25.	Aaron Vanderbilt	Benjamin Simonson	Bp. at house of the gr.-father John Vanderbilt
Oct. 7.	Mary Simonson, his wife		
1827. Jan. 2.	Vincent Bodine	Jacob, 2d child	Bp. at house of the gr.-father Isaac Burbank
1826. Dec. 14.	Mary Ann Burbank, his wife		
1827. Feb. 13.	James Phanot	James	Bp. at the house of Michael Marsac near Quaratine
1825. June 23.	Jane Jennings, his wife		
1827. Feb. 14.	Cornelius Coursen	Susan Ann Reed	
1826. Jan. 29.	Elsy Arrow, his wife		
1827. March 4.	Cornelius Egberts	Cornelius, 1st ch.	Bp. at Dorsett's house
Jan. 24.	Catharine Lake, his wife		
March 17.	Charles Metzger	Matthew William Reeves	Bp. at house of gr.-father Amos Rook
1826. Nov. 15.	Catharine Rook, his wife		
1827. March 17.	Joshua Warren	Phebe Ann Glazier	Bp. at same time & place
1826. July 5.	Catharine, his wife		
1827. March 24.	Moses Decker	Barnet Depuy	Bp. in house of gr.-father Nicholas Depuy
1826. April 26.	Lenah Depuy, his wife		
1827. March 29.	Samuel Coddington	Sidny Fitz Randolph	Bp. at house of the parents in New York
1825. Sept. 23.	Catharine Jacobson, his wife		

(*To be continued.*)

THE SKILLMANS OF AMERICA AND THEIR KIN.

By William Jones Skillman, Philadelphia, Pa.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 112, of The Record.)

68. William[6] Skillman (Isaac,[5] Jacob,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Amwell Township, Hunterdon Co., N. J., April 4, 1790; d. Jan. 22, 1854; removed with kindred to Pennsylvania, and there (or later) m. Polly Albright (b. Aug. 28, 1806; d. May 5, 1877); whose sister, Catharine, m. Theodore Skillman, son of Samuel (Lockland, O.). Had:

i. Isaac[7] W., b. Aug. 16, 1825; m. Margaret Tompkins. Son Charles E., Glendale, Hamilton Co., O.

ii. John, b. Nov. 13, 1826; d. Sept. 22, 1900; m. (1) Susan Pendry, Cincinnati, O. Had: 1. Eliza; 2. Frank; 3. Clara; m. (2) Mary Thompson: 1. Cora; 2. Leslie; 3. Gilbert.

iii. Mary, b July 9, 1828; d. 1865; m. John Charles; no issue.

iv. Sarah, b. May 13, 1830; d. unm. 1853.

v. Samuel, b. May 11. 1833; d. Cincinnati, Dec. 16, 1895; m. (1) Nellie Heineman; 1 dau.; m. (2) Mary J. Wagner, April 26, 1868. Had: 1. Ida; 2. Annabelle; 3. Clarence; 4. Raymond; 5. Alice; 6. Edna; 7. Clifford Gordon. Ida m. Wallace Tuttle. Family home now in Pittsburg, Pa.

vi. Edward, b. June 13, 1836; d. 1848.

vii. Adaline, b. Dec. 20, 1838; d. 1840.

viii. Eli, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. March 1, 1864.

ix. William Henry, b. July 23, 1844; m. Kate Peele, 1868; one dau.

x. David, b. Nov. 13, 1846; m. Jennie Baldoch July 31, 1868. Had: Grace, now living. Father d. 1877.

xi. James Carmon, b. Sept. 3, 1848; m. Alice Tillman (1870). Home in Indianapolis. James and Peter, sons, living.

xii. Arabelle, b. Jan. 5, 1852; d. Jan., 1882; m. John Tuttle, 1870. Had four sons.

69. Allen[6] Skillman (Isaac,[5] Jacob,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in N. J., Sept. 27, 1805; d. 1881; m. 1830, Sarah Macauley (b. Sept. 3, 1811; d. 1860); full name "Obadiah Allen;" lived at Glendale, Hamilton Co., O.; then at Middletown, Butler Co., O. Children:

i. Mary Jane, b. April 23, 1831; m. 1848, Stephen Shepherd.

ii. Richard M., b. Jan. 27, 1833; d. 1863.

iii. Malinda, b. August, 1835; m. —— Bachellor; d. 1897.

iv. Henry P., b. Nov. 30, 1837; d. July 26, 1860.
v. John M., b. Sept. 12, 1840; d. 1873.
vi. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1843; m. 1860, Henry W. Bolton (d. 1889). Had large family, four yet living.
vii. Stephen } twins, b. June 2, 1845, { shoe dealer.
viii. James } { on police force.
ix. Anna, b. Feb. 11, 1847;
x. Alice Carey, b. Dec. 10, 1853.
xi. Lewis, b. Feb. 13, 1858.

Of these, two sons and two daus., widows, yet live, all in Middletown. Mrs. Anna M. is in Chicago, with two children—Charles, printer, and Maza (Mrs. Dunnett), in Wilmette.

70. THOMAS[6] SKILLMAN (Benjamin,[5] Jacob,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1805; brought when five years old, or in 1810, from Pennsylvania to Colerain Township, Hamilton Co., O.; m. Mary Robinson. Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. 1830; never m.
ii. Mary, b. 1832; m. Adelbert Pentecost.
iii. Benjamin, b. 1835; m. Mary Simpson. Had: 1. Elizabeth. 2. Lewis. 3. Alice; all d. 4. William, b. 1875; m. Jennie Bromley.
iv. Jonathan, b. 1837; m. Hannah, eldest dau. of Elon Strong, 2nd wife Elizabeth Nevius Skillman, eldest dau. of Isaac Nevius Skillman and wife, Amelia Stryker; home at Dunkirk, Ind. Had ten children: 1. Charles, b. 1871; m. Lizzie Hamilton. 2. Lizzie, b. 1873; d. 3. Cora, b. 1874; d. 4. Ella, b. 1876; m. Jerry Ramsey. 5. Anna, b. 1879; m. William Shatto. 6. Mildred, b. 1881. 7. Ethel, b. 1883. 8. Pearl, b. 1885. 9. ——, b. 1887. 10. Lillian, b. 1891.
v. Lewis, b. 1840.
vi. Sarah Ann, b. 1843.

71. JACOB[6] SKILLMAN (Jacob,[5] Jacob,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1802, probably in Amwell, N. J.; d. Oct. 3, 1842; m. Jane A., dau. of John and Catharine LaRue (b. July 17, 1807; d. July 26, 1876). Father and his brothers were pioneer settlers of the Miami Valley, Ohio. Children:

i. Miles,[7] Union Soldier through the Civil War; in 1866 settled at Fayette, Howard Co., Missouri; m. and has two sons, Frank and Marion, and two daus., Luella and Ida.
ii. Isaac Newton, b. Aug. 20, 1838. In Comp. A, 75th Regt. O. V. Inf., Oct. 23, 1861; served until 1865; was at Bull Run, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and many other engagements; twice a prisoner, at Gettysburg, and at Gainsville, Fla.; confined at Andersonville and other prisons; escaped and wandered three weeks in woods and swamps of Georgia and Florida; reached the Union lines at Jacksonville Dec., 1864. June 6, 1867, m. Hattie D. Adams. Home at Mt. Healthy,

Hamilton Co., O. Children living: 1. John A., b. June 25, 1868; m. Cora Lane, 1893. 2. Roger N., b. Aug. 26, 1877; a graduate (1903) of Lehigh University. 3. George L., b. Jan. 24, 1879. 4. Warren Ellsworth, b. Nov. 25, 1890.

72. Isaac[6] Skillman (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. at Mt. Airy, N. J., July 30, 1795; d. Jan. 24, 1862; m. Christina Fritts; d. Nov. 7, 1879. Lived at White House, Hunterdon Co., N. J., nearly from boyhood. Had:

i. Benjamin,[7] b. No record.

ii. Joseph, b. No record.

iii. Charles F., b. ——; d. Feb. 29, 1902. Dealer in live stock, and kept general store at White House; partner in the firm Skillman & Robinson, 64 Cortland St., N. Y., 1874–5. Son, Samuel D., succeeded to his business at White House.

N. B.—Abraham Skillman, resident and property owner, 1876, at Hampton Junction, N. J.; name in Dun's Commercial Register; d. away from home some years later; probably member of family of Benjamin (see 30); had brothers, William and Peter, who moved to Mansfield, O.; m. Sarah J. MacDonald of Glen Gardner, Hunterdon Co., N. J. They had: John M., b. July 14, 1852, m. and lived in New York City in 1889, and at "The Warwick," Grand Rapids, Mich., from 1892 to 1901, where wife d. and was buried at Glen Gardner, leaving a grown-up dau. Florence.

73. Washington[6] Skillman (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1803; d. May 24, 1840; m. Ann Stillwell, May 10, 1828; home from boyhood at White House, N. J.; one of "Jackson Committee of Vigilance" in Presidential campaign of 1828; with Isaiah P. Large and Joseph P. Thompson, in 1838, was member of Readington Township School Committee. Children:

i. Theodore,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1830; home in Petaluma, Cal.

ii. Catharine, b. Aug. 14, 1832; m. H. Parkhurst, M. D.; live at Danvers, McLean Co., Ill.

iii. Oliver, b. Mar. 18, 1834; Union Soldier; d. in the army, Feb. 12, 1863.

iv. Whitfield, b. Aug. 29, 1836; went to Michigan; m. *circa*, 1860, Jane ——. Had: 1. Lawton L., in wholesale lumber trade, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2. Harvey.

v. Mary Van Nest, b. Jan. 18, 1838; d. unm. June 1, 1890.

74. Violinda[6] Skillman (Christopher,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1794; m. 1815 in Bourbon Co., Ky., James, son of Judge Peter Fleming; d. 1838 in Macon Co., Ill. Children:

i. Christopher Fleming,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1818; d. at Thorp Springs, Tex., 1885; m. Cynthia Thompson. Had: 1. William M., Neosho, Mo. 2. Edward W., Seattle, Wash.

ii. John B. Fleming, b. Nov. 13, 1820; m. Mrs. Mary Booking. Had: 1. Kate. 2. James N. Fresno, Cal.

iii. William A. Fleming, b. Jan. 13, 1823; d. 1886; m. 1846, Olivia, dau. of Col. Littleberry Bedford Clay, and grand dau. of Rev. David Rice and wife, Mary, dau. of Rev. Samuel Blair, of Faggs Manor, Penn., one of the founders of (now) Princeton University. Children: 1. Amelia, b. 1847. 2. James, b. 1849, both with families now living in St. Louis, Mo.

iv. James H. Fleming, b. April 2, 1825; m. Martha Simpson. Children: 1. Ada. 2. Henry Clay. 3. Sterling Price. 4. David S. Live at Pleasant Hill, Mo.

v. David P. Fleming, b. Sept. 13, 1827; d. unm.

vi. Henrietta Fleming, b. Sept. 5, 1830; m. Robert N. Bush.

vii. Samuel R. Fleming, b. Feb. 7, 1832; home, Fresno, Cal.

viii. Catharine Fleming, b. June 20, 1836; m. John Stevenson.

75. JOHN[6] SKILLMAN (Christopher,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1796, Loudoun Co., Va.; m. 1820, Polly Haynes (b. May 27, 1802; d. Dec. 20, 1846). Had:

i. Emily Ann,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1821; m. Oct. 30, 1845. Hudson B. Mays. Had seven children; three now living.

ii. Henrietta, b. Nov. 3, 1822; m. May 7, 1844, Thomas Brashear. Had: 1. Joseph. 2. William H. Both with families at Sulphur Springs, Tex.

iii. William H., b. May 27, 1824; d. Nov. 7, 1883, unm.

iv. Christopher H., b. Jan. 31, 1826; d. Mar. 27, 1887; m. Sarah F. Oulton, 1863. One son, William F., b. Nov. 13, 1866. Banker of Sulphur Springs, Tex., m. Alice Sheppard, 1898. 1 son, William Oulton, b. 1900.

v. Cornelia, b. Jan. 4, 1828; d. unm. Oct. 19, 1849.

vi. Katharine M., b. Feb. 14, 1831; m. Mordecai Dugan. One son, Dr. Dugan, Louisville. Ky.

vii. John H., b. Aug. 15, 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1852, unm.

viii. Junius Rogers, b. Jan. 9, 1836; d. unm. June 22, 1857.

76. KATHARINE[6] SKILLMAN (Christopher,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Loudoun Co., Va., April 20, 1798; d. in Bourbon Co., Ky., July 6, 1852; m. (2d w.) William Rogers, only son of Nathaniel Rogers, who helped frame the second Constitution of Kentucky in 1799; b. in Campbell Co., Va., July 7, 1784; d. in Bourbon Co., Ky., Feb. 15, 1862. Presiding Elder of the "Old Cane Ridge Church," of which members of the family were officers for over one hundred years. Children:

i. William Skillman Rogers,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1819; d. Oct. 15, 1895; m. May 23, 1839. Henrietta, daughter of Hugh Roseberry and wife Mary Parker. Capt. in Confederate Armp, staff of Gen. John S. Williams (Cerro Gordo). Had:

1. James T. Rogers, b. Sept. 5, 1841. Enlisted 1861. Captain on the staff of Gen. John H. Morgan.

Made prisoner but escaped. Surrendered at Atlanta May 5, 1865.

2. Mary Katharine Rogers, b. April 11, 1843; m. May 23, 1860, Samuel Clay, Jr., b. April 19, 1825; son of Col. Littleberry Bedford Clay. Had: 1. Bella, b. 1861; m. William H. Lyons, Louisville, Ky. 2. William Rogers, b. 1864. 3. Bishop, b. 1866. 4. Samuel Blair.

3. Hiram C. Rogers, b. April 21, 1845. Soldier under Morgan at 17; in many engagements, but never wounded; m. April 14, 1874. Effie, only dau. of Maj. William Elstner, Shreveport, La.

4. John Gano Rogers, b. Aug. 8, 1846. In the Civil War was one of Gen. Richard Gano's Texas Rangers; m. June 1, 1874, Mrs. Mary Graves.

5. Hugh W. Rogers, b. June 8, 1848; at 16 sworn into Morgan's command; a prisoner at Camp Chase when the war ended; a Dept. U. S. Marshal, arresting illicit distillers in Bell and Harlan Co., Ky., he received a death wound in 1891.

6. Samuel C. Rogers, b. Aug. 7, 1853; m. Sallie, dau. of Col. John Pickett and wife, Almira Harrison, of Shreveport, La. Have four children.

ii. Christopher C. Rogers, b. May 15, 1829; m. May 29, 1855, Louisa, dau. of Willoughby Scott and wife, Margaret Lindsay. Had: 1. Kate. 2. Lindsay.

iii. Ann E. Rogers, b. Nov. 16, 1832; m. July 27, 1853, James M. Thomas, of Paris, Ky., Captain in C. S. A. and State Senator in 1900. Many children.

77. Nancy[6] Skillman (Christopher,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1800; m. John Lander, Jan. 16, 1823, in Bourbon Co., and later moved to Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Ky.; d. there in 1876. Children:

i. Sarah E. Lander, m. William Payne; no issue.

ii. Violinda Lander, b. 1827; m. Thomas Harrison.

iii. Henrietta Payne Lander; m. Rhoden Hoard. No children.

iv. Christopher S. Lander, b. 1832; m. Laura Jenkins.

v. Mary Lander, b. Nov., 1833; m. 1. Louis Leasell. Had: 1. St. Clair. 2. Annie. 3. Mattie, m. (2) Rev. Morrison.

vi. John A. Lander, b. 1837. No record.

vii. James Harrison Lander, b. 1843; m. Cynthia Moore.

78. Kesiah[6] Skillman (Christopher,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1805; d. 1878; m. July, 1826, Jacob Torian, Christian Co., Ky. They had:

i. William H. Torian, b. May 15, 1829; d. Feb. 14, 1852.

ii. Henrietta Torian, b. July 10, 1831; m. 1865, Dr. Franklin Moore, Memphis, Tenn.
iii. Christopher Torian, b. March 20, 1834; d. 1870; m. 1867, A. E. McCargo; One son, William C., b. 1869.
iv. Ann E. Torian, b. Feb. 12, 1836; m. Dec. 1, 1870, Philip A. Buford: One son, Aloyn Harper.
v. Peter A. Torian, b. April 1, 1838; m. 1877, M. J. Trimble; d. 1883. Had: 1. Allie Dorris. 2. Leila.
vi. James Anderson Torian, b. Feb. 26, 1843; d. 1892; left for dead as a soldier (Confederate) on the field at Perryville, Ky.; m. 1871, F. E. McLenon. Had: 1. Ermine. 2. James. 3. Marion. 4. Flora. 5. George.
vii. Robertson Skillman Torrian, b. Feb. 26, 1843; d. July, 1879; m. April 25, 1872, N. C. Buck. One son, Clarence R., b. 1876. Family home near Memphis, Tenn.

79. Josiah Payne[6] Skillman (Christopher,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas[2] Thomas[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1807; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1833, Amanda Hutchinson; m. (2) Oct. 8, 1840, Lavinia Wilson, mother of the children. Removed from Kentucky to Cass. Co., Mo.; d. 1871. Had eleven children:

i. William,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. 1868.
ii. David L., b. May 18, 1843; m., but no children.
iii. James P., b. June 20, 1845; m. 1869, Mary Wilson, of Pleasant Hill, Mo. Had: 1. Alice. 2. Charles. 3. Martha. 4. Harriet. 5. Josiah. 6. Nora. 7. Bessie. 8. Sanford. Live now at Dayton, Wash.
iv. John Harvey, b. Oct. 11, 1847; m., 1870, Sarah Smith; d. May 16, 1895, at Pleasant Hill, (Mo.) the family home. Children: 1. Ada, b. 1871; m. 1892, Edward Force; four children. 2. Lula, b. 1873; m. 1896, Vaughan Jackson. 3. Minnie, b. 1876; m. 1895, Jesse Rowland. 4. Pearl, b. May 20, 1881. 5. Harriet, b. May 27, 1883. 6. Grace, b. 1889. 7. Marie, b. 1894.
v. Isaac Harrison, b. Jan. 2, 1850.
vi. Harry Todd, b. March 28, 1852; m. three times; three sons in Dresden, Mo.: 1. George. 2. John H. 3. Lewis.
vii. Amanda, b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. 1880, Elbert Taylor; three daus. Home at Weatherford, Tex.
viii. Josiah P., b. 1856; m. 1880, Sarah Wilson. Had: 1. Lavinia. 2. Katharine. 3. Fred. Wilson. Home at Dresden, Pettis Co., Mo.
ix. Mary K., b. Oct. 28, 1859; m. 1882, Christopher R. Bush (2nd cousin), of Pleasant Hill; 2 daus.
x. Thomas J., b. Feb. 8, 1862; m. 1898, Mattie Redd, of Dresden; One son, Glenn R.
xi. Richard A., b. June 11, 1864; m. 1893, Edna Wellow; One son, Leslie.

80. Violinda[6] Skillman (Abraham,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1814; m. James Fristoe Lynn, of Loudoun Co.,

Va., nephew of William Fristoe, "famous Baptist preacher." Had ten children: 1 d. inft.

i. James R.[7] Lynn, reared a family in Iowa; d. 1883.
ii. Elizabeth Lynn; m. Henry Miller, Bedford Co., Penn. d. with 1st child, 1859.
iii. Delia A. Lynn; named for mother's stepmother; d. unm.
iv. Bushrod W. Lynn, Superintendent of Penitentiary at Richmond, Va. Family of five boys and three girls.
v. William F. Lynn, farmer and cattle dealer in Loudoun Co., Va.; 1 son, a bank officer.
vi. John F. Lynn, farmer in Iowa, with large family.
vii. Thomas F. Lynn, dental surgeon, Grundy Co., Ia.; three boys.
viii. Violinda Isabel Lynn; m. Dr. Trussell, Reinbeck, Grundy Co., Ia.
ix. Henry Clay Lynn; in business, Richmond, Va.

81. RICHARD[6] SKILLMAN (John,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1793, in Loudoun Co., Va. With father's family removed to Bourbon Co., Ky., in 1806; to Breckenridge Co., 1815. Names of wife, of seven daus., and also one son, are not given; three sons had names:

i. John,[7] d. young.
ii. Abraham, banker at Cloverport on Ohio River, m. and left four sons and two daus: 1. Charles B., Cloverport (Bank). 2. Orville T. 3. James R. 4. Abraham. Names of daus. unknown.
iii. James. No record.

82. WILLIAM G.[6] SKILLMAN (Isaac,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Virginia, 1798; d. in Scott Co., Ky., April 1, 1851; m. (1) Martha, dau. of Richard Grigg (b. 1812; d. 1845), mother of his children; m. (2) Mrs. Catharine A. Pryor, May 7, 1850. Family:

i. Eliza,[7] m. April, 1851, John Higgins. Had: 1. William Stout, Lexington (now d.). 2. Richard Wyatt. 3. Mattie, m. William H. Tanner.
ii. Frances, b. 1832; d. 1848; m. Feb., 1848, Wright Allen. Had: Frances, m. James Kimbrough. Had: 1. Wright. 2. Ella. 3. Allen.
iii. Martha, m. Oct. 10, 1853, Dr. William Risque. No issue.
iv. Charles Grigg, graduate of Southern Baptist Theo. Sem. at Greenville, S. C. (now at Louisville, Ky.); licensed to preach 1868; Gen. Supt. of State Sunday Schools for Kentucky, 1875; held pastorates at Georgetown, Ky., Madison, Ind., Kansas City, Mo.; m. 1866, Alice Felix, of Woodford Co., Ky. Had four daus., all now married.
v. Sallie, m. Robert Kay Byrnes, Lexington, Ky. Had: 1. Lulu Bradley. 2. Mattie Lee.

(*To be continued.*)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN OLD GRAVEYARD AT SALEM, WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

Copied by Miss Mabel Gibson.
Contributed by Tobias A. Wright.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, p. 94 of the Record.)

Safford, Mary Hanna, w. of Deacon Wm. C. Safford, d. Aug. 6, 1896, ae. 88 y., 4 m., 14 d.
Nancy, w. of Wm. M. Safford, d. Aug. 5, 1832, in 20 y.
Nathan, d. Feb. 27, 1851, ae. 67 y.
Nathaniel, son of Gideon F. & Sarah Safford, d. July 16, 1860, ae. 9 y. & 6 m.
Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1748, d. May 4, 1813, in 66 y.
Sarah, w. of G. F. Safford, d. May 31, 1870, ae. 53 y.
Sarah M. Ann, dau. of Wm. M. & Sarah Ann Safford, b. Sept. 1, 1841, d. Feb. 1, 1843.
Thomas. son of Thomas & Elizabeth Safford, d. May 19, 1837, ae. 6 m.
William James, son of Gideon F. & Sarah Safford, d. July 10, 1860, ae. 12 y.
Savage, Abraham, d. June 28, 1829, in 53 y.
Abram, son of Capt. John, d. Oct. 6, 1769, in 18 yr.
Edward, son of Ab^{m}. & Mary Savage, d. Aug. 11, 1810, ae. 2 m. & 4 d.
James, Mr., d. Thursday, March 4, 1784, in 36 y.
Jane K., d. Sept. 9, 1822, in 20 y.
John. Savage & Andrew Chamberlin's Family Vault.
Mary, consort of Ab^{m}. Savage, d. Feb. 22, 1820, in 45 y.
Scholes, Letitia, w. of Richard Scholes, d. May 12, 1851, ae. 24 y. 11 m. & 16 d.
Scott, Anna M., dau. of J. & Anna S. Scott, d. Sept. 9, 1850, ae. 10 m., 3 d.
Anna S., w. of James Scott, d. May 9, 1850, ae. 32 y.
Christianna, d. June 2, 1853, ae. 54 y.
Eleanor, d. Nov. 15, 1885, ae. 85 y., 7 m.
Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. & Margaret Scott, d. Oct. 27, 1844, ae. 37 y.
Isabel, d. July 10, 1878, ae. 72 y.
James, d. Dec. 23, 1888, ae. 67 y.
Margaret, w. of William Scott, d. Apr. 12, 1829, in 50 y.
Mary M., dau. of William & Margaret Scott, d. June 4, 1839, ae. 37.
Susan D., d. Feb. 14, 1886, ae. 63 y.
William, d. Aug. 19, 1846, ae. 82 y.
Searls, Abigail, d. Apr. 20, 1839, ae. 88 y.
Seymour, Charles Henry, son James H. & Eltsie Seymour, d. Feb. 3, 1839, ae. 6 m.
Eliza, w. James H. Seymour, d. Dec. 27, 1832, ae. 40 y. 11 d.

Seymour, Mary E., dau. of James H. & Eliza Seymour, d. Mch. 11, 1827, ae. 5 y., 6 m., 21 d.
Mary W., dau. of James H. & Eliza Seymour, d. Sept. 27, 1820, ae. 2 y., 5 m.
Samuel T., son of James H. & Eliza Seymour, d. Sept. 27, 1820, ae. 6 m., 3 d.
Sherwood, Margaret, dau. of James I. & Sarah Sherwood, b. Apr. 4, 1814, d. Nov. 10, 1815.
Shields, James, d. March 24, 1826, in 70 y.
Shoulder, Andrew, d. Aug. 21, 1818, in 57 y.
Elizabeth, w. of Andrew Shoulder, d. Feb. 28, 1841, in 69 y.
Sinclair, Matthew, Rev., d. March 16, 1793, in 30 y.
Skidmore, Caroline, d. Sept. 17, 1839, in 30 y.
Slarrow, Joseph, Capt., d. Aug. 18, 1784, ae. 54 yr., 5 mo.
Smart, Emily G., dau. of James H. & Jane Smart, d. May 16, 1854, ae. 2 y., 4 m. & 3 d.
Infant son of Peter & Mary Ann Smart, d. Sept. 7, 1856, ae. 3 m., 15 d.
John, d. Mar. 19, 1832, in 50 y.
Margaret, d. Feb. 1, 1846, in 23 y.
Margaret, w. of John Smart, d. Feb. 24, 1835, in 50 y.
Mary Ann, w. of Peter Smart, d. Dec. 28, 1856, ae. 38 y.
Sarah, d. Feb. 28, 1842, in 33 y.
Smith, Amos, son of Thaddeus & Silance Smith, b. July 17, 1791, d. Aug. 22, 1804. Killed in a grist mill.
Ann, wife of Henry B., d. July 25, 1855, age 70 yrs., 11 m. & 16 days.
Capt. Thomas, d. Feb. 5, 1821, in 68 y.
Gilbert, d. March 13, 1795, in 40 y.
Sarah, w. of Ransom Smith, d. Oct. 10, 1842, in 33 y.
Sarah A., w. of William Smith, d. Aug. 2, 1835, ae. 24 y. & 4 m.
Silence, d. July 13, 1835, ae. 82 y.
Thaddeus, d. July 25, 1825, ae. 72 y.
William, Capt., d. Feb. 15, 1790, age 35 yrs., 2 mo., 12 days.
Snow, Daniel, d. Dec. 1, 1847, ae. 65 y.
Snyder, George, son of George W. & Elizabeth O. Snyder, d. Sept. 23, 1844, ae. 4 y., 6 m. & 9 d.
Sprague, John, d. Dec. 20, 1859, ae. 66 y.
Jordan, d. Oct. 15, 1865, ae. 75 y.
Joseph, d. Oct. 6, 1863, ae. 45 y.
Margaret, dau. of Jordan & Rebecca Sprague, d. Feb. 16, 1837, ae. 3 y.
Rebecka, w. of Jordan Sprague, d. Apr. 25, 1851, ae. 57 y.
Simon, d. May 3, 1851, ae. 32 y.
Susan E., d. May 6, 1876, ae. 75 y.
Stearns, Jonathan P., of Boston, Mass., d. Feb. 13, 1834, ae. 33 y.
Steel, James, son of Thomas & Jane, d. April 4, 1792, in 21 yr.
Priscilla, dau. of Thomas & Jane, d. May 12, 1792, in 18 yr.
Thomas, d. May 22, 1808, in 77 yr.
Steele, Eleanor, wife of John, d. March 1, 1838, in 75 yr.
Jane, w. of Joshua Steele, Jr., & dau. of John McMurray, d. Feb. 15, 1844, ae. 32 y. & 1 m.

Steele, John, d. May 25, 1838, in 80 yrs.
John, son of Joshua, Jr., & Jane Steele, d. Aug. 28, 1838, ae. 3 y., 3 m. & 12 d.
Priscilla, dau. of Joshua Steele & Mary, his wife, July 10, 1829, ae. 35 y., 9 m. & 13 d.
Mary Ann, daughter of Joshua Steele & Mary, his wife, d. Nov. 6, 1829, ae. 13 y. & 8 d.
Thomas, son of Joshua Steele & Mary, his wife, d. May 12, 1812, ae. 6 y., 5 m.
Stevens, Esther Maria, wife of Cyrus, d. Feb. 1, 1836, age 24 yrs.
Maria, Mrs., consort of Sam'l, Atty. at Law, of Salem, N. Y., d. Sept. 21, 1822, in 29 yrs.
Stevenson, Agness, w. of Thomas Stevenson & dau. of Robert & Susanna McMurray, d. Jan. 15, 1802, ae. 21 y., 9 m., 2 d.
Deacon Thos., d. Feb. 11, 1854, ae. 76 y.
James, d. April 19, 1799, in 60 yr.
Mary, wife of James, d. April 8, 1800, in 67 yrs.
Mary, w. of Dea. Thos. Stevenson, d. Mar. 24, 1856, ae. 77 y.
Robert M., d. Oct. 18, 1838, ae. 36 y.
Samuel, Family Vault, A. D. 1833.
Wm. Ja^s^., son of R. M. & Eleanor Stevenson, died Apr. 5, 1835, ae. 2 y., 8 m., 10 d.
Stewart, Alexander, d. June 1, 1815, in 83 yr.
Anna, wife of George, d. May 27, 1839, in 45 yrs.
Elizabeth, consort of Robert, d. May 2, 1819, in 50 yrs.
George, b. July 9, 1786, d. Sept. 15, 1859.
James, b. Jan. 5, 1815, d. Oct. 20, 1832.
Jean, Mrs., wife of Alexander, d. Sept. 6, 1801, age 61 yrs.
John, d. Oct. 27, 1801, in 29 yr.
Mary, Mrs., wife of Alexander Stewart, dau. of Col. Joseph McCracken & Sarah, his wife, was b. Nov. 28, 1762, and d. July 22, 1782, age 19 yrs., 7 mo. & 24 da.
Mary Ann, b. April 9, 1817, d. March 18, 1842.
Robert, Esq., d. March 1, 1847, in 81 yr.
Williams, b. April 1, 1823, d. Oct. 28, 1832.
Stone, Jemima, dau. of Capt. Abner, by Susannah, his wife, d. June 9, 1794, age 14 yrs., 4 mo. & 15 days.
Peter, son of Capt. Abner, by Susannah, his wife, d. June 5, 1794, age 10 yrs., 6 mo., 15 days.
Stout, Joseph, d. Mar. 2, 1825, in 46 y.
Strickland, James A., son of Selden & Orpha, d. Oct. 21, 1813. age 8 mo., 15 d.
Takels, James, d. Mar. 19, 1813, ae. 63 y.
Telford, Elisabeth, w. of James Telford, d. Apr. 9, 1843, in 77 y.
George, d. July 23, 1813, in 85 y.
George, son of John & Sarah Telford, d. July 21, 1814, ae. 5 y., 11 m. & 23 d.
John, d. May 9, 1812, in 49 y.
John, son of James & Elizabeth Telford, d. Mar. 26, 1813, in 19 y.
Margaret T., dau. of R. & M. Telford, d. Aug. 3, 1848, ae. 5 y.
Marion, dau. of R. & M. Telford, d. Sept. 22, 1848, in 9 y.
Sarah, w. of John Telford, d. Apr. 7, 1840, in 70 y.

Thayer, James Duane, son of Ruel & Mary Thayer, d. Apr. 23, 1836, ae. 8 y.
Thompson, David, d. Feb. 23, 1858, ae. 75 y., 6 m.
David, d. Oct. 17, 1827, in 48 y.
Elizabeth, w. Hugh Thompson, d. Sept. 3, 1844, in 43 y.
Elizabeth, w. of Wm. Thompson, d. Feb. 28, 1832, ae. 68 y. & 10 m.
Elizabeth, wid. of Joseph Thompson, d. Apr. 2, 1835, in 91 y.
Emely, dau. of Hugh & Elizabeth Thompson, d. Mar. 17, 1837, ae. 9 m.
Fanny G., dau. of Wm. & Elizabeth Thompson, d. Jan. 6, 1856, ae. 56 y.
Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh & Elizabeth Thompson, d. July 12, 1842, ae. 8 y. & 8 m.
Grizzy, w. of David Thompson, d. Jan. 3, 1847, ae. 67 y.
Joseph, d. June 8, 1806, ae. 55 y.
Mary Jane, dau. of David & Grizzy Thompson, d. Dec. 17, 1832, ae. 13 y.
Robert C., son of David & Grizzy Thompson, d. July 23, 1840, ae. 27 y.
William, d. Jan. 17, 1839, ae. 80 y.
William, son of David & Grizzy Thompson, d. Feb. 29, 1828, in 29 y.
William, son of David & Margaret, d. June 8, 1836, in 7 yr.
Tibbits, Martha, w. of William Tibbits, d. Jan. 12, 1815, ae. 31 y.
Tilford, James, d. Dec. 13, 1808, in 42 y.
Margaret, w. of George Tilford, d. Sept. 15, 1807, in 76 y.
Tomb, David, Mr., d. Feb. 28, 1805, in 88 yr.
Elizabeth, consort of James, d. May, 1802, in 36 yrs. same.
Elizabeth, Mrs., wife of Capt. John, & dau. of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Agnes Crozart, d. Feb. 26, 1805, in 35 yr.
James, d. April, 1813, in 60 yr.
John W., their only child, d. June, 1793, age 11 mo.
Joseph, Dr., 2nd son of David & Jean, d. Jan. 1, 1796, age 37.
Lettice, wife of Dr. Joseph, d. July 6, 1793, age 28 yrs.
Mary, dau. of David & Jane, d. Feb. 26, 1787, age 24 yrs.
Townsend, Mary, Mrs., d. Sept. 14, 1818, age 51 yrs. She was the daughter of George ———, Esq., Manchester, Eng. Emigrated to America in 1794.
Turner, James, d. Feb. 15, 1775, age 38 (or 58?)
Vanvalkinburgh, Jacob, d. July 14, 1820, in 71 y.
Peter, son of Jacob & Sarah Vanvalkinburgh, d. Apr. 19, 1812, in 19 y.
Sarah, w. of Jacob Vanvalkinburgh, Esq., d. May 8, 1813, in 56 y.
Walker, Rufus E., son of Rufus E. & Harriet C. Walker, d. Apr. 15, 1847, ae. 1 y.
Walls, Flora Ann, d. Sept. 22, 1855, ae. 23 y.
Henry, d. Mar. 24, 1856, ae. 20 y.
James, d. Feb. 20, 1881, ae. 81 y.
James, d. Mch. 5, 1847, ae. 21 y. & 10 m.

Walls, William, d. Apr. 9, 1847, ae. 16 y., 5 m. & 19 d., son of James & Rosanna Walls.
John, d. Mch. 19, 1860, ae. 64 y.
Mary A., dau. of James & Rosanna Walls, d. July 17 1858, ae. 20 y., 3 m. & 7 d.
Robert, d. Jan. 7, 1855, ae. 21 y.
Rosanna, w. of James Walls, d. Mar. 17, 1868, ae. 68 y.
Thomas E., d. Nov. 24, 1852, ae. 26 y.
Warford, Rev. John, d. May 19, 1802, in 57 y. Minister of First Pres. Church, Salem.
Margaret.
Warner, Carlos, son of Reuben & Charlotte, d. June 2, 1814, in 4 yrs.
Charlotte, wife of Reuben, d. April 27, 1824, in 36 yrs.
Claudius, son of Reuben & Charlotte, d. Nov. 7, 1814, age 2 mo.
Ellen, dau. of Reuben & Charlotte, d. April 24, 1816, age 4 mo.
Watson, Nelson, d. May 18, 1854, age 47 yrs.
Webb, Leonard, d. Aug. 16, 1802, in 91 y.
Weston, Three infant children of Charles Weston.
Wetter, Laura A., w. of Sidney Wetter, Principal of Washington Academy, d. June 11, 1826, in 23 y.
Whitcomb, Eliza, w. of Oliver Whitcomb, d. Aug. 27, 1848, ae. 32 y.
Whitney, Benjamin, d. Apr. 14, 1827, in 70 y.
Mary Louisa, daughter of Henry & Mary, d. Aug. 17, 1708, age 11 mo.
Olive, w. of Oliver Whitney, d. May 11, 1829, in 27 y.
Williams, George A., son of William & Lucy Williams, b. Apr. 30, 1811, d. Aug. 16, 1829, ae. 18 y.
J. Vault, 1809.
James Fitch, son of William & Lucy Williams, d. Nov. 12, 1813, ae. 7 mo.
James Fitch, son of William & Lucy Williams, d. July 1, 1810, ae. 8 w.
Wilson, Elizabeth, wife of Reuben, d. June 12th, 1813, age 62 yrs.
Winning, Jane, d. Aug. 28, 1853, ae. 22 y.
Woodworth, Susa, w. of Rev. Ezra, d. May 9, 1841, age 71 yrs.
Wright, Alexander, d. Nov. 17, 1830, in 98 y. (The Emigrant.)
Alexander, d. Jan. 8, 1813, age 45 yrs. (Son of Samuel.)
Elizabeth, d. Aug. 17, 1857, in 42 yr.
John, d. Mar. 27, 1802, in 21 y.
Mary, consort of Tobias, d. Nov. 4, 1828, in 24 yr.
Nancy, d. June 27, 1815, in 73 yr., wife of Alexander.
Rebecca, d. May 13, 1876, ae. 73 y., 4 m.. 9 d.
Rebecca, wife of Alexander, d. Aug. 21, 1841, age 70 yrs.
Sally, w. of Benjamin Cole, b. May 30, 1797, d. Aug. 23, 1859.
Samuel, d. March 29, 1830, in 85 yr. (The Emigrant.)
Sarah, wife of Samuel, d. Jan. 17, 1813, in 62 yr.

Youlen, Rachel, w. of Benjamin Youlen, d. Feb. 5, 1860, in 66 y.
Thomas, son of Benj. & R. Youlen, d. Jan. 14, 1857, ae. 20 y.
Young, Amy, w. of David Young, d. Feb. 7, 1867, ae. 87 y.
David, d. Dec. 28, 1856, in 78 y.
David F., d. Jan. 25, 1840, in 36 y.
John L., d. Aug. 25, 1835, in 29 y.
Robert E., d. July 5, 1853, ae. 30 y.

NEW YORK GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND,

Including "Gleanings," by Henry F. Waters, not before printed.

CONTRIBUTED BY LOTHROP WITHINGTON,
30 Little Russell St., W. C., London.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 187 of the RECORD).

Charles Mackintosh of the City of New York. Will, February 1747/8; proved 3 February 1749/50. My son Phineas and Daughter Susanna to be maintained out of my estate till they are 21 or married. Estate between my wife Susanna, son Phineas, and daughter Susanna, one quarter to wife and daughter each, one half to son. Executors: Wife and Friends Stephen Bayard of New York and Richard Alsop of New Town, Long Island. Witnesses: Elisha Parker, Par. Parmynter, Dud. Crofts. Administration of goods of Charles Mackintosh, formerly of New York, late of St. Martins in Fields, deceased on High Seas, to John Fell, husband of Susanna Fell als Mackintosh, relict of deceased, now residing in New York, former letters granted in June last to Alexander Mackintosh, as dying intestate, being revoked.
Greenley, 51.

George Shipley, City of New York, State of New York, Cabinet maker. Will 21 December 1796; proved 16 May 1804. All goods to Hannah my wife, late the wife of William Lee, deceased. Executrix: Wife Hannah Shipley. Witnesses: Francis Child, Senior, Dennis Heely, Francis Child. Proved in City of New York 12 October 1803, oath taken of witnesses. Administration in Preprogative Court of Canterbury granted to William Remington Esq, attorney of Hannah Shipley, now resident in New York. Haseltine, 359.

William Burnett, Governor of New York and New Jersey. Will 6 December 1727; proved 9 July 1730. To be buried at the Chapel of the Fort at New York near my wife Mary and one of my children, if I die in New York Province My Brother in Law David Mitchell and my sister Mary his wife to sell my property in Holland and England and my share in the produce of my Father's History, and to satisfy all that remains due to the estate of my late Brother Gilbert from me; also my executors to send over to England all my books and pamphlets to be sold and

applied in like manner. My son Gilbert Burnett to be sent over to them, and the residue of above estate to him. Gold and Silver Medals bearing images of King George the First, Princess Sophia, and King George, II, and the gilt Tea Table given to my father by Princess Sophia, to son Gilbert and heirs male as a memorial that my father's faithfull services to the protestant succession in that Illustrious House were well accepted before their accession to Throne of Great Britain. Property in America to children, William, Mary, and Thomas by my late wife Mary Vanhorn. Executors and guardians of three youngest children: Abraham Vanhorn and Mary his wife. Witnesses: Jo: Bovin, John Hasholt, Stephen Debtors. Auber, 183.

THE FIRST STANFORD (BAPTIST) CHURCH AT BANGALL, DUTCHESS CO., NEW YORK.

Early Marriage Records, and Abstracts of Tombstone Inscriptions.*

Contributed by Evelyn Briggs Baldwin.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 98 of the Record.)

1799.

Nathan farris to Deborah Dousenbary, Jan. 17 (?).
Henery Row to Charlote Crandell, Jan. 20.
Assa Hammon to phebe garmon, feb. 19.
Eathen Regonal to Elle hammon, feb. 19.
Huestice Couse to hannah Stickle, march 12.
Benjamin Denton to Susanna woran, Apr. 7.
william Morras to mary Surtherland, may 26.
Isaac Babcock to Elizabeth wilbour, July 21.
John Conely to Elizabeth powers, Aug. 13.
peter Snighers to Sarah Crandell, Sept. 8.
william Luther to orpha palmer, Oct. 13.
Zebulon wolbridge to mary filkins, Oct. 21 (?).
Abraham Bush to Elizabeth Smith, Dec. 1.
Justice (?) hall to Elizabeth Southerland, Dec. 2 (?).
Henry meek to Elizabeth Riendolly, Dec. 10.
Stephen underall to mary hall, Dec. 19.
thomas miller to keziah shrall, dec. 29.
Nicholas Rowe to Elizabeth shereal, Dec. 29.
Carie (?) Brigg to Susannah tenner (?) Dec. 29.

1800.

Richard griffen to anna Van Camp, Jan. 26.
Joseph Woodworth to wate Couse, Feb. 9.
Stephen Earll to Nanee parks, feb. 15.

---

* Originals deposited with the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Records transcribed by Evelyn Briggs Baldwin.

1800.

peter Hallock to Mary peters, April 21.
——— parson to Rachel wilde, may 2.
Jestuss welson to Annie Dunkins, June 5.
Simeon Cook to Sarah Crowell, July 1.
Josiah Bulles to hannah frost, July 6.
Linus (?) Case to Gitty Wilde, Sept. 7.
James Wilde, Junr., to mary worran, Sept. 20.
walter wines to hannah fish, oct. 8.
Lewis Surtherland to phebe mosher, Nov. 20.
Joshua Travise to hannah Barker, Nov. 23.
David panay (?) to mather Shawood, Dec. 18.
Caleb tomkins to Sarah Bush, Dec. 23.

1801.

Samuel Jackson to mary Husted, Jan. 12.
Robert Lenard to Cristein Stickel, feb. 18.
Henery Cous to Sarah Lenard, March 5.
Richard Trevis to Neomy Connely, March 15.
*Elias Brigg to Caterean Cambell, march 22.
Oliver vanosterand to Elizebeth story, Apriel 30.
Andrew Stickel to Eve Cows, June 28.
Simon Engerson to Debourah Sutherland, July —th.
John mosher to Elizabeth Jackson, Aug. 1.
gilbourd travis to Martha Colenly, aug. 23.
Ephraim Bullock to Abigall adsit, aug. 30.
thomas Tripp to Mary Snider, Oct. 21.
Jacob prat to Levina Souther, oct. 5.
Wihlman Record to Betsey an. adset, Nov. 12.
Jonathan Jackson to margett Simson, Nov. 15.

1802.

Samuel griffin (?) to Dorothy Boice, feb. 18.
peleg Brigg to Elizebeth parke, March 25.
Isaiah Edgett to Bashaba Edgett, June 30.
Rheuben wilber to Susanah Dean, July — (?).
Abraham Duel to mary roberson, Aug. 15.
John hill to Charity ames, Sept. 19.
Robert marvin to Susannah Boyse, oct. 24.
John thorn (?) to Elezebeth garmon, Nov. 2.
Caleb Briggs to Metilda (?) park, Nov. 15.
Martin hom to Sarah Grims, Jan. 23.
Cornelus masten to Kezia Stringham, feb. 20.
David Jackson to Elizebeth hall, march 3.
Silas Sutherland to Sarah Comings, March 24.
fredriet (?) Cows to Sarah Hix, April 25.

1804.

Abraham Dueal to mary parks, Jan. 30.
william Sotherland to Elizebeth Edget, feb. 23.

---

* See p. 134-5, *The Greene Family*, 1904, Lora S. La Mance.

1804.

gilbart Clindbary to Demes holmes, March 7.
Aaron worran to Zebia Cash, April 29.
Asel hammon to tasea Shultes, July 12.
Jonathan Crandell to Elizebeth Story. Sept. 16.
Wright Smith to Juda Mosher, Nov. 22.

1805.

Elisha mosher to Elizebeth Crandell (?), Jan. 2.
Whethen Robens to ——— (?) Martin, Jan. 9.
Jonathan Raymond to E——— (?) allen, feb. 2.
Martain Vobuarh to palmmee garmon, feb. 2nd (?)
Stephen Burns to Coterean Staler or Slater, feb. 2nd.
assa Jones to phebe harris, feb. 2.
James parker to hannah Stanford, feb. 16.
Jaames garmon to Sarah parks, March 2.
william fratenburrow to Elizabeth green, Aug. 27.
David Crandell to purliner Nickkels, Dec. 1.
george Bemus (?) to Lidy Runeldt (?), Dec. 2.
Jacob Larance to Lidy park, Dec. 16.
peter proper to Sarah tobice, Dec. 25.

Copies of Original Marriage Records, 1806–1865, in possession of the Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn.

VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S CHURCH AT RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.

Communicated by Thomas T. Sherman, Esq., of Rye, N. Y.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 146, of the Record.)

Marriages.

1816.

Jan.	18.	James Dick to Eliza Purdy.
	31.	Erastus Huntington Weed to Eliza Lockwood.
Feb.	15.	William Lawrence to Aner Lawrence.
March	7.	Henry Worden to Loiza Purdy.
Sept.	4.	William Purdy to Palmira Palmer.
	15.	Israel to Dorris. Black couple.
Dec.	1.	Timothy to Polly. Black couple.
	5.	Jesse to Maria. Black couple.

1817.

April	13.	John to Caty. Black couple.
	22.	Elisha Haight to Margaret Romaine.
May	5.	John Lawrence to Charity Benton.
July	13.	Peter Hains to Mrs. Phebe Merrit.
Aug.	16.	William Harriott to Dorothy Haverland.
Sept.	25.	Nathaniel C. Warden to Eliza Ann Gidney.
Oct.	16.	David to Prudence. Black couple.

1818.

Jan.	—.	Patrick Galleway to Mary Purdy.
April	6.	Benjamin Hadden to Eliza Parker.
	8.	Elijah Tilford to Susannah Holmes.
	11.	Shubal Lyon to Deborah Lyon.
July	23.	Jonathan Purdy to Mrs. Hester Morgan.
Sept.	12.	John Foster to Sarah Lewis.
	20.	Henry Gidney to Anne Carpenter.
Oct.	18.	Jonathan H. Robertson to Elizabeth Cross.
	27.	John M. Sherwood to Henrietta Betts.
Dec.	31.	Joshua Nap Purdy to Amelia Haverland.

1819.

Jan.	6.	Loyd Saxberry Danberry to Susanah Titford.
Feb.	1.	John to Sylva. Black couple.
March	2.	Edward to Rosanna. Black couple.
	7.	Elijah Lee to Anne Tilford.
April	17.	John Fisher to Eliza Guion.
Aug.	5.	Frantz Rothermel to Catherine Moshier.
Sept.	14.	Oliver Avery to Miss Hoyat.
Nov.	21.	Bradley Redfield to Abby Jane Hobby.
Dec.	8.	Jonathan Merrit to Sarah Mabey.

1820.

Jan.	23.	John Hall Osburn to Caroline Bulkley.
	29	Jeff to Sarah. Black couple.
Feb.	9.	Martin Mead to Delia Albert.
	10.	Michal Moore to Susannah Hawkins.
	16.	Isaac Carpenter to Charlotte Theal.
	24.	James Haverland to Phebe Miller.
April	4.	Billa Theal to Ann McCollum.
Dec.	26.	Abraham Avery to Sabrina Avery.

1821.

Jan.	6.	Alexander Lock to Cynthia Seacord.
	6.	Joseph B. Rogers to Hannah Hart.
April	26.	John Carter to Mary Ann Rice.
May	12.	William Smith to Alethea Purdy.
	23.	William Henry Purdy to Hannah Purdy.
June	28.	Samuel Purdy to Margaret Haverland.
Aug.	23.	Joshua Horton to Sarah Dick.
Sept.	6.	Isaac Quintard to Clarissa Shaw.
Oct.	3.	Timothy Haverland to Hester Cornell.
	28.	David Donaldson to Rebecca Seamon.
Nov.	28.	Richard Ward to Anne Haight.
Dec.	2.	William Caneworthy to Sally Nap.
	19.	James Vassels to Letitia Lawrence.

1822.

Jan.	2.	George Whiley to Phebe L. Gidney.
	7.	George Sniffin to Elizabeth Travis.
	8.	Stephen Lounsberry to Abby Maria Purdy.
	16.	Uriah Field Carpenter to Sarah Ann Deal.
	19.	William to Maria. Black couple.

1822.

Jan.	22.	James Crowford to Phebe Hoyat.
March	25.	Jonathan Haight Sidney to Margaret Murry Worden.
	26.	David Rogers Pelham to Jane Cockron.
April	6.	Nathan Sniffin to Hannah Pratt.
	28.	Theophilous Peck to Sarah Hobby.
May	4.	James Walker to Easter Golden.
June	9.	Solomon Hays to Deborah Ann Lyon.
	16.	Walter Webb to Mary Ann Smith.
	20.	Mr. Todd to Jane Haverland.
July	3.	Lewis to Rachel. Black couple.
	26.	William Henry Shier to Easter Seely.
Aug.	1.	Benjamin Gildersleave to Mary Morse.
	15.	Jonathan Brown Waterberry to Sarah Smith.
	18.	Shubel Lyon to Launa Dunn.
Sept.	1.	John Ludlow to Fanny Cantine.
Oct.	5.	Nicholous Miller to Francis Ann Palmer.
Nov.	9.	William Hawkins to Martha Hawkins.
Dec.	2.	Jessie Semour to Elizabeth Cornell.
	22.	Epinetus Hadden to Catharine Merrit.
	31.	William Parker to Deborah Haverland.

1823.

		David Fowler to Abby Jane Peck.
April	5.	William Francis to Francis Cost.
	27.	Edward Blakesley to Miss Holt of Connecticut.
		Sylvanus Purdy to ——.
		William Fortin to Eliza Mary Crooker.
June	11.	James Lee to Mary Tilford.
Aug.	30.	Martin Mead to Mrs. Catharine Merrit.
	30.	Orlando Wilcox to Sidna Fits Randolf.
Sept.	7.	Gershum Bulkley to Mary Bush.
	14.	William Slaughter to Eliza Craft.
	14.	Alexander Brown to Ethalinda Carriheart.
Nov.	4.	William Atherton to Mary Reed (Rud).
	9.	John Akins Tibbets to Issabella Peacock.
	9.	James Green to Anne. Black couple.
	—.	Thomas Haverland to Ann Guion.
Dec.	7.	David H. Burger to Susan Northal.
	21.	James to Maria. A Black Couple.

Burials.

1809.

July	10.	Mrs. Miller, wife of Gilbert Miller.
	21.	Maria Guion, daughter of John Guion & wife.
Aug.	8.	Mr. John Dixon.
	22.	Elizabeth Budd, daughter of Henry Budd & wife.
	23.	Mr. Andrew Lyon of King Street, aged 82 years.
	28.	Old Mrs. Hatfield of the White Plains, aged 88 years.
Oct.	19.	Old Mr. Gidney of Rye Neck.
	29.	Mr. Haverland of Rye Neck.

1809.

Nov.	6.	Mr. Thomas Haight of North Street.
	8.	Mr. Quintard of Stamford, Connecticut.
	10.	Mrs. Schofield.
	29.	Old Mr. Coe of the Sawpits, Rye, aged 83 years.

1810.

Feb.	2.	Mr. John Park of Rye, aged 55 years.
March	8.	Mrs. Purdy, wife of Isaac Purdy, aged 83 years.
	22.	Mr. Nathaniel Penfield of Rye, in whose death the church & neighborhood had sustained a great loss, his family & connexions a much greater, but eye humbly hope & piously trust that their loss is his gain.
May	3.	Old Mrs. Hubbs, the widow of the late Daniel Hubbs, aged 82 years.
June	2.	At the White Plains, Mr. Wm. Dabouse, a native of Switzerland.
	5.	Mrs. Redfield, mother of Mrs. Penfield & of Mr. Isaac Marquand.
Aug.	7.	Mr. Caleb Gidney.
	25.	Miss Francis Titford.
	27.	Miss Nancy Purdy.
Sept.	7.	A child of Mr. Israel Purdy & wife, of New York.
	9.	Miss Susan^{h} Titford & Miss —— Titford } both of whom were drowned in Mamaroneck River at the same time & were buried in the same grave.
Oct.	6.	Mr. William Lawrence.
	10.	A child of Mr. Henry Bird & wife.
	19.	Mrs. Devenport, wife of Nubury Devenport, Esqr., of New Rochelle.
Nov.	—.	Mr. Elijah Merrit, killed by the falling of a tree.
Dec.	24.	Mr. Thomas Lyon, aged 87 years.

1811.

Jan.	15.	A child of Nathaniel Isenhart & wife of New York.
March	12.	Thomas, son of Jesse Park & wife.
	19.	Old Mrs. Hubbs aged 90 years.
April	5.	Mr. Solomon Gidney of Rye Neck.
	12.	Mrs. Purdy wife of Capt. Jon^{n}. Purdy of White Plains.
May	21.	Mr. Edward Bloomer of Rye Neck.
July	—.	Mr. Samuel Hains.
Aug.	5.	A child of Thomas Hadden & wife.
	9.	Mrs. Purdy, wife of Mr. Elijah Purdy of White Plains.
	18.	A child of Mr. John Sniffin & wife, of the Sawpits, Rye.
Sept.	14.	Mrs. Theal, the wife of Elisha Theal of New York.
Nov.	8.	A child of Mr. Hains & wife.

1812.

Jan.	9.	Old Mrs. Park, aged 93 years.
	21.	Mr. Henderson of New Rochelle.
	22.	Old Mrs. Coe of the Sawpits.

1812.

Feb.	16.	Harvey McCollum, son of Mr. Thomas McCollum & wife.
May	19.	Old Mrs. Sawyer of Harristown.
June	9.	Mrs. Lyon, wife of Mr. James Lyon of Rye.
Nov.	—.	A child of Mr. Nath[l] Isenhart of New York.
Dec.	8.	Mr. Henry Dusenbury of Harrison Town.
	26.	Old Mrs. Secord.
	31.	Mrs. Purdy, the wife of Bartho[w] Purdy.

1813.

Jan.	7.	Mr. Toffee of New Rochelle.
	28.	A child of Mr. Henry Merrit & wife, of Mamaroneck.
Feb.	3.	Mrs. Park, the wife of Mr. Timothy Park.
March	13.	The widow Charity Tilford.
April	9.	Mrs. Brown, the wife of Mr. Thomas Brown of Rye.
	14.	Mrs. Rogers, the wife of Doc[tr] David Rogers.
	16.	Mrs. Purdy, the wife of Mr. Samuel Purdy.
July	7.	Mr. Peter Jay of Rye, aged 79 years.
Aug.	22.	A child of Mr. Thadeous Smith & wife.
Sept.	8.	Col[o] Gilbert Budd, whose corpse was brought from New York and intered at Mamaroneck.
	24.	Mrs. Purdy, the wife of Mr. Elijah Purdy, Jun[r]., White Plains.
	28.	Miss Deborah Carrihart.
	29.	A child of Cap[t] Childs & wife.
Oct.	6.	Mrs. Stephens, the wife of Mr. Nath[n] Stephens.
	8.	Mr. Ebenezer Purdy of the White Plains.
	15.	Mr. Thomas Park.
	23.	Mr. John Watson of New York.
Nov.	4.	Richard Hatfield, Esqr., of White Plains.
	29.	Mr. Henry Budd of White Plains.
		A child of Mr. George Francis & wife.

1814.

Jan.	8.	Mrs. Purdy, the wife of Mr. Wm. Purdy of White Plains.
Feb.	20.	Mr. Joseph Purdy of Rye.
	26.	Old Mrs. Guion.
March	15.	Mr. Lyon Miller.
	25.	Mrs. Charity Purdy.
March	26.	Mr. Theal from New York
		Old Mr. Burger.
Aug.	—.	Eliza, daughter of Mr. Henry L. Penfield & wife.
Nov.	1.	Old Mr. Peter Guion, aged 88 years.
	5.	A child of Mr. Jesse Park, jun[r], & wife.
	21.	Mr. James Merrit of Rye Neck.

1815.

March	17.	Old Mrs. Dusenbury of Harrison Town.
April	13.	William Guion, son of Mr. John Guion.
	14.	A child of Mr. Hyat & wife of Sawpits, drowned.
	20.	Mr. Banks at Byram.

1815.

July	22.	Ann Eliza, daughter of Mr. Bartho[w] Haverland & wife.
	25.	Old Mrs. Charity Tilford.
Aug.	21.	At Saratoga Springs, Mr. Flagler of Beakman, Dutchess County.
Oct.	1.	Lott, grandson of Mr. Josiah Purdy.
		Benjamin, son of Mr. Josiah Purdy & wife.
Nov.	14.	Mrs. Gidney, wife of Mr. Henry Gidney.
	15.	Mr. Jacob Haverland.
	20.	Mrs. Harriot, wife of Mr. Israel Harriot.
	21.	Miss Elizabeth Haverland.
	22.	Mrs. Purdy, the wife of Mr. James Purdy.
Dec.	8.	Mrs. Lee, wife of Judge Lee of York Town.
	20.	Mr. Daniel Purdy.

(*To be continued.*)

THE KING FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

Contributed by George Austin Morrison, Jr.

The King Family of London, Middlesex and St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Arms:—Azure, a chevron sable, in chief a Lion rampant, or, orientally crowned, in base an apple tree fructed proper. Crest: A dove argent, beaked and membered, gules, holding in the mouth an olive branch, vert, and ensigned with a fleur de lys or. Motto: *Ut fructus floribus, sic a virtutibus honor.*

1. Jean Le Roy, a French Huguenot, was b. at Rouen, in Normandy, in 1548. He fled from France in 1572, shortly after the massacre of St. Bartholomew, and came to London, where he married Mary Belier (or Blier), the daughter of James Belier, an elder of the French Church in London. Shortly after his arrival in London he anglicized his name of LeRoy to that of King. He d. in Lime Street, London, 11 Oct., 1615, and was buried at St. Andrew's Undershaft 14 Oct., 1615. He left issue, an only son.

John,[2] b. 7 Aug., 1604(?).

2. John[2] King (John[1]), was b. in Lime St., London, on 7 Aug., 1604(?). He was a physician, and practiced at Hereford, St. Albans, and later at Aldersgate St., London. He m. (1) in 1632,

Elizabeth Hale, daughter of John Hale, of London, Merchant She d. on 15 Jan., 1636, and he then m. (2) on 22 Feb., 1637, Anne Roberts, dau. of Barne Roberts of Willesden, Middlesex. She was a sister of Sir William Roberts, Bart., and d. on 6 Feb., 1661. He lived at St. Albans, Herts, for many year, practicing his profession there, and took an active part in the Civil War, being a partisan of the Cromwellian party and serving on various county committees.

Dr. King left a will in which, among other provisions the following clause appears, viz.: "I doe give and bequeathe unto my grandsonne, John King, the second sonne of my late sonne, Sir John King, all my books that are Manuscripts and not printed and his Father's picture in Oyle, with two Epitaphs of his Father's Elogium, one in Latine and the same in English, in two figures of his Father's monument in the Temple Church, in two frames covered with glass and all the printed pictures covered with glass and the coat-of-arms of me and the Roberts in Oyle in my Dyneing Room (except that picture covered with glass which hath a parchment book in it conteyning a narrative of the said Sir John King's life and death) * * * which said last picture I give to my said granddaughter, Mary King, together with her father's picture at large in Oyle. * * * My Father (by name of John LeRoy), in English John King, departed out of this world the 11th day of October, 1615, and on the 14th day of the said October, 1615, was buried in the Parish Church of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, living and Dying a parishoner of the said Parish. I, John King, his only child, desire that my body may be buried in the same grave or neare to it in the said Parish Church."

Dr. King d. 19 March, 1688. He appears to have taken a keen interest in the history of his family, and in 1677 compiled a genealogy of his ancestors and descendants entitled: "A brief and true Narrative of the Life and Death of Sir John King, Kt., late one of the Bench of the Inner Temple, together with the text and conclusion of Dr. Craddock's Sermon, preached at his burial, and also of two epitaphs made on him by two of his endeared friends since his death 'written' Anno Dom. 1677." It is to this Narrative that Dr. King refers in his will as a "parchment book" in the back of a picture of Sir John King, his son.

After being lost for over one hundred and fifty years, this picture and the parchment manuscript back of the frame were discovered by Mr. George Henry Sawtell during a visit to the Jersey Island in 1853, at St. Heliers. It passed from Mary King, granddaughter of Dr. John King, to a Mr. Green, said to have been her grandson, whose daughter married Wigmore Whisken, Esq., and by that gentleman's daughter, the widow of the Rev. E. Mourant, of Guernsey, it was given to Mr. Francis Bertram, of St. Helier, Guernsey, in whose house it was seen by Mr. Sawtell. Mr. Sawtell caused the parchment to be published under the title of "A Memoir of the Life and Death of Sir John King, Knight, written by his Father in 1677," London, Fleet St., Bell & Daldy,

1855 (see Brit. Mus. No. 10826—B 10.) It is to the interest and courtesy of Mr. Sawtell that this valuable record of the John King Family has been preserved for future generations.

Dr. John King also made a strong effort during his lifetime to have the arms above set forth allowed and registered by the Herald's College, but for some reason the Heralds refused his request. He claimed that they were the LeRoy arms as borne by his ancestors in France. The fact of a chevron sable being placed on a shield azure, however, is in violation of the heraldic law of never tricking color on color, and the lion rampant was the distinctive sign and property of such English King Families as had the right to bear coat armor. It looks as if Dr. King assumed the Lion as he did the name "King," and perhaps this was the reason the Heralds refused to recognize the arms.

Dr. King had issue as follows:

By first wife:

John, b. Aug., 1633; d. Sept., 1633.

Richard, b. Sept., 1634; slain by a lance in Hispaniola during Cromwell's expedition thither, 2 April, 1655.

Mary, b. 3 Oct., 1635; m. Giles Blomer of London, and had issue, none of whom survived her. She d. 25 Sept., 1675.

Elisabeth, b. 19 Jan., 1636; m. 29 Sept., 1657, at St. Alban's Abby, Richard Sadlier, Citizen and Merchant Taylor, of St. Marie Colechurch, London; b. 1628; and had eight children, of whom Richard d. 2 Oct., 1698. The great-grandson of said Richard sent a Memoir of the King Family to the "Gentleman's Magazine," Vol. 52, page 110, in 1781, in which it is stated that at that time the male line of the family was extinct.

By second wife:

John, b. 5 Feb., 1638; bp. at St. Alban's Abbey 16 Feb., 1638–9.

Anne, bp. at St. Alban's Abbey 8 Nov., 1640; buried there 15 Dec., 1640.

Samuel, bp. at St. Alban's Abbey, 25 Feb., 1641–2, buried there 11 July, 1647.

A daughter; d. in infancy.

Anne, b. 1645; bp. at St. Alban's Abbey 11 June, 1645; m. 1671, Robert Wooley, Citizen and Merchant Taylor, of London, and had issue five sons and four daughters. She d. 1695, and was buried at Wells, Lincolnshire.

James, b. 1646; bp. at St. Alban's Abbey, 30 Aug., 1646. He was twice married, and had issue five children.

Asahel, b. 1647, Feb. 14; bp. at St. Alban's Abbey 20 Feb., 1647–8.

Bethiah, b. 1649; bp. at St. Alban's Abbey, 6 March, 1649–50; buried there 25 Aug., 1659.

3. Sir John[3] King (John,[2] John[1]), was b. at St. Albans, Herts, 5th Feb., 1638, and was baptized there on the same day. He received his early education at St. Albans' Free School, and at the age of thirteen went to Eton College. In Nov., 1656, he went to Queens College, Cambridge. He was admitted to the Inner Temple in Nov., 1660. On 20 Feb., 1666, he m. Joyce Bennett, daughter of William Bennett, of High Rothing, Essex. The marriage license was issued from Faculty Office, Archbishop of Canterbury, at London, and dated 19 Feb., 1666–7, and states he was of "St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Gent, bachr., 28," and she was "aged 20, daughter of Mary Bennett, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, widow, to be married at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex." She d. in April, 1688. He became Commissioner 9 Feb, 1667, and was called to the Bench of the Inner Temple 31 Jan., 1674, and was knighted 10 Dec., 1674, bearing the arms: "Azure, a chevron sable, in chief a Lion rampant gules; in Base an apple tree fructed proper."

He was appointed Treasurer to the Society of the Temple in 1675. He died 29 June, 1677, and was buried in the Temple Church, London, on 4 July, 1677. Dr. Craddock preached his funeral sermon. He left a will dated 27 June, 1677, proved 12 July, 1677, in which he directs his burial in St. Bride's vault or in the Temple Church, and names his wife, Joyce, executrix. He devises his estate in trust to Edward Hales, of Goodweston, Kent, William Longueville, of the Inner Temple, London, and John Powell, and directs the payment of a bond owed to William Anderson and to Mr. Colwall, of the Inner Temple. He further devises to his wife a house in Salisbury Court, furniture, coach and horses, etc. He gives his daughter, Elizabeth, £2,000 at twenty-one years, or on her marriage; to his son John £2,000 at twenty-one. He gives the rest of his estate to his eldest son, Robert, and heirs. If his wife marry again, then Mr. Hales, Mr. Longueville and Mr. Powell to be his executors. Appoints his wife guardian of his children. Gives to the poor of St. Bride's Parish £10. Gives to "each of servants such increase of their salaries, not exceeding a year's wages, as my wife shall see fit." Gives to each of his Trustees suits of mourning, and "to such of my relatives as my wife shall see fit, £10 apiece." The will ends abruptly with the words: "I give to my servant, Storer," and then follows the signature, "John King." Witnesses to the will were: J. Hales, Robert Longueville, and Charles Birkbeck. His monument is in Temple Church, London, and he is said to have been a learned and able Barrister of Law. He had issue:

Robert, bap. 18 Dec., 1667.

Elizabeth, bap. 17 Feb., 1674; m. 3 June, 1693, Peter Gelsthorp, of Hatton Garden, M. D., and had issue, Robert, an only son, called of Welwyn, who d. 8 June, 1730. She d. 23 Sept., 1710. The will of Peter Gelsthorp, M. D., of Welwyn, Co. Herts, dated 12 July, 1722, proved 26 Oct., 1723 (P. C. C. Richmond 207), mentions a brother, Robert King.

John, b. 27 March, 1675; admitted to Inner Temple, 1688; d. 10 April, 1694, in his 19th year, and was buried in Temple Church.

4. Asahel[3] King (John,[2] John[1]), was b. 14 Feb., 1647, and became a Master of Arts of Cambridge. He benefited at Sandwich, was Prebendary of Gloucester, and Rector of Deynton. He d. 30 April, 1678, aged 31 years, and was buried at St. Andrew's Holborn. The name of his wife is unknown, but he had issue:

John, b. 30 June, 1673; d. 22 Jan., 1683, and was buried at Long Orton, Northamptonshire.
Joseph, b. 1674; d. 1683.
Mary, b. posthumous, 2 Sept., 1678; m. 1699–1700, Rev. Mr. Shipman, who was benificed in Norfolk.

5. Robert[4] King (Sir John,[3] John,[2] John[1]), was bap. 18 Dec., 1667, and d. 1737, being buried at Datchworth. He became a Barrister of Laws, and was a member of the Inner Temple. He compiled the so-called "Reed Court Family Record." He purchased property at Tewing (sic). (It may be Tring, Herts), and a house and lands at Broadwater; also property at Bragbury End and Alden's Grove. He inherited the estate of his nephew, Robert Geldsthorpe. He m. 1 Dec., 1698, Anne Bonfay, second daughter of Hugh Bonfay, Esq., of Abbot's Ripton, Herts. She d. in October, 1710, and was buried at Welwyn. He had issue:

Hugh, b. 29 May, 1699.
John, b. 4 March, 1700. He was a draper in Newgate St., and probably never married.
Robert, d. 1701, an infant.
Robert, b. 7 Dec., 1702. He was in the East India Company's service at Fort St. George, Calcutta, on 15 April, 1725.

6. Hugh[5] King (Robert,[4] Sir John,[3] John,[2] John[1]), was b. 29 May, 1699, and d. at Highgate 17 Jan., 1761. He was buried at Datchworth. He m. Mary Lascelles, daughter of Edmund Lascelles, citizen of London, on 24 Nov., 1725. She died at Bedford, 1767, and was buried at Datchworth. He had issue, an only son:

Hugh, b. 29 Jan., 1727; d. 21 Jan., 1746, and was buried at Datchworth.

Note.—In Tottenham Church, South Aisle, is a monument to Rev. Daniel Chadwicke, 1697, erected by his widow, Martha, dau. of Isaac King, of the County of Hertford, Gent.

Arms: An inescutchen within an orle of martlets impaling Az, a chevron Arg. In chief a lion rampant, in base a branch of a tree proper. King.

These arms indicate that Isaac King was a descendant of Jean LeRoy, but no such Isaac appears in the pedigree. It may be, however, that he was a son of that James King (Dr. John, Jean), b. 1646, who is said to have had five children. (Lyson's Environs of London.)

NEW YORK COLONIAL MANUSCRIPTS, VOL. XLII, PAGE 60, NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, ALBANY.

Contributed by Robert B. Miller.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, p. 135, of The Record.)

Inhabitants of Fordham and Adjacent Places, 1698.

John Archer and his wife Sarah and fife children: Beniamin, Jonathan, cathrin, mary, mary church.
wedow uermillin and fife children: Abraham, Johannis, rechel, mary, hanna.
Samuell hichkocks and his wife mahetabel and Too childrin: marce, mary.
Joarge Tippit and his wife Joane and one child: Joarge and one Slave adum.
Johannis van Cherreck and his wife mary and too children; Johannis, mary; foor neguers: hetter, tone, marce, ester.
wedow Susana bets and too children: hanna, else.
Samuell betts and his wife ruth and three children: John, ruth, elesabeth.
hopestill bets.
John bearret and his wife mary and three children: Samuel, hanna, Anna and mary sqier.
Chearles uinson and his wife Elesabeth and foor children: Chearles, lenard, Susanna, bettie.
John Chearls and his wife alina and three children: peter, alina, cuill.
Thomas sherred and his wife sarah and six children: william, thomas, mary, abegal, rebecah, marce.
Ebinneser Joes and his wife mary and twelfe cheldrin: william, ebinneser, cornelus, Nathanell, Josuf, benamin, samuel, Jean, mary, elesabeth, abegal, marce.
John Concklin and his wife mahetabell and four children: Josuf, John, mahetabell, Chearrate.
Rike abrimson and his wife winche and three children: margot, Catherine, winke.
alburt Jacubes and his wife merreche and fife children: Jacub, hermanus, Jacamine, barbur, Cobah.
Gorus Shorm and his wife engell and foor children: thomas, derrick, class, mary; too neger slaves, tobe, belle.
Joshua bill and his wife mary.
hendrick Storm and his wife neshe and too children: Stats, mary.
Henerre crale and his wife Sarah and foor children: edward, Josuf, richard, Sarah.
Jeames whealer and his wife and one childe Jonathan.
The negers of Mr. fillips Sqier: pottefe, class, tom, gack, pahange, moll, grass, sqier, tom, tom, hanna, Cube, harra, marget, seser, harre, great, mary, deanna, sare.

The negers of mr. cortlant: hetter, tonne, marce, hester.
antone the neger and dianna his wife and three children: ben, abraham, Jacob.

a true istemete taken by mee

Samuell hickokes, Constablee.

English MSS., Vol. XLII, Page 58.

The following is a census of the town of Bedford, Westchester, Co., hitherto unpublished.

There being no date affixed to this document it was supposed that it was a census taken in 1698; but a reference to Vol. XIII., p. 92, of the N. Y. Gen. & Bio. Rec., which contains the births of some of the following, taken from the Town Records of Bedford, prove this census to have been taken about Sept., 1710.

A List of the names of the persons within the District of the Town of Bedford, according to ye direction of ye writt Issued forth to me from ye Clark of ye County, viz.:

John Severance, aged 63 y.; Mary, his wife, aged 60 y.

Mary Dible, widow, aged 29 y.; John, her son, aged 7 y.; Abigail, her dau., aged 5 y.

Ebeneser Stebins, aged 33 y.; Johannah, his wife, aged 22 y.; Benonah, his son, aged 2 y.; Ebenezer, his son, aged 6 m.; Mary, his dau., aged 4 y.

Thomas Wascott, aged 24 y.; Elizabeth, his wife, aged 19 y.; Widdow Ruth Wascott, aged 60 y.

Samuel Hardy, Freeholder, aged 54 y.; Rebeckah, his wife, aged 36 y.; Samuel, his son, aged 11 y.; Daniell, his son, aged 8 y.; Phineas, his son, aged 6 y.; Aaron, his son, aged 4 y.; Hannah, his dau., aged 18 y.; Elizabeth, his dau., aged 1 y.

David Holms, freeholder, aged 30 y.; Ruth, his wife, aged 34 y.; David, his son, aged 5 y.; Rubin, his son, aged 4 m.; Jemimah, his dau., aged 3 m.

John Homes, aged 32 y.; Patience, his wife, aged 47 y.

Capt. Joseph Bayle, aged 47 y.; Jane Russell, his housekeeper, aged 57 y.; Thomas Russell, aged 11 y.; Elizabeth Russell, aged 14 y.

Vincent Simpkins, Freeholder, aged 26 y.

Samuel Jenkins, aged 25 y.

Elizabeth, his wife, aged 24 y.; Sarah, his dau., aged 1 y.

Nathan Clark, Freeholder, Widdower, aged 38 y.; Stephen, his son, aged 12 y.; Nathan, his son, aged 5 y.; Ruben, his son, aged 4 m.; Martha, his dau., aged 9 y.; Sarah, his dau., aged 3 y.

Cornelus Seely, Jun., aged 37 y.; Mary, his wife, aged 32 y.; David, his son, aged 10 y.; Joseph, his son, aged 5 y.; Mary, his dau., aged 8 y.; Martha, his dau., aged 1 y.

Joseph Hunt, freeholder, aged 34 y.; Elizabeth, his wife, aged 32 y.; Abigall, his dau., aged 3 y.; Sarah, his dau., 1 y.

William Clark, Freeholder, aged 40 y.; Hannah, his wife, aged 37 y.; John, his son, aged 15 y.; William, his son, aged 13 y.; Ebenezer, his son, aged 6 y.; David, his son, aged 2 y.; Jabizh, his son, aged 4 m.

Sarah Webb, aged 35 y., widdow.

Marcy, her dau., aged 8 y.

Theophilus Kellum, aged 22 years, Blacksmith.

Philip Eyrs, Freeholder, aged 27 y.

Stephen Clason, Freeholder, aged 52 y.; Rebecke, his wife, aged 52 y.; Elizabeth Rodger, her dau., aged 18 y.; Abigail, his dau., aged 12 y.; Martha, his dau., aged 10 y.; Ruth, his dau., aged 7 y.

Mary Roberts, widow of Justice Zachariah Roberts, deceased, aged 52 y.; Hezekiah, Freeholder, her son, Constable, aged 24 y.

Richard Wascott, Freeholder, aged 42 y.; Rachell, his wife, aged 40 y.; Richard, his son, aged 6 y.; Daniell, his son, aged 3 y.; Rachell, his dau., aged 15 y.; Ruth, his dau., aged 13 y.; Rose, his dau., aged 9 y.; Millison, his dau., aged 4 m.

Mary Holmes, Freeholder, aged 39 y., widow of Richard; Richard, her son, aged 16 y.; Ebenezer, her son, aged 8 y.; Hannah, her dau., aged 14 y.; Susannah, her dau., aged 12 y.; Marcy, her dau., aged 6 y.

Cornelius Seely, Sen., aged 60 y.; Prissileh, his wife, aged 60 y.; Sarah Seely, his dau., aged 34 y.; nehemiah Churchill, Servant, aged 13 y.

Joseph Seely, Freeholder, aged 25 y.; Martha, his wife, aged 27 y.; Joseph, his son, aged 3 y.; Comfort, his dau., aged 1 y.

John Wascott, Freeholder, aged 31 y.; Rose, his wife, aged 32 y.; John, his son, aged 6 y.; Samuel, his son, aged 4 y.; Martha, his dau., aged 7 y.; Johannah, his daughter, aged 1 y.

Daniel Joans, Freeholder, aged 52 y.; Josiah Joans, Freeholder, aged 50 y.; Daniel Joans, ye son of Josiah Joans, aged 20 y.

John Miller, Freeholder, aged 45 y.; Mary, his wife, aged 48 y.; John, his son, aged 12 y.; Abner, his son, aged 3 y.; Martha, his dau., aged 14 y.; Abigall, his dau., aged 8 y.

Jonathan Shepard, Freeholder, aged 36 y.; Annah, his wife, aged 30 y.; John, his son, aged 6 y.; Mary, his dau., aged 10 y.; Abigall, his dau., aged 8 y.; Annah, his dau., aged 3 y.; Charity, his dau., aged 8 m.

John Holmes, Jun., Freeholder, aged 50 y.: Sarah, his wife, aged 36 y.; John, his son, aged 13 y.; Rachell, his dau., aged 15 y.; Deborah, his dau., aged 5 y.; Isaac Churchill (sojourner), aged 1 y.; Mary, a negro slave, aged 24 y.

John Holms, Sen., aged 75 y.; Joseph, his son, Freeholder, aged 27 y.

Jonathan Miller, Freeholder, aged 43 y.; Sarah, his wife, aged 38 y.; Jonathan, his son, aged 19 y.; John, his son, aged 17 y.; Stephen, his son, aged 15 y.; Samuel, his son, aged 13 y.; Nathaniel, his son, aged 5 y.; Increase, his son, aged 3 y.; Ebenezer, his son, aged 8 m.; Sarah, his daughter, aged 10 y.; Rachel, his dau., aged 7 y.

David Miller, Freeholder, aged 34 y.; Hannah, his wife, aged 30 y.; Abraham, his son, aged 6 y.; Isaac, his son, aged 4 y.; Jacob, his son, aged 3 y.; Hannah, his dau., aged 8 y.; Susannah, his dau., aged 1 y.

Jonathan Holms, Freeholder, aged 36 y.; Dorothy, his wife, aged 29 y.; Jonathan, his son, aged 7 y.; Solomon, his son, aged 4 y.; Dorothy, his dau., aged 8 y.; Mary, his dau.. aged 5 y.; Rachell, his dau., aged 2 y.

Richard Waren, Freeholder, aged 38 y.; Lidiah, his wife, aged 35 y.; Nehemiah, his son, aged 10 y.; Ephraim, his son, aged 7 y.; Ezekiel, his son, aged 4 y.; Martha, his dau., aged 15 y.; Abigall, his dau., aged 1 y.

Inhabitants of Westchester County, 1698:

316 Men.
294 Women.
307 Children.
146 Slaves.

1063

English MSS., Vol. LIV., Page 77.

W. Chester, Oct. 10, 1710.

Men from 16 to 60 all except Dutch at Phillips burroughs, Cortland & Rikes Pattent.

William Smith	38	Abraham Brown	50
Richard Garretson	34	Daniel Hunt	32
Henry (Mure)?	30	Benjamin Grant	38
Samuel Hadley	28	Joseph Hunt Senr.	58
Edward Hadden	46	Daniel Patrick	58
Erasmus Alton	45	James ffeaks	50
John Parker	40	Joseph Hunt, Jr.	(3)8
James Bird	30	John Manning	30
Josiah Hunt	50	James Cromell	(–)6
Joseph Jennins	36	John Oakly	34
Evert Byvanck	44	Joost Paldurgk	(4)6
John Cromwell	22	John Buggby	26
Samuel Vaile	36	Edward Buggby	20
Miles Oakley	36	Robert Thwaits	40
Thomas fforce	40	David Huestis	26
John Garretson	40	Jonathan fferres	23

The totall number of men within ye burroughs of W^t^chester & Its districts from 16 years old to 60 are 100 Souls.

English MSS., Vol. LIV, Page 77.

Inhabitants of Eastchester, 1710:
Scharff, History of Westchester Co. Vol. II., p. 745.

153 Males
136 Females

61 Males, 16 to 60, as follows:

Captain John Drake	55	John Haddon, Sen.	47
Michall Chadderton	50	John Haddon, Jr.	27
Joseph Thompkins	32	John Lancaster	43
Nathaniel Tompkins	32	Joseph Taylor	24
Joseph Drake, Sr.	47	Moses Taylor	21
John Bloomer	28	John Taylor	17
John Hyat	32	Joseph Gee	34
Thomas Shute	50	Arthur Vaile	19
Jeremiah Fowler	37	Richard Curry	30
Isaac Lawrence, Sr.	55	Robert Stivers	19
Isaac Lawrence, Jr.	18	John Vaile	24
Roger Barton, Sen.	44	William White	26
Roger Barton, Jr.	17	Edward Fitzgiarralt	28
John Shute	35	Isaac Terhill	56
William Fowler	50	John Thompkins, Jr.	26
William Pinkney	29	Lewis Guyon	24
Thomas Pinkney	27	Jonathan Cadele	35
Edmond Ward	39	Moses Hoit, Jr.	40
Samuel Ferris	34	Eliezer Hoyt	16
Henry Fowler, Sr.	52	Edmond Thompkins	34
William Fowler	23	Abraham Hiatt	29
John Fowler	17	Henry ffowler, Jr.	31
Thomas Pinkney	48	John Ward	25
Isaac Oadele	35	John Lawrence	40
Mathias Valentine	40	Samuel Causten, Jr.	21
John Valentine	19	Jeremiah Looper	38
Richard Osburn	34	Thomas Chadderton	28
Thomas Astin	26	Edward Avry	39
Joseph Drake, Jr.	24	Benjamin Chipp	21
Isaac Taylor, Sr.	45	Moses ffowler	26

(*To be continued.*)

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

Regular Meeting of the Society, March 8th, 1907.

Vice-President Clarence Winthrop Bowen in the Chair.

The Executive Committee report was read, announcing the election of the following: Mrs. Robert Abbe, Annual Member, 11 West 50th Street, City, proposed by Mrs. Horace See; Miss Azalea Clizbee, Annual Member, 515 West 9th Street, City, proposed by Evelyn Briggs Baldwin; Henry Graves, Jr., Annual Member, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., proposed by John R. Totten; Mrs. Benjamin Doughty Hicks, Annual Member, Old Westbury, Long Island, N. Y., proposed by Dr. Dwight; Charles Wolcott Stark, Annual Member, 15 Cranberry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., proposed by John R. Totten; Mrs. Van Campen Taylor, Annual Member, "Kelvedon," Duxbury, Mass., proposed by John R. Totten; Charles Griswold Thompson, Life Member, 17 West 36th Street, City, proposed by John R. Totten; Miss Virginia Moyland von Leuvenigh Whitfield, Annual Member, 112 West 74th Street, City, proposed by Hopper

Striker Mott; Felix Moritz Warburg, Life Member, 52 William Street, City, proposed by John R. Totten.

The following deaths are reported:

Frank Sherman Benson, Annual Member, died February 28th, 1907, aged 52 years; Van Campen Taylor, Annual Member, died at Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 8th, 1906.

Gen. James Grant Wilson addressed the Society on "Columbus and Henry Hudson."

REGULAR MEETING OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, MARCH 12TH, 1907.

President Dwight in the Chair.

Present: Messrs. Mott, Gibson, Wright, Walker, Goodwin, Morrison, Totten, Field, Dwight and Drowne. Regrets from Vice-President Bowen.

Capt. Totten, Librarian, reported that a very valuable donation had been received from Mr. Field, that the Society now had many desirable duplicates, and that some very desirable material had been lately acquired by purchase.

By-Laws, Article VIII., Sec. 1, was amended making the Executive Committee to consist of five members exclusive of the President and Treasurer *ex-officio*, and that three members be considered a quorum.

Article XX., Sec. 2, was amended to read as follows:

All sums received from Life Membership and Entrance Fees shall constitute a Reserve Fund, the income from which may be used for the support of THE RECORD and the increase of the library. The principal of this fund shall not be used except by resolution of the Board of Trustees. Carried unanimously.

Messrs. Field and Walker were elected members of the Executive Committee

---

REGULAR MEETING OF THE SOCIETY, APRIL 12TH, 1907.

Vice-President Clarence Winthrop Bowen presiding.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following: Frank Allaben, Annual Member, 3 West 42d Street, City, proposed by John R. Totten; Miss Thyrza Benson, Annual Member, 214 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, proposed by John R. Totten; Mrs. William L. Harkness, Life Member, 12 Broadway, City, proposed by John R. Totten; Judge Job Elmer Hedges, Annual Member, 141 Broadway, City, proposed by John R. Totten; Rev. George Clarke Houghton, Annual Member, 1 East 29th Street, City, proposed by John R. R. Totten; F. Amos Johnson, Annual Member, 143 Liberty Street, City, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; W. Schuyler Smith, Annual Member, 70 West 55th Street, City, proposed by George S. Goodrich; Miss Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn, Annual Member, 47 West 16th Street, City, proposed by John R. Totten; Louis Benjamin Wilson, Annual Member, 146 Broadway, City, proposed by Henry Russell Drowne.

The following deaths were reported since the March meeting:

Gen. Frank Morgan Freeman, March 28th, 1907; James Henry Smith, March 27th, 1907, and that of Mrs. David Parsons Holton, a former member, was announced, she having died at Westfield, Mass., April 1st, 1907.

Prof. Albert Bushnell Hart, of Harvard University; also President of the American Historical Association, and now engaged in editing an elaborate history of the United States, addressed the Society on "New Light on the Treason of Benedict Arnold."

REGULAR MEETING OF THE SOCIETY, MAY 10TH, 1907.

President Dwight in the Chair.

On behalf of Executive Committee the Chairman made the following announcements:

Miss Aida Rodman De Milt, Annual Member, 54 East 68th Street, City, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; Mrs. George Walker Jenkins, Annual Member, 37 Madison Avenue, City, proposed by John R. Totten; Chester Garst Mayo, Annual Member, Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y., proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; Edwin Henry Thatcher, Annual Member, 590 Flatbush Avenue,

Brooklyn, M. Y., proposed by William Austin Macy, M. D.; Mrs. Alexander T. Van Nest, Annual Member, 31 West 37th Street, City, proposed by Thomas T. Sherman; Mrs. William B. Wood, Annual Member, 33 West 47th Street, City, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs.

The following death was reported since the last meeting of the Society:

David Wilcox died at sea April 24th, 1907.

President Dwight then introduced the speaker of the evening, the Hon. Asa Bird Gardiner, who addressed the Society on "Remarkable Providences in the Cause of American Independence during the War of the Revolution."

At the close of the lecture a unanimous vote of thanks was passed to Col. Gardiner.

REGULAR MEETING OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, MAY 14TH, 1907.

President Dwight in the Chair.

Present: Messers. Eliot, Gibson, Wright, Morrison, Mott, Dwight and Drowne.

Treasurer reported Permanent Fund, $250.00; Reserve Fund, $293.11; Building Fund, $1,750.00; General Fund, $1,626.56. Total, $3,919.67.

Mr. Wright, on behalf of the Publication Committee, spoke as to advisability and necessity of increasing the Committee so as to better cover the work that had to be cared for, and proposed that Article 8, Section 1, of the By-Laws be amended so that the paragraph would read that the Publication Committee should consist of not to exceed seven members. Carried.

SPECIAL MEETING OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, JUNE 5TH, 1907.

President Dwight in the Chair.

Present: Messrs. Walker, Gibson, Field, Pierson, Wright, Wilson, Totten, Mott, Eliot, Dwight and Drowne.

Regrets received from James J. Goodwin.

A letter was read from William Gordon Ver Planck tendering his resignation as a Trustee, on motion same was accepted with regret.

Capt. Totten nominated Warner Van Norden, who on motion was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy caused by resignation of Mr. Ver Planck.

The Treasurer reported funds as follows:

Permanent Fund, ...	$ 250.00
Reserve Fund, ...	323.11
General Fund, ...	1,026.34
Total, ...	$1,599.45

On motion the meeting was adjourned on call of the President.

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE, *Secretary.*

OBITUARY.

RHOADES, S. C. LYMAN, banker, died at Camden, South Carolina, March 6, 1907, aged 58 years. He was elected an Annual Member of this Society March 27, 1878, resigned Feb. 24, 1882; reelected March 10, 1893, resigned Oct. 12, 1897. Lyman Rhoades was born in Catskill, N. Y., and was the son of Lyman Rhoades, senior, member of the Pearl Street dry goods firm of Rhoades, Weed & Co., and a brother of John Harsen Rhoades, the banker, who died Dec. 6, 1906, and a grandson of Cornelius Harsen of Harsenville, a section of Bloomingdale, a colonel in the War of 1812, who was in charge of the islands in New York harbor. Mr. Rhoades was of Welsh extraction and was born Oct. 6, 1847, at Catskill, N. Y., where his parents were sojourning. He inherited land at Harsenville, the center of which was 72d Street and Broadway, which has become a valuable and conspicuous portion of the metropolis. He married Jan. 15, 1880, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Payne Nash, the noted

lawyer; her mother being Catharine McLean, daughter of John McLean, of Salem, N. Y. He left him surviving Lyman, Jr., Assistant Secretary of the Equitable Trust Co., Katherine, and Stephen Payne Rhoades. Mr. Rhoades was President of the Mercantile Safe Deposit Co., and of the Mercantile Electric Co., and Trustee of the American Deposit and Loan Co., the Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, and the Society for the Relief of the Destitute Blind. He was a member of the Lawyers', Richmond Golf, Stockbridge (Mass.) Golf, and Barnard Clubs, the N. Y. Historical Society, the St. Nicholas Society, the Sons of the Revolution, the Society of Colonial Wars, and the Society of the War of 1812. He was deeply interested in historical and genealogical research, and was largely connected with the Bloomingdale district of this city through the Dikemans, Cozines, Hoppers and Harsens, all of whom owned large farms there in early times. As president, for twenty-five years, of the Safe Deposit Co., he presided over the affairs of the company with such consummate ability as to make him the recognized head of the safe deposit business of this country. As a member in either business or charitable society Boards of Management, by his strict sense of justice, his genial and pleasant manner and good judgment, he endeared himself to all with whom he came in contact.

Taylor, Benjamin Van Campen, of New York and Duxbury, Mass., an Annual Member of this Society since Dec. 8, 1899, died Sept., 8, 1906. Mr. Taylor was born in Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 15, 1846. He was the son of the Rev. William James Romeyn Taylor, D. D., and Katherine Rappalye Cowenhoven, daughter of Nicholas R. Cowenhoven and Anna Rappalye of New Brunswick, N. J., formerly of Long Island.

His grandfather, Benjamin C. Taylor, D.D., was for more than fifty years pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church, Bergen, N. J., and author of "Annals of the Classis and Township of Bergen." One brother, Isaac E. Taylor, M. D., was for many years at the head of Bellevue Hospital. Another brother, Othniel Taylor, M. D., was a leading physician of Camden, N. J. A sister, Martha, married into the family of "Citizen" Genet. Their father and mother were married in England. His ancestry along other lines is Dutch. Benjamin C. Taylor married Anna Romeyn, daughter of Rev. James Van Campen Romeyn, son of Rev. Thomas Romeyn. The Romeyn family have been prominent in the ministry and at the Bar. Mr. Taylor has three brothers who are still in the ministry, the fifth generation of ministers. Benjamin C. Taylor and his son, W. J. R. Taylor, served long terms as Trustees of Rutgers College. The Romeyns are connected with the Zabriskies of New York, and by marriage, with John A. C. Gray, formerly of 709 Fifth Avenue.

Mr. Taylor's boyhood was passed in Jersey City, Schenectady and Philadelphia, where his father served successively as pastor of Reformed (Dutch) Churches. In 1862 his father became Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society and the family moved to New Brunswick, New Jersey. Here the subject of this sketch attended the Grammer School, entered Rutgers College in 1863, and was graduated in 1867. After his graduation Mr. Taylor studied architecture with Renwick and Sands and John B. Snook in New York City, and subsequently practiced his profession in Newark, N. J., where his father was for twenty years pastor of the Clinton Avenue Reformed Church. Among the more prominent buildings erected from his designs were the Newark Free Library and Winants Hall, the large dormitory on the campus of his Alma Mater.

Mr. Taylor was widely known and popular in Newark society, and was held in friendly esteem by men of all classes. He was a member of the Essex Club, Newark, and later of the Crescent Athletic Club, Brooklyn.

On April 22, 1897, he married Miss Anna Buckham Wright, daughter of George Wellman Wright and Georgianna Buckham of Duxbury, Mass. The wedding took place in Boston. During the later years of his life Mr. Taylor was not in good health, and with his wife, spent much time abroad.

Van Campen Taylor was a man of the artistic temperament, resisting in in his work and in his point of view every encroachment of commercialism. Quick in his discernment of aesthetic possibilities, he nevertheless planned in a large way for domestic comfort and business convenience. He was obser-

vant, critical, ready to question accepted ways of doing things, and both foresaw and anticipated in his practice important changes in method and in taste.

He was a gentleman in every instinct, frankly aristocratic in sentiment, but always *persona grata* among the roughest men with whom his profession brought him into contact—and this without any lapse on his part into familiarity. His manner was never quite that of unreserved familiarity with any one, though in a fine way free and friendly.

In his own home and among his relatives and friends Mr. Taylor was known as a man who lived the heart-life in all sincerity. There was a zest and enthusiasm in his devotion to the happiness of others which was entirely self-forgetful. He had a strong family feeling, and maintained perhaps more widely than any other member of the affiliated families his interest in and his acquaintance with his kindred.

Wilcox, David, lawyer, a member of this Society since 1899, died at sea April 24, 1907. He was born in Flatbush, L. I., in 1850, and was the son of Albert O. and Ann Elizabeth Wilcox. He graduated from Yale in 1872 and was valedictorian of his class. He studied law at Columbia and began the practice of law in 1874. He was for several years the legal advisor of the Delaware & Hudson R. R. and Canal Co., and afterwards its president.

His legal acumen made him the leader of the hard coal road presidents in all their struggles with the striking anthracite coal miners, and he was tacitly understood to be the mouthpiece of all the anthracite roads. His appeal to the President in 1902 that the coal strike was a conspiracy to hamper interstate commerce, brought to the front for the first time the application of the Sherman Anti-Trust Law to the situation, and his letter to John Mitchell setting forth the position of the employers was so clear and forceful that the labor men backed down for lack of public support.

Mr. Wilcox was also a director of the Union Pacific and Southern Pacific R. R., and a member of many clubs, including the Metropolitan, University, Century, Union League, New York Yacht and Tuxedo. His estate was left to his four nieces, Mary A. Duer, Elizabeth Stewart Hamilton, Elise S. Kinkead, and Edith B. H. Kinkead. W. G. Wilcox, a cousin is professor in Cornell University.

Kissam, Benjamin Adrian, died suddenly in Elizabeth, N. J., near his late home 66 Cherry Street, on Monday afternoon, June 3, 1907. He was born at 11 Walker Street, New York City, Feb. 26, 1836, and was the son of the late Dr. James Brooks Kissam and the late Mary Margaret Butler of New York City.

Mr. Kissam was a descendant of the old New York City family of Kissam, the American progenitor of which was John Kissam, Sr., a Puritan, whose family lived at Flushing, L. I., in 1645. Mr. Kissam's entire life with the exception of the last few years, was spent in New York City, where he was engaged in business. He was identified with the Protestant Episcopal Church and took an active part in the affairs of some of its philanthropic and religious activities. He was a man who never courted publicity, but having clear views of great breadth on all subjects and an unusual executive ability, he was looked up to and much called upon for advice and service by his intimates and associates. Of great culture, courteus address, polished manner and genial personality, he moved quietly through life, esteemed by his friends, beloved by his family, leaving the memory of an upright life and a helpful life, as his ancestors had done before him.

Mr. Kissam was married Feb. 11, 1857, to Sara A. Snyder, daughter of the late Col. Henry D. H. Snyder and the late Ann Beers at her father's home in Woodland, Ulster Co., N. Y. Col. Snyder was a descendant of the Palatinate Wilhelm Schneider of East Camp, N. Y., 1710. Mr. Kissam's wife died at Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 14, 1906. Six children survive, viz.: Ella K. Kitching, Elizabeth, N. J.; Albert Ward Kissam, East Orange, N. J.; Henry Snyder Kissam, New York City; Delia K. Johnson, Cynwyd, Pa.; James Benjamin Kissam, New York City; and Charlotte K. Ward, London, England.

QUERIES.

CORNELL.—Isaac Johnson of Jerusalem (town of Hempstead), will dated Dec. 4, 1750, leaves to his wife Mary all the goods and chattels he had of her father Thomas Cornell. Wanted, ancestry of this Thomas Cornell.

REV. JOHN CORNELL, Waldorf-Astoria.

Information is wanted of the following families:

YOUNG.—James Young who d. at North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1798. He m. Jemima Williams. Can anyone supply the date of this marriage and her parentage? Was she the dau. of Samuel Williams and Jemima Fowler?

MASON.—Charles Mason b. in 1769; m. Rebecca Nichols. She was b. May 10, 1777, at Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., and was the dau. of John Nichols and Ann Fish. Information is wanted of this John Nichols and his wife, also date of marriage of Charles Mason and Rebecca Nichols.

SNEDEN.—Elizabeth Sneden m. John Fowler of East Chester, N. Y., who d. in 1768. Who were her parents?

MRS. DE LANCEY NICOLL, 23 East 39th St., New York City.

BOOK NOTICES.

ALBANY CHRONICLES. A History of the City Arranged Chronologically From the Earliest Settlement to the Present Time. Compiled by Cuyler Reynolds. Albany. J. B. Lyon Company, Printers. 1906. 8vo, half Morocco, pp. xxiv+815. Profusely Illustrated.

This work, in its thoroughness, care for detail and interesting arrangement, is the most valuable recent contribution to the general history of Albany. Mr. Reynolds has arranged his facts chronologically under each Mayor's administration, prefacing each section with a brief tabular biography of the Mayor for that period, which in many cases is accompanied by a portrait of His Honor. The compiler has not confined himself to a mere outline of events, but has given many illuminative details relating to the persons and places mentioned, and in the case of important incidents has made his account both full and interesting. The book is very completely illustrated with many historical pictures, and reproductions of the Robert C. Pruyn collection of Mayors of Albany. No one interested in Albany or early New York State history can afford to do without this valuable work.

THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY. A Record of Several Thousand Descendants of Thomas Brigham, the Emigrant, 1603-1653. W. I. Tyler Brigham. Collated and edited by Emma E. Brigham. William E. Brigham, Associate Editor. New York. The Grafton Press. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. 636. Price, $10.00.

The English origin of Thomas Brigham has yet to be discovered, but the result of Mr. W. I. T. Brigham's researches has been printed with this genealogy as a guide for future effort. The work is divided into six sections, namely: History, Genealogy, Appendix, Addenda, Owner's Lineage and Index. It would have been quite as useful and perhaps better, from a searcher's standpoint, to have placed the history with the appendix in the second part of the book, beginning the volume with the very full and valuable data concerning the Emigrant. In grouping the children of Brigham daughters, the compiler has been careful to head the list with the family name, and in the case of son's children to specify by which wife they were borne. Daughters' grandchildren are printed in italics. The volume is exceedingly attractive in its make-up. Good judgment has been shown in the arrangement and printing of the records, and in many cases attention is called to Colonial Wars service. The appendix contains, with other interesting matter, the military records of the Brigham family. A separate sheet for additions and corrections to be sent to the editor is enclosed with the volume, and there are 67 pages of indexes and many excellent illustrations.

A Guide to Massachusetts Local History. Being a bibliographic index to the literature of the towns, cities and counties of the State, including books, pamphlets, articles in periodicals and collected works, books in preparation, historical manuscripts, newspaper clippings, etc. Compiled by Charles A. Flagg, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. Salem. The Salem Press Company. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. ix+256. Price, $6.00.

The sub-title amply describes the plan and scope of this invaluable work, but only the practical searcher can realize what a boon the book is. The work is arranged by counties, under which the towns are placed in alphabetical order. Each county is preceded by a township map, and a brief topographical history, under which are placed the general works relating to its history. Each town also has a short account of its formation and setting off, and a practical index to the towns and counties adds further to one's comfort and convenience. One hates to make any criticism of a work so nearly perfect, but in a second edition, a better label on the back of the book will add not only to its usefulness, but also to its appearance. Excellent taste has been shown in the selection and printing of material, and one feels deeply grateful to Mr. Flagg for his very helpful production.

The St. John Genealogy. Descendants of Matthias St. John of Dorchester, Mass., 1634, of Windsor, Conn., 1640, of Wethersfield, Conn., 1643-1645, and Norwalk, Conn., 1650. Orline St. John Alexander. New York. The Grafton Press. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. xv+624. Price, $9.00.

This is one of the representative families of Norwalk, which has been active in all her history. In the genealogy before us, the daughters are not placed as heads of families, their marriages and children being given under their father's section. This arrangement seems a most sensible one, in that it preserves the dominant place of the family name. Index references are to personal number. In accordance with the best present usage, authorities for important statements are freely given, especially in the earlier generations. Paper and makeup are good, and as with all genealogical publications of the Grafton Press, a blank is bound in for the owner's lineage. In its general appearance and arrangement it is one of the best genealogical books of the year.

The Jones Family of Long Island. Descendants of Major Thomas Jones (1665–1726) and Allied Families. John H. Jones. New York. Tobias A. Wright. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. 435.

This volume opens with a most thorough and interesting account of Major Thomas Jones, the ancestor, setting forth the contemporaneous documents which give color to the belief that he was a pirate, as well as others to show that he was really a privateer. He was an important man in his day, and his descendants have always been prominent on Long Island. A perusal of the names of allied families, of whom an excellent account is given here, will show the race to have been connected with most of the old Long Island families. Among the best known names are Willett, Washburne, Van Wyck, Wood, Weekes, Underhill, Remsen, "Tangier" Smith, Kissam, Cornell, Valentine, Thorne, Lawrence, Youngs, Gardiner, Woodhull, Hallett, Skidmore, and others too numerous to mention. There is a particularly full account of the Mott family. The book is well printed and indexed; has a number of excellent illustrations.

The Varnums of Dracutt (in Massachusetts). A History of George Varnum, his son Samuel who came to Ipswich about 1635, and grandsons Thomas, John and Joseph, who settled in Dracutt, and Their Descendants. John Marshall Varnum. Boston. David Clapp & Son. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. vi+308.

This is the family of which the late General James Mitchell Varnum was so distinguished a member. No attempt is made to show a British pedigree, although the family tradition that they originated in "Drawcutt (supposed to be in Wales)" is cited. The book begins with the accurate and interesting history of the family, written by Squire Parker Varcum in 1818 when he was 71 years

of age. Indeed the whole compilation is more of a family history than a genealogy. The biographical matter is by different hands, and is illustrated by silhouette and still-life pictures. Some of the more important members of the family were Hon. Joseph Bradley Varnum, U. S. Senator and speaker of Congress, Joseph Bradley Varnum, merchant and railroad financier, Major-General James Mitchell Varnum, member Continental Congress, Judge Supreme Court N. W. Territory, and others, including General James Mitchell Varnum, a member of this Society, who filled many important offices, besides being Vice-President of the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati, Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, and a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor of France.

Early Days in Detroit. General Friend Palmer. Detroit. Published by Hunt & June. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 1032. Price. $5.00.

In May, 1827, General Palmer arrived in Detroit with his mother and two sisters. He died there on October 9th. 1906. It will therefore be seen that his reminiscences, covering a period of so many years, will be of the greatest local value. His accounts of Detroit merchants of long ago, of the old hotels, express days, belles and beaux of by-gone days, the first theatres in Detroit, and other old-time matters, well repay perusal. A number of personal and family sketches will be found very helpful to the genealogist. The book is well printed, bound and indexed, and will be found indispensable to the student of Michigan history.

Suffolk Manorial Families, Vol. II, Part 9. Being the County Visitations and Other Pedigrees. Joseph James Muskett. Privately Printed. Exeter. William Pollard & Co., Ltd. 1907. Folio, pamphlet, pp. 321–360. Price, 5*s*.

This number deals with Beaumont of Bildeston, Stubbing of Naughton, with a Royal Descent, and Collett of Westerfield, showing their armorial bearings, pedigrees and wills, all in the usual admirable manner of this publication.

The Church at Harsenville, Commonly Known as Bloomingdale Reformed Church. Hopper Striker Mott. Price, $10.00.

This work, now in preparation, is divided into chapters with these titles, viz.: I, Bloomingdale; II, Bloomingdale Militant; III, Harsenville; IV, The First Consistory; V, The Church at Harsenville; VI, Among Old-Time Communicants; VII, Reminiscences. An appendix and vital Records, which concern many well-known families, will end the work, which will be profusely illustrated with portraits, old homesteads and maps locating the general topographical features. The broadest kind of an historical and genealogical background has been taken. Some well-known names treated herein are: Apthorp, Broome, Cozine, Dana, deLancey, Emmons, Gracie, Hoffman, Hopper, Horn, Jumel, Leggett, Mandeville, Mott, Oakley, Rhinelander, Striker and Varian. The work will be ready in the Fall.

Genealogy of the Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass., and Allied Lines. Charles Collyer Whittier. Boston. David Clapp & Son. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. 206.

The name Stimpson is a corruption of Steavenson or Stevenson, Andrew, the progenitor, having used both the latter spellings. The family remained at Charlestown for several generations, where they were respected citizens. This genealogy carries the daughters' lines through several generations, and, where it does not make the book too bulky, this is a very desirable thing to do, for, though the name is lost, the blood remains, and daughters' children have the same descent as those of sons. The book is fully illustrated with portraits, and there are 20 pages of index.

First Record Book of the Society of the Daughters of Holland Dames. Compiled by Mariana Velasquez, Registrar, and Mrs. Levi Holbrook, Secretary. New York. The Grafton Press. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. 129. Price, $3.00.

So far as can be ascertained, this is the first year-book of a patriotic society in which exclusively Dutch pedigrees are set forth. The requirements of this Society being that the propositus must have been a Hollander, born in Holland, who was at least a freeholder in America before 1700, not only limits the membership, but also prevents mention of many Dutch families, afterwards prominent, whose ancestor came too late, or died too soon after arrival to make his mark in the community. In spite of these difficulties, some 260 ancestors are represented, many of them with distinguished service. The Society, organized and incorporated in 1895, has over one hundred members and is growing. The present book reflects the greatest credit upon its compilers. It is printed on good paper, is attractively bound in buff and blue, with gold lettering, and has indices to members and ancestors.

BALCH GENEALOGICA. Thomas Willing Balch. Philadelphia. Allen, Lane and Scott. 1907. Quarto, cloth, pp. x+410.

It has not been the compiler's aim, in this handsome volume, to write a complete genealogy, but to publish all the information at present available of the family in England, and of the descendants of John Balch of Maryland. The first 85 pages are therefore devoted to the English records, the next 8 to John Balch of Massachusetts, and the remainder of the book to John Balch of Maryland, and his descendants. The book is really a collection of family papers, letters, sermons, and other biographical data, and is most beautifully illustrated. The result of Mr. Balch's labors is a very fine and dignified work.

MARTHA'S VINEYARD. A History of the Island and Its People; Comprising the annals of Edgartown, Tisbury, Chilmark, Cottage City, Bay Head, West Tisbury and Gosnold, constituting the county of Dukes County, Massachusetts. Charles Edward Banks, Surgeon, U. S. Marine Hospital Service. Boston. Printed for the author by George H. Dean. 1907. 2 vols.

This long-expected work is about to appear, and will be eagerly welcomed by a large number of persons, as it is the first history of Dukes County or the six towns embraced within it. Dr. Banks has been collecting material at home and abroad for the last fifteen years, and a great number of hitherto unknown facts will appear in the publication. While the historical part of the book will be most thorough, there will be an extensive genealogical part. A number of New York families, including the Ogdens, are descended from Island families. Some of the prominent names treated genealogically are, Adams, Allen, Bassett, Cathcart, Coffin, Dunham, Lambert, Smith, Waldron and Worth, Codman and Tabor. The price of the volumes at present is $6.00. Later it will be raised to $10.00.

YOUNGS FAMILY. A History and Genealogy. Selah Youngs, Jr., N. Y. Produce Exchange. New York. Privately Printed. 1907. Quarto, half-morocco, pp. 377. Price, $10.00.

The eastern end of Long Island has given us much in the way of genealogy and history, but no volume concerning this locality has yet been issued to compare in dignity and value with this one. The Youngs family has the advantage of knowing with certainty one English ancestor back of the emigrant, and even if proof cannot at present go back of Rev. Christopher Yonges, Vicar of Reydon, he makes a most desirable founder of the race. A full account of him, with a facsimile of his signature, will be found in the book. Rev. John Yonges was one of the emigrants, the first minister of the town of Southold, and the ruling influence there. His son, Col. John Youngs, was one of the most prominent and distinguished of early Long Island men, having served as Colonel, Assistant in Connecticut, Boundary Commissioner, High Sheriff of the East Riding of Yorkshire, and, for a number of years, member of the Governor's Council of New York. Captain Joseph Youngs, son of Rev. Christopher, also emigrated to Southold, and the Oyster Bay Youngs family comes from him. The book has been printed with great discrimination and excellent taste. Mr. Youngs endeavored not so much to introduce new ideas in printing, as to learn the best modern methods, and to this detail work he gave long and careful thought. It is this which has made the printed work so valuable. Some of the prominent Long Island names mentioned are, Albert-

son, Baker, Beebe, Booth, Case, Conkling, Gardiner, Griffin, Hallock, Halsey, Howell, King, Landon, L'Hommedieu, Moore, Parshall, Payne, Petty, Rackett, Salmon, Skidmore, Tuthill, Underhill, Vail, Woodhull and Yelverton. Excellent paper has been used, there are many illustrations, and there is a fine index.

JOUTEL'S JOURNAL OF LA SALLE'S LAST VOYAGE, 1684–7. New Edition with Historical and Biographical Introduction, Annotations and Index, by Henry Reed Stiles, A. M., M.D., to which is Added a Bibliography of the Discovery of the Mississippi, by Appleton C. Griffin, of the Library of Congress. Albany. Joseph McDonough. 1906. 8vo, Boards, pp. 258.

La Salle's voyages read like some old romance, full of color and courage and adventure; and this new edition, with its valuable footnotes, its very useful historical introduction, outlining all La Salle's voyages, and its Bibliography, may be regarded as the final word on this interesting subject. Henri Joutel, who accompanied the final expedition, and who wrote this present Journal, has a quaint and picturesque style and will repay reading. Print and paper are good, and so is the index; and a fine heliotype reproduction of Gudebrod's statue of La Salle, and a reproduction in facsimile of Joutel's map, originally published in the Paris edition of 1713, illustrate the work.

THE EMMONS FAMILY GENEALOGY. A Record of the Emigrant Thomas Emmons of Newport, Rhode Island, with Many of His Descendants, from 1639 to 1905. Edward Neville Emmons. Syracuse. Lyman Bros., Printers. 1905. 6vo, cloth, pp. x+222+lv.

The introduction to this genealogy treats of various Emmons emigrants, preceded by an explanation of the arrangement of the book. The compiler indulges in no speculations as to the English origin of the ancestor, who first sat down in Newport, but soon removed to Boston, where he remained. The descendants of daughters are carried out in regular numerical order for about two generations. One unusual feature of the arrangement is the statement, after each head of a family of his relationship to the family just above him on the page. The index gives generation and personal numbers of an individual, and other identifying marks are used.

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF ONE BRANCH OF THE HEATH, CLARK AND CONE FAMILIES. Dewitt Stilwell. Syracuse. E. M. Grover, Printer. 1905. 8vo, cloth, pp. 40.

The compiler has herein set forth the descendants in brief of three of his ancestors, William Heath of Roxbury, Mass., in 1632, John Clark, whose residence is not given, and Daniel Cone, of Haddam, Conn., about 1662. The book is well printed and indexed.

PETER CHABOT AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Frank H. Titus, M.S., M.D. Portsmouth, Ohio. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 24.

Peter Chabot was born in France in 1767, and was one of the first settlers of Scioto County, Ohio. An interesting account of him will be found in the second part of the pamphlet, as well as biographical notes of others of his family. The first part of the little brochure is strictly genealogical. In this system of notation, the first figure of the enumeration of each descendant gives the number of the generation after the founder of the line; the second number locates the individual in that generation.

A HISTORY OF THE HINMANS. Containing also an Abbreviated Record of the Kindred Families, Showing their Relationship to Hinmans. Dr. A. V. Hinman. Youngstown. The Vindicator Press. 1907. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 75.

These are descendants of Sergt. Edward Hinman, "the first and only emigrant of the name found in America," but the compiler has developed only his own line, although he has given some vital statistics concerning collatera relatives. Some of the kindred families noted are, Shaw, Tilley, Howland, Crocker, Swift, Gibbs, Skinner, Waring, Winchell, Richards, Oviatt and Ingraham.

THE BARNES FAMILY OF EASTHAMPTON, LONG ISLAND. Richard Wynkoop. New York. Tobias A. Wright. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 25.

This is a reprint from the RECORD for 1906, is fully referenced by footnotes, and well indexed.

OLD DORCHESTER BURYING GROUND. A Paper Read Before the Dorchester Historical Society, Nov. 22, 1901, by John A. Fowle. Second Edition. Dorchester. Published by the Society. 1907. 12D, pamphlet, pp. 22, illustrated.

In this very interesting paper will be found, in small compass, all that one would most like to know about the old Dorchester burying ground, well told, and enlivened with illustrations.

THE WHITE FAMILY. H. K. White. Detroit. Privately printed. 1906. Quarto, pamphlet, pp. 35.

These are the Whites of Lynn, Mass., and Southampton and Huntington, Long Island, and the pamphlet exhibits the records of descendants without biographical matter. Abstracts from Stamford deeds, and other miscellaneous data occupy the prefaces of which there are two, and the pamphlet will make an excellent foundation for some future family historian.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

March 6 to June 11, 1907.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Archives Publishing Company—Early Days in Detroit.
Balch, Thomas Willing.—Balch Genealogica.
Beach, William H.—First New York Lincoln Cavalry.
Breintnall, R. Heber.—Report of the Adjutant General of New Jersey.
Dwight, Rev. M. E.—Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, 4 vols.
Edwards, James T., D.D.—Edwards Genealogy.
Emmons, Edward N.—Emmons Genealogy.
Harris, Edward Doubleday.—Dorchester, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths. Pond Genealogy.
Holton, David Parsons, M. D., Estate of.—Suppression of the Reformation in France. Memorial of Rev. John Duer. Walpole, N. H., As It Was and Is. Descendants of David Johnson. Cansick's Epitaphs, 3 vols. In Memoriam, Mrs. M. F. Stranahan. Cussan's Handbook of Heraldry. Diary of a Boston School Girl. Wilbraham Centennial. History of Northfield, Mass. Middleborough, Mass., Centennial. Descendants of Thomas Clarke. Greenleaf Genealogy. Descendants of Thomas Angell. Porter Genealogy. Town of Roxbury, Mass. Pittsford, Vt., History. Fletcher Genealogy. Lefferts Family. Huntington Family. Prescott Memorial. Fairbairn's Crests, 2 vols. Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass. Strong Family, 2 vols. Leland Family Magazine. History Charleston, N. H. Hatch Genealogy. Eddy Family. Births, Marriages and Deaths in Coventry, Conn. James Family. Bergen Family. Slafter Memorial. Holt Genealogy. Glover Genealogy. History of Stamford, Conn. Buckingham Genealogy. History of Gardiner and Pittston, Me. Medford, Mass., Genealogies. Stamford's Soldiers' Memorial. Hotten's Emigrants. Fitchburg and Lunenburg, Mass. Dictionary of Family Names. Lyman Genealogy. Durrie's Index, 2d and 3d editions. New England Biography. Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. Allen's Biographical Dictionary. Elvin's Synopsis of Heraldry. Landing of the Pilgrims. Farwell Memorial. Copley's Life and Paintings. Southampton Guide. Memorial of J. Whitmore Winslow. Gale Family. Presbyterian Reunion Memorial. Tainter History. Memorial of Levi Lincoln. Fanning's N. S. Gazetteer.

Life of Richard, Earl of Bellomont. Monuments of Washington's Patriotism. 14 miscellaneous volumes.
Jones, Mrs. John H.—Jones Family of Long Island.
Library of Congress.—Naval Records of the American Revolution. Washington Papers, Vol. I. Check List of American Almanacs.
Mitchell, Mrs. James.—The Varnums of Dracut.
Moses, Zebina.—Moses Family.
Reynolds, Cuyler.—Albany Chronicles.
Salem Press Co.—Guide to Massachusetts Local History.
Society of Colonial Wars.—The Great Swamp Fight Monument.
Southwick, Jeanie Lea.—Memoirs of Pliny Earle, M. D.
Stiles, Henry R., M. D.—Journal of La Salle's Last Voyage.
Stilwell, De Witt.—Heath, Clark and Cone Families.
Superintendent of Immigration, Ottawa.—Canada.
Suydam, Walter Lispenard—Our Firemen. Founders and Patriots' 1902 Register. Who's Who in New York, 1907. Ancient Voyages to the Western Continent. Publications, A, Society Colonial Wars.
Thacher, T. W.—Boston Social Register, 1904. Boston Directory, 1902.
Totten, John R.—Bridgeman's Copp's Hill Epitaphs. The Pilgrims of Boston and Their Descendants. Later History of the First Church, New London, Conn. Memorials of the Dead in Boston. Thomas Minor's Diary.
Whittier, Charles C.—Stimpson Genealogy.

Pamphlets, Etc.

Abbatt, William.—Magazine of History.
Adams, Charles C.—Society Middletown Upper Houses, Report.
Americana Publishing Co.—American Historical Magazine.
Anon.—Some Glimpses of Flushing, Clipping.
Atkinson, Mrs. M. L.—Lindsay Family Association, 3d Report.
Boston Record Commissioner.—Custody and Condition of Public Records.
Chase, John C.—Chase Ancestral Card.
Christianson, Mrs. H. C.—Tombstone Inscriptions, Milton, N. Y., Marlborough, N. Y., and Plainfield, N. J., manuscripts.
Collins, Holdridge Ozro.—Register, Society of Colonial Wars, California. Harvard Club, California.
Connecticut Historical Society.—Commemorative Medal, Thomas Robbins, D.D.
Cornell, Rev. John.—American Advocate, I, 3. Tombstone Inscriptions, New Lotts, L. I., manuscript.
Curtis, Walter Gilman, M. D.—Reminiscences of Wilmington, S. C.
Eliot, Ellsworth, M. D.—New Haven County Medical Association Report.
First Reformed Church, Passaic.—Church Tablet.
Fisher, Donnell George.—Sons of the Revolution, California, Register.
Fowle, John A.—Old Dorchester Burying Ground.
Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.—Publications, III, 2.
Harris, Edward Doubleday.—New England Royalls. William and Anne Robinson. New England Harris Ancestors.
Hartford Board of Trade.—Report.
Harvard University.—Official Register.
Hinman, Dr. A. W.—Hinmans and Kindred Families.
Holden, J. A.—Masonic Northern New Yorker.
Holton, David Parsons, M. D., Estate of.—Peirce Family of the Old Colony. Willoughby Family. 44 volumes of manuscripts. Supplement to Durrie's Index. N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Records. Vindication of Gen. S. H. Parsons.
Horton, Byron Barnes.—Barnes Family.
Hoy, D. H.—Ezra Cornell.
Johnson, F. C.—Wyoming Commemoration Association Report.
Lewis, Carll A.—Lewisiana.
Library of Congress.—List of Works on the French Alliance.
Macy, W. A., M. D.—Ferris, Akin and Tabor Notes, manuscript.
Morris, Seymour.—Hale Family.
Morrison, George Austin, Jr.,—Savage Family Chart. History of Hopkinton, R. I. History of Richmond, R. I. N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical

Record, 13 numbers. Records of the King Families in England. 2 manuscript volumes.
Muskett, Joseph James.—Suffolk Manorial Families, II, 9.
N. E. Historic Genealogical Society.—Report. Rev. George Moulton Adams, D.D. Genealogies in Preparation.
New York Hospital.—Report.
New York Press Scrap Book.
N. Y. Public Library.—Bulletin.
N. Y. Society Library.—Report.
Ohio Archaelogical and Historical Society.—Publications. Index.
Pruyn, Mrs. John V. L.—N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, 8 numbers.
Quinby, Henry C.—Ancestry of Thomas Quinby, chart.
Reed, A. Julia.—Gilead Presbyterian Church Records, manuscript. Gilead Presbyterian Church History.
Sheltering Arms.—Report.
Smith, Nathan Holt.—Pedigree Chart, manuscript. Harris Family, manuscript.
Stanton, Mrs. John.—D. A. R. Lineage, Books XXIII, XXIV.
State Historical Society, Colorado.—Biennial Report.
Superintendent of Immigration.—Report on Canadian Archives, I.
Suydam, Walter Lispenard. Joseph Davis, chart. Fernald Family Chart. Original Massachusetts Muster Rolls. New England Society Anniversary. New Jersey Colonial Wars Register. Ancestry.
Taulman, Joseph E.—Pedigree Chart.
Thacher, T. W.—Brookline, Mass., Town Records, 1898.
Titus, Frank H., M. D.—Peter Chabot and His Descendants.
Totten, John R.—Norwalk, Conn., Hour. Beta Theta Phi Members in New York, and Catalogue. Year Book of the Pennsylvania Society. Genealogical Exchange. The Our Race News Leaflet. Dates and Data as to the Crucifixion. Old Copp's Hill Burial Grounds. Governor Saltonstall's Descent from Adam, chart. Association of Graduates, U. S. Military Academy.
University of North Carolina.—James Sprunt Historical Monograph, 7.
Van Alstyne, Wm. B., M. D.—Clippings.
White, H. K.—White Family.
Wilson, Gen. James Grant.—Twenty-Fourth Lake Mohonk Conference. In Memory of Carl Schurz. Elementary Manual of Heraldry.
Wynkoop, Richard.—Wynkoop Arms.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Acadiensis.
Acts and Resolves, Province of Mass. Bay, 12 vols.
American Monthly Magazine.
Annals of Iowa.
Bent Genealogy.
Bostwick Genealogy.
Choates in America.
Connecticut Magazine.
Documentary History of Suffield.
Doggett-Daggett Family.
Dracut Vital Records.
Duxbury Records.
Early History, Town of Falmouth.
East Anglian.
Essex Antiquarian.
Essex Institute.
Genealogical Magazine.
Genealogist.
Guide to Massachusetts Local History.
Hitchcock Family.
Historical Gazetteer, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
Histories of Broome and Madison Counties, N. Y.
History of Charlestown, N. H.

Histories of Dunstable, Malden and Oxford, Mass.
History of Waterbury, Conn.
Hubbardston, Mass., Vital Records.
Hudson's History of Sudbury, Mass.
Indexes to Albany County Records, 13 vols.
Iowa Journal of History and Biography.
Journal of American History.
Landmarks of Oswego County, N. Y.
Lynn, Mass., Vital Records Vol. II.
Medford, Mass., Vital Records.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass.
Ledsham, Yorkshire, Parish Register.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. XV.
Mayflower Descendant.
N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register; Index, Vol. III, Parts 1, 2; Proceedings.
New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly.
Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly.
Olde Ulster.
Orcutt's Histories of Derby and Wolcott, Conn.
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.
Pearson's History of the Schenectady Patent.
Rhode Island Colonial Records, 10 vols.
Rothwell, Yorkshire, Parish Register.
Smithsonian Institute, Report, 1905.
South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine.
Temple's History Framingham.
Templeton Vital Records.
Virginia Magazine.
Watertown, Mass., Vital Records, 5 vols.
West Stockbridge, Mass., Vital Records.
William and Mary College Quarterly.
Williamstown, Mass., Vital Records.

WANTS.

Howland Genealogy.
Province Laws of Massachusetts.—Vol. VII.
Peirce's Colonial Lists.
Hubbard's Stanstead County, Canada.
Vermont Historical Gazeteer.—Vol. III.
Jennings Genealogy.—Vols. I, III.
Powers' Sangamon County, Ill., Settlers.
Newport Historical Magazine.—Vol. IV, Part 3, and Index.
Rhode Island Historical Magazine.—Vol. VI, Part 3; Vol. VII, Part 4.
Putnam's Historical Magazine.—New Series—Vol. VII, No. 10, October, 1899.
Waldo's History of Tolland, Conn.
Wales, Mass., Centennial.
Indexes to Wills at Trenton, N. J.
Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants.
Narragansett Historical Register.—Vol. IX, Nos. 3, 4, and Index.
Connecticut Quarterly.—Vol. I, No. 1.
Austin's Allied Families.
Massachusetts Historical Society's Collections.

Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE N. Y. GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

226 West 58th Street, New York City

	Price
Calendar of New York Historical Manuscripts.—Dutch, 1630-1664, and English, 1664-1776—2 vols., folio, cloth. each	$ 4.00
Suffolk Surnames.—Bowditch—8vo, cloth, pp. 757. Library stamp.	3.00
Prominent Families of New York.—Quarto, leather, pp. 640. As new.	10.00
Essex, Mass., History of.—Crowell—8vo, cloth, pp. 487. Library stamp.	5.00
Calverly Parish Church Registers.—Yorkshire, England.—Vol. II. 12D, cloth, pp. 254.	2.00
Wentworth Genealogy.—3 vols. New.	15.00
Andrews Genealogy.—Andrews—8vo, cloth, pp. 234.	3.00
Annual Report State Historian, New York.—1897, Vol. II—pp. 1158.	3.00
Sutton Family of New Jersey.—Sutton—1900—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 47.	1.00
Columbia College General Catalogue, 1754-1894.—8vo, cloth, pp. 620.	2.00
Candia, N. H., History of.—Moore—1893—8vo, cloth, pp. 528.	3.00
Lancaster Family.—Lancaster—1902—8vo, cloth, pp. 304.	5.00
Handbook of Genealogy.—Stiles—1899—8vo, cloth, pp.55.	1.00
Theodore Gay.—Memoir—8vo, pamphlet.	.50
Corwin Genealogy.—Corwin—1872—8vo, cloth, pp. 283. As new.	3.00
Plymouth, Pa., Historic Sketches.—Wright—12D, cloth, pp. 419.	3.00
Clark Genealogy.—Clark—1892—8vo, cloth, pp. 182. Library stamp.	2.00
North and South Hempstead Town Records.—Vols. I, II.—8vo, cloth. As new. each	2.00
Quaker Hill Local History Series.—IX—Albert J. Akin—Wilson—1903—12D, pamphlet, pp. 35. Portrait. New.	.25
X. Ancient Homes and Early Days of Quaker Hill.—Stearns—1903—12D, pamphlet, pp. 44. Illustrations and map. New.	.25
XI. Thomas Taber and Edward Shove. A reminiscence—Shove—1903—12D, pamphlet, pp. 34. New.	.25
Hampstead, N. H., Memorial History of.—Noyes—Vol. II—8vo, cloth, pp. 832. New. Genealogies.	5.00
Newtown, Long Island, Riker's Annals of.—8vo, cloth, pp. 437.	10.00
Amherst College, History of.—Tyler—12D, cloth. pp. 312. Library stamp.	2.00
Concerning Genealogies.—Allaben—12D, cloth, pp. 71.	1.00
Journal of Congress.—Vol. II—1776—Cover gone. Complete. Library stamp.	1.00
Hadley, Mass.—Judd—2nd edition—1905—8vo, cloth, pp. 709. New.	5.00
Plymouth, Mass.—Bradford's History of "Plimouth Plantation"—1901—8vo, cloth, pp. 628. New.	5.00
Ancestor, The.—Nos. I, II, III. New. In boxes. each	1.50
Holme's Letter of Directions to His Father's Birthplace.—Genealogy—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 76.	2.00
Successful American.—August, 1901.	.25
Genealogical Quarterly.—October, 1904.	.25
John Hall of Wallingford.—Genealogy—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 61.	1.00

	Price
STILES FAMILY.—Index to Stiles Genealogies—Guild—1892—8vo, pamphlet. pp. 35. Scarce. New.	$ 1.00
MUNSELL FAMILY—Biographical sketch of Joel Munsell, and family genealogy—Munsell—1880—Portrait—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 16.	.50
NEWBURGH HISTORICAL PAPERS.—Nos. I, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII—Full of genealogical information. each	.75
WATERS' GLEANINGS.—Index to Testators—1898—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 20. Good order.	.50
EMMET, DR. THOMAS ADDIS.—Reminiscences—12D, pamphlet, pp. 24.	.50
AMERICAN PORTRAIT GALLERY.—Part 54.	.50
BICKNELL FAMILY.—Bicknell—1880—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 48; contains tombstone inscriptions. New.	.75
REPUBLICAN PARTY.—By Hay and Root—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 57.	.50
OWL, WING FAMILY MAGAZINE—Vol. V., No. 3.	.25
OHIO SOCIETY OF NEW YORK, HISTORY OF.—1905—8vo, cloth, pp. 663. New.	5.00
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.—Empire State Society, Register 1899—Quarto, cloth, pp. 583. New. In box.	5.00
MORE FAMILY.—Historical Journal—Vol. I, No. 1.	.25
SCHUYLER COUNTY, PENN., HISTORY OF.—1881—Folio, cloth, pp. 450.	4.00
KAPPA SIGMA FRATERNITY.—Address Book, 1869-1906, 16mo, pamphlet, pp. 256.	1.00
PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.—First Annual Festival, 1899, and Year Book, 1901.—8vo, cloth. each	.50
ACADIENSIS.—October, 1902.	.25
HILLS FAMILY.—Hills—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 148. New.	1.00
KING FAMILY OF SUFFIELD.—Cleveland—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 7.	.50
BROOKES' GENERAL GAZETTEER.—1876—8vo, cloth, pp. 961, Good order.	1.00
CHRISTMAS REMINDER.—Names of Prison Ship Prisoners during the American Revolution—1888—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 61.	2.00
MORRISTOWN, N. J.—First Presbyterian Church History with Church Registers—Incomplete.	1.00
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL SOCIETY.—Annual Report—1857—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 51.	.25
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL SOCIETY.—Proceedings—Odd Nos. each	.50
STILES FAMILY.—Stiles—1863—Square octavo, pamphlet, pp. 48. Autograph of Henry R. Stiles, M. D. Uncut.	1.00
SPRINGFIELD MEMORIES.—Green—1876—8vo, cloth, pp. 110. Perfect condition. Library stamp.	1.00
PSI UPSILON FRATERNITY.—Catalogue—1888—Quarto, cloth, pp. 1037.	3.00
ULSTER COUNTY, N. Y.—Historical Collections—Vol. I, parts 1, 2. each	.50
SCOTCH-IRISH IN AMERICA.—First and Second Congresses—8vo, cloth, 2 vols. each	1.00
CAROLINE CRANE MARSH.—A Life Sketch—12D, pamphlet, pp. 83.	.50
MATTHEW GRANT'S OLD CHURCH RECORD.—Windsor and Dorchester—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 14.	.50
MEMORIAL SKETCH OF EVERT AUGUSTUS DUYCKINCK.—pp. 15.	.50
WAYTE FAMILY.—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 8.	.25
GRAND TRANSFORMATION SCENES.—Fuller—12D, cloth, pp. 311.	1.00
REPORT OF THE UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS.—Paris Exposition—1878—5 vols. each	.50

	Price
Conquest of Mexico and Peru, and the War of the Union.—Cornwallis—2 vols., poems. each	$ .50
Contest for Sound Money.—Hepburn—1903—8vo, cloth, pp. 657.	2.00
Commissioner of Agriculture's Report.—1871—cloth.	.50
Dodge's Album of Agricultural Statistics.—Boards.	.50
Lynn, Mass., Intentions of Marriage.—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 29. Notes and autograph of J. L. Merriam.	1.00
American Historical Association.—Annual Report, 1889—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 427. Contains Ford's Bibliography.	1.00
New York, Old Merchants of.—Barrett—Vols. I, II, cloth. each	1.00
Salem Press Historical and Genealogical Record.—Vol. II, No. 4.	.50
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports.—Vol. II, X, XVI—Boards. each	1.00
Brown University Catalogue, 1902-03.	.25
New England Society in the City of New York.—Reports—Odd Nos. each	.50
Stephen Whitney Phoenix.—Memorial—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 8.	.25
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.—Jan., 1902.	1.00
Oneida County Historical Society's Publications.—No. 5—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 34.	.25
Harleian Society's Publications.—Visitations—Vols. I to X, XII to XVIII—Apply for prices.	
Same—Register Section—Vol. I to VIII—Apply for prices.	
Bunker's Long Island Genealogies.	5.00
Massachusetts Civil List.	5.00
Townsend Memorial.—12D, cloth, pp. 229.	4.00
Austin's Thirty-Three Rhode Islanders.—With Williams and Latham Genealogies—Folio, cloth, pp. 137.	5.00
Sons of the Revolution.—New York—Year Book, 1896—Quarto, cloth, pp. 539.	5.00
Same.—Supplement, 1903—Quarto, pamphlet.	1.00
Heraldic Journal.	10.00
Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.—New Series—Vols. I and II, bound. each	5.00
Life of Governor Samuel Ward.—Quarto, pamphlet, pp. 12.	1.00
Paine Family Register.—1857—Quarto, pamphlet.	5.00
Paine Family Record.—Vol. II, No. 5.	.50
Stiles Family Genealogy.—With Mss. Notes by H. R. Stiles, M. D.—8vo., pamphlet, pp. 31.	1.00
Lieut.-Col. Samuel Ward of Rhode Island.—Quarto, pamphlet, pp. 20.	1.00
Sergt. John White Paul and the Capture of Brig.-Gen. Richard Prescott.—8vo, pamphlet.	1.00
Memoir of Col. Chester.—With Portrait—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 24.	1.00
D. A. R. Lineage Book.—Vol. I.	1.00
Lewisiana.—Vol. X.—Library Stamp.	1.50
Mordaunts' Obituary.—Vol. I—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 34.	1.00
American Geographical Society's Bulletins.—Odd Nos. each	.50
Family Records.—Their Importance and Value—Holcombe—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 12.	.50

	Price
Boston Public Library Bulletin.—Jan., April, 1892. each	$ .50
Cleveland, O., Representative Men in Successful American.	.50
Westchester Co., N. Y., Poverty and Patriotism of the Neutral Grounds.—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 39.	1.00
Seymour Family.—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 9.	.50
Diplomatic Banquet.—Ohio Society of New York—1903—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 66.	.50
Gunn's Index to Next of Kin.—Part III.	1.00
(Facsimile) MS. Note on the Church in America.—Rt. Rev. William White, D. D.—With Portrait of Bishop White.	1.00
Corey Family.—Akerly—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 12. Illustration.	1.50
Genealogical Portion of Coffin's Newbury.—Unbound.	1.00
Noyes Genealogy.—One Branch—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 32.	2.00
N. Y. Society Library Catalogue.—Odd numbers—Pamphlets.	.25
White House, Story of the.—Illustrated—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 50.	.50
New York Hospital Reports.—Odd numbers.	.50
American Academy of Fine Arts.—Address by William Beach Lawrence, 1825—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 46.	1.00
N. Y. Department of Finance.—Report, 1903—Quarto, pamphlet.	.50
Crosby Family of New York.—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 24.	1.00
Genealogical Gleanings in England.—Waters—Marriage Licenses—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 107.	1.50
Clarke Family of Rhode Island.—Morrison—Quarto, pp. 337.	10.00
Lefferts Genealogy.—Bergen—1878—pp. 172.	2.00
Huntington Family.—Huntington—1863—pp. 428.	5.00
Prescott Memorial.—Prescott—1870—pp. 653.	6.00
Fairbairn's Crests.—2 vols.	10.00
History of Cambridge, Mass.—Paige—1877—pp. 731.	5.00
Strong Family.—2 vols.—Dwight.—1871.	10.00
Leland Magazine.—Leland—1850—pp. 279.	5.00
History of Charlestown N. H.—1876—pp. 726.	6.50
Hatch Genealogy.—1876—pp. 36.	1.50
Eddy Family.—Eddy—1881—pp. 180.	2.00
Births, Marriages and Deaths, Coventry, Conn.—Dimock—1897—pp. 301.	3.00
Janes Family.—Janes—1868—pp. 419.	2.00
Bergen Genealogy.—Bergen—1876—pp. 658.	10.00
Slafter Memorial.—Slafter—1869—pp. 155.	2.00
Holt Genealogy.—Durrie—1864—pp. 367.	3.00
Glover Genealogy.—Glover—1867—pp. 601.	5.00
History of Stamford, Conn.—Huntington—1868—pp. 492.	5.00
Buckingham Family.—Chapman—1872—pp. 384.	5.00
History of Gardiner and Pittston, Me.—Hanson—1852—pp. 343.	5.00
Medford, Mass., Genealogies.—Whitmore—1855—pp. 96.	5.00
Stamford Conn., Soldiers' Memorial.—Huntington—1869—pp. 165.	2.00
Willoughby Family.—Greenwood—pamphlet—1876—pp. 15.	1.00
Hotten's Emigrants.—1874—pp. 580.	10.00
Fitchburg and Lunenburg, Mass.—Torrey—1865—pp. 128.	2.00
Dictionary of Family Names.—Arthur—1857—pp. 300.	2.00
Lyman Genealogy.—Coleman—1872—pp. 533.	5.00

Pedigree Charts.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 West 58th Street, New York.

This Society has for sale official forms of genealogical charts called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" charts. They are each paper covered books of 11 x 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of names of ancestors in successive generations. The single charts consists of 17 pages, and when filled in will give all of the ancestors in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents occupies a page. Family names appear on the marginal index which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the persons named on the page facing it.

The double charts are practically two single charts combined. The object being to devote the first half of the chart to the registration of the complete pedigree of the male line, the second half for a like registration of the female line, and the double chart therefore provides for the registration of 10 generations in both male and female lines.

The price of these charts to members of this Society is as follows:

Single Charts, - - -	**$ .75**
Double " - - -	**1.50**

To those who are not members of the Society:

Single Charts, - - -	**$1.00**
Double " - - -	**$2.00**

Members of the Society, or others who purchase these Charts and fill them in as fully as possible and present them to the Librarian of the Society for filing in the Society's Library, will receive a new one in exchange therefor without additional cost. These charts may be purchased by application to the Librarian.

It is the desire of the Trustees that the members will supply themselves with these registers, fill them out as far as possible and file them with the Society. When received these will be bound in volumes, fully indexed, and will thus form a record of inestimable value to the Society.

Those who have in their possession full information as to their individual ancestry are especially urged to obtain these Charts, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is very frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing it to make record thereof, in special depositories provided for that purpose.

LIBRARIAN, N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society.

N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society Collections.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, N. Y. CITY. BEING THE TRANSCRIPTS OF MARRIAGES AND BAPTISMS IN THAT CHURCH.

Vol. 1.—Marriages, 1639-1801,	Price on Application. Very Rare.
Vol. 2.—Baptisms, Vol. 1, 1639-1730, - - -	Price, $20.00
Vol. 3.—Baptisms, Vol. 2, 1731-1800, - - -	" 20.00

IN PREPARATION.

Vol. 4.—Records of the Staten Island Churches,	Price on Application.
Vol. 5.—Full Subject Index of The First 37 Volumes of the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, - - -	Price on Application.

$3.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, 85 Cents.

VOL. XXXVIII. No. 4.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

October, 1907.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 West 58th Street, New York.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress of March 3d, 1879.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, Jr., *Editor.*

Rev. MELATIAH E. DWIGHT, Dr. HENRY R. STILES, } *Editors Emeriti.*

E. DOUBLEDAY HARRIS. JOSIAH C. PUMPELLY.
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT. TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.

OCTOBER, 1907.—CONTENTS.

PAGE.

ILLUSTRATIONS. I. Portrait of Bowen Whiting Pierson . . . . . Frontispiece
II. Portrait of Frank Sherman Benson . . . . . Facing 244

1. BOWEN WHITING PIERSON. By Beverly Chew, LH.D. 241
2. FRANK SHERMAN BENSON. By Josiah Collins Pumpelly, A.M., LL.B. . 244
3. SOUTHOLD, N. Y., TOWN RECORDS, VITAL STATISTICS FROM LIBERS D. AND E., IN THE TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE. Contributed by Lucy Dubois Akerly, with Notes. (Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, p. 170) . . . 246
4. NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Communicated by D. R. Jack. (Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, page 176) 251
5. RECORDS OF THE UNITED BRETHREN CONGREGATION (COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN), STATEN ISLAND, N. Y. Baptisms and Births. (Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, page 192) 257
6. INSCRIPTIONS IN MILLTOWN CEMETERY, SOUTHEAST, N. Y. Copied by Emma J. Foster and Julia R. Livingston 273
7. VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S CHURCH AT RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK. Communicated by Thomas T. Sherman, Esq., Rye, N. Y. (Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, p. 213) 278
8. YELLIS JANSEN DE MANDEVILLE OF GARDEREN, HOLLAND, AND GREENWICH VILLAGE ON MANHATTAN ISLAND, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. Contributed by Lucy Dubois Akerly 284
9. THE SKILLMANS OF AMERICA AND THEIR KIN. By William Jones Skillman, Philadelphia, Pa. (Continued from Vol. XXXVIII, page 199) . 294
10. ABSTRACTS OF TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, BEAR MARKET BURYING GROUND. Copied by Evelyn B. and Walter B. Baldwin . . . 302
11. GENEALOGICAL RECORD IN ONE LINE OF THE GULICK FAMILY. Contributed by Arnatt Reading Gulick, M.D. 304
12. UPPER-AQUEBOGUE, L. I., AND JAMESPORT, L. I. (LOWER AQUEBOGUE) CEMETERY REGISTRY. Contributed by Mrs. George Wilson Smith . 305
13. EDITORIAL 310
14. SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS 311
15. OBITUARY. Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, D.D., M.D.—Gen. Frank Morgan Freeman—James Henry Smith—Daniel Tompkins Stevens—Stiles Franklin Stanton 311
16. NOTES 313
17. QUERY. Hanson 313
18. BOOK NOTICES 313
19. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY 315
20. WANTS 316
21. BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE 317

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: $3.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to THE RECORD,
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Treasurer.

B. W. Richson

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXXVIII. NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1907. No. 4.

BOWEN WHITING PIERSON.

By Beverly Chew, LH.D.

The ancestors of Bowen Whiting Pierson were probably of Yorkshire extraction, where the family can be traced back to 1400 and earlier. There are notices of the arrival at Boston of several of the name in 1637 to 1643.

The Rev. Abraham Pierson, who is presumed to have been the son of Abraham Pierson of Thornton, was baptized at Bradford in St. Peter's Church in 1613, and came to Massachusetts in 1639. Later he was in Lynn with his near relative, Henry Pierson, who was there married to Mary Cooper. In the year 1640 a colony of forty families from Lynn, Mass., set out to found a town of their own, and effected a settlement on the Eastern end of Long Island at what is still called Southampton. Among this number were Henry Pierson and his wife, Mary Cooper, and the Rev. Abraham Pierson, the pastor of the little band. Abraham remained at Southampton until 1647, when he crossed Long Island Sound to the Connecticut shore and joined the New Haven colony at Branford. His son, also the Rev. Abraham, who was born in Southampton in 1645, was the first President of Yale College. Henry Pierson remained at Southampton and was the father of a large family. He appears to have been a man of affairs in his community. He was Town Clerk from 1653 to 1669, faithfully performing his duty, and to him the town is indebted for the knowledge of the early history and such glimpses of the men of the period as these quaint records show.

He records very little about himself, though it is stated that:

"Henry Pierson had four acres of land granted unto him upon the great plain lying headways toward Mr. Smith's, and sideways towards Mr. Wells, his lot, and down to the swamp."

It likewise appears that Henry was not always of a meek and forgiving spirit such as became one who fled to the wilderness to enjoy freedom from civil and religious oppression:

"On Oct. 6, 1646, Henry Pierson was censured by the Court of Magistrates for misscarriage in threatening that if any man should strike his dog, he would knock him down, and to pay for the said miscarriage ten shillings, and to be of good behaviour."

Either the fine or the threat proved effective, as we hear no more of this dog case.

Henry Pierson died in 1680 or 1681, and from his sixth son, Theodore, born before 1659, the line continues, as follows:

Job Pierson, b. 1697; d. 1788.
Lemuel Pierson, b. 1723.
Samuel Pierson, b. 1753; d. 1838.

Here were four generations of sturdy farmers who brought up their families in the plain and simple manner of those days, and no doubt in close conformity with habits of their New England neighbors with whom they were in full accord by religious traditions.

Job Pierson, son of Samuel, was born Sept. 23, 1791; was fitted for college under the Rev. Samuel Woolworth, the Bridge Hampton minister, and entered Williams College, from which he was graduated in 1811. He studied law, and upon his admission to the bar began practice with Judge Herman Knickerbocker of Schaghticoke, N. Y., with whom later he entered into partnership. He occupied the important position of District Attorney of Rensselaer County, Member of Congress for two terms, and Surrogate. He removed to Troy about 1835, and continued to reside there until his death, April 9, 1860. With him came the break from the old Long Island farm, although he always prided himself as being a "Landed Proprietor," and made frequent visits to the Long Island Farm, situated in the old settlement of Sagaponack, which, so far as is known, has been the property of the family since 1640. It is located on Sagg Pond, about one-half mile from the ocean, and one and one-half miles from Bridge Hampton village. The house on this farm was built about 150 years ago, and no doubt replaced an earlier one, possibly built of logs.

Job Pierson married Sept. 24, 1815, Clarissa Taintor Bulkley of Williamstown, Mass. Clarissa Bulkley was descended from the best New England stock. The celebrated Peter Bulkley, first minister of Concord, Mass., graduate of St. John's College, Cambridge, noted for his learning, benevolence and faithfulness in the ministry, as well as for his large family of fifteen children, was the first of the race in America. He was followed by a distinguished line of ministers, educators, farmers and merchants, and his descendants so intermarried with other New England families that there are few of New England birth who cannot trace back to some Bulkley ancestor.

Job Pierson, D.D., son of Job and Clarissa Taintor Bulkley, was born at Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1824; was graduated from Williams College in 1842, and from Auburn Theological Seminary in 1847. He occupied the pulpit of the Presbyterian Churches at Pittsford, N. Y., Catskill, N. Y., Victor, N. Y., Kalamazoo, Mich., and Ionia, Mich. He retired from active clerical work July 1, 1878, and for a number of years was engaged in literary work, chiefly on the New Oxford English Dictionary, for which he furnished 47,000 words. He was Librarian of Alma College, Michigan, for three years, and retired to his home in Stanton, Mich., where he died Feb. 3, 1896. Dr. Pierson married Feb. 7, 1849, Rachel Williams Smith, born Dec. 11, 1820. Her

parents were natives of Gloucester, Mass. Bowen Whiting Pierson was the fourth child and third son of this union. He was born Jan. 5, 1858, at Victor, Ontario Co., New York, where his father was the pastor of the Presbyterian Church. When he was five years old, in 1863, he was taken by his parents to Kalamazoo, Mich., and there his early boyhood was passed and his education begun. From 1869 to 1872 he made his home with an uncle residing at Geneva, N. Y., attending school during that period, returning home to Ionia, Mich., to which place his parents had in the meantime removed. He resided there for a few years, beginning his business career in a drug store. The Rev. Dr. Pierson was a scholarly man, a close student of literature and the possessor of a large and valuable library. The association with his father at this time and several years later, when after a period of four years in and about New York he returned to the west, was of the greatest importance to young Pierson. His father's sound learning together with the constant use of his library served to develop and strengthen in him that love of literature that was so prominent among his characteristics in later life. Indeed it can be safely said that this association with his father, and the benefit of his sound advice in directing his studies, was quite as valuable to him as a collegiate course could have been. In December, 1881, he finally left the west and began his connection with the firm of H. R. Worthington, manufacturers of hydraulic machinery, and remained with that house about nineteen years, leaving them on Nov. 30, 1900, and shortly after assisted in founding the Alberger Condenser Co., of which he was elected Secretary and Treasurer, and held both positions until his death.

Pierson was a man of a pleasant and social nature, naturally optimistic in temperament he always looked on the hopeful side of things, at the same time his strong will and tenacity of purpose enabled him to contend against adverse conditions when they arose and to carry his plans to a successful conclusion. He had the collector's temperament from boyhood, first minerals and stamps being the object of his interest, next coins, and finally books. His devotion to literature was always a pronounced characteristic, and his love of books and bibliography lead him to become one of the early members of the Grolier Club when it was founded in 1884. In this association he found many congenial spirits and entered into the Club work with intelligent zeal. He was a contributor of great value to the Club's "Collations and Notes" published in 1894. In the same year he was elected a member of the Council, and was several times re-elected, retiring in 1905. During his service in the Council he was a member of several important Committees and was particularly active as a member of the Library Committee.

He was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Nov. 9, 1894. Genealogical research had always been an attractive subject to him, therefore, he was from the first an interested member. He was elected Treasurer in April, 1897, and held that important office to

January, 1901, when he resigned. His excellent business training and careful methods of administration made him an efficient and useful officer. He served twice on the Board of Trustees, from January, 1898, to January, 1904, when he resigned. Re-elected January, 1905, he served until his death. In 1904 he became a member of the Century Association and thoroughly enjoyed his connection with this well-known literary and artistic body. He was also a member of the City Club, and was scrupulous in the performance of every civic duty. He was a parishioner of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin and for more than ten years a member of the Board of Trustees. His funeral was held in this Church on July 6.

Pierson was married Oct. 12, 1887, to Nannie Meech, daughter of Stephen Meech of Norwich, Conn., and to them a daughter, Clarissa, was born June 8, 1890. He was most fortunate in his home life, and in all his domestic relations was exhibited that perfect harmony that is the ideal of the married state.

With the exception of the year beginning October, 1886, when he experienced serious lung trouble, from which he recovered, Pierson enjoyed good health and was a diligent and faithful worker in business. In the Autumn of 1906, however, he appeared far from well, was easily fatigued, and felt obliged to give up many social and other engagements. Towards Spring, on his physician's advice, he went away for a change for about a month and returned seemingly improved. His Summer plans took him to Bridge Hampton, near the old "Long Island Farm" where he loved to be, and had hoped in time to establish his permanent Summer home. Here the fatal blow came June 30, and without recovering consciousness he died on the morning of July 4.

Cut off in the prime of life when all his prospects for the future were most promising, his death is mourned by a large number of friends who were sincerely attached to him and in whose lives there will always remain the memory of his loyal friendship.

FRANK SHERMAN BENSON.

Contributed by Josiah Collins Pumpelly, A. M. LL. B.

Benson, Frank Sherman, one of the most widely known citizens of Brooklyn, and distinguished for his knowledge of numismatics, died suddenly of apoplexy, February 28, 1907, at his residence, 214 Columbia Heights, aged fifty-two years. His death came as a great shock to his family and friends inasmuch as he was in the prime of life, and until his last illness, apparently in robust health.

He was born September 15, 1854, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and belonged to the New England Bensons who were connected by marriage with the well-known families of Bacon, Buck, Cleveland, Fessenden and Sewall, all of New England. His father, Arthur W. Benson, was a merchant of Brooklyn who for many

Frank Thorman Bueno

years was president of the Brooklyn Gas Light Company and a director of the Brooklyn Bridge; son of John Benson, of Boston, by his wife Sarah Buck, daughter of Daniel Buck, of Bucksport, Me., and Mary Sewall, daughter of Dummer Sewall, of Bath, Me., a colonel in the war of the American Revolution, and a great-grandson of Henry Sewall, of Newbury, Mass., who was the father of Judge Samuel Sewall, of Boston, the famous Chief Justice of Massachusetts. His mother, Jane A. Marks, was the daughter of Dennis Marks, of St. Louis, Mo., by his wife Anna Maria Bacon, daughter of Joseph Bacon—a descendant of Nathaniel Bacon of Middletown, Ct., 1653—and Abigail Cleveland, daughter of Ezra Cleveland, of Burlington, Ct., who was the great-grandson of Captain Samuel Cleveland, of Chelmsford, Mass., the son of Moses Cleveland, of Woburn, Mass., ancestor of the Clevelands in this country.

Mr. Benson well represented the better portion of our leisure class, who, instead of devoting themselves to pleasure, interest themselves in serious affairs, and render their lives useful to their fellow citizens. He graduated from Yale University in the class of 1876, and from the Columbia College Law School in 1879, and was admitted to the bar but never practiced his profession, devoting himself to study, and the many scientific, benevolent and patriotic organizations of which he became a member. He specially interested himself in numismatics and spent several years in the study of ancient Greek coins, of which he possessed one of the most valuable private collections in this country. He wrote a series of articles for the *American Numismatic Journal*, descriptive of the rare coins in this collection. At the time of his death he was engaged in the task of rearranging and renumbering the collection of Greek and Roman coins in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City. He was a member of the American Numismatic and Archeological Society of New York, of the Royal Numismatic Society of England, and the Society for Hellenic Studies of London.

Besides his scientific studies, Mr. Benson took much interest in the benevolent enterprises of his native city. For many years he was a director of the Brooklyn Hospital, and of the Brooklyn Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. He was also interested in many other associations. At the time of his death he was a director of the Long Island Historical Society, a member of the Executive Committee of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, the Brooklyn League, American Zoological Society, the American Geographical Society, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Sons of the Revolution, and the Society of Colonial Wars. He was also a member of the Hamilton, Yale, University and Grolier Clubs, and Treasurer of the Heights Casino.

Nor was Mr. Benson less interested in the welfare of the church. He was an active member of the Grace Episcopal Church, of which the Rev. Dr. C. F. J. Wrigley is rector, served also as its treasurer, and was one of the best known layman in the diocese. Always a liberal giver, he made it possible for the

Church Charity Foundation to rid itself of a large debt which was entirely liquidated last year. The Benson family in October, 1905, offered to give $40,000 to clear the debt provided the members of the church gave the balance. In a little over a year the amount was raised.

In his address at the last Diocesan Convention of the Episcopal Church of Long Island, Bishop Burgess refers to the subject of our sketch in these words:

"Frank Sherman Benson represents a noble type of American character. Throughout his school and college days, as his classmates will testify, he had set a high standard, nothing coarse or impure entered into his mind, he lived his life on a high plane; nor had he any of that greed to amass money for the sake of the power which it gives. He viewed with some misgiving that adulation of millionaire philanthrophists which ill accords with the thought of American independence, and that acceptance of huge gifts for public institutions which might better be provided by popular subscription or taxation. At any rate he did not enter into schemes for the accumulation of power, but lived his life to the glory of God and for the good of mankind."

Mr. Frank Sherman Benson was married November 11, 1886, in New York City, to Elizabeth Woodbridge Hoe, daughter of Robert Hoe and Alvira Phelps James Hoe. She died May 5, 1889, leaving a daughter, Thyrza, who survives her parents.

SOUTHOLD, N. Y., TOWN RECORDS, VITAL STATISTICS FROM LIBERS D. AND E., IN THE TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE.

Contributed by Lucy Dubois Akerly, with Notes.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 170 of the Record.)

Wells. Mariage Southold Iune ye: 1: 1681 (²)William Wells was then maried to Elizebeth Tuthill.

Births. William Wells, Jur., was Borne March ye 23d Jn ye Yeare of our lord 1682/3.

John Wells was Borne Janewary the 31 Jn ye Yeare of our lord 1688/9.

Henery Wells was Borne february the 7th: Jn the Yeare of our lord 1689/90.

Mary Wells was Borne Ienewary the 8th Jn ye Yeare of our lord 1694/5.

Entd. Septr. ye: 4th: 1700
pr. Benj. Yongs.

(See *ante.*)

Wells. (³)William Wells was married to Ester Homan May: 13th: 1703.

Births. Elizabeth Wells Daughter of the said William & Ester was borne Aprill ye 18th: in ye year of our lord 1704.

WELLS. William Wells Son of ye above named was borne october ye: 30th: in ye year of our lord 1706 and Departed this Lif th 27 October In ye year 1778 New Stile.

Ester wells Daughter of ye above named was borne November ye 9th in the Year of our lord 1708 and Departed this Life 12 Sept. 1776.

Entd. Novembr: ye 12th 1709
pr Benj. Youngs Town Clerc.

Cravit wells Son of ye above named was borne May ye: 23: 1711.

David wells Son of ye above named was borne ye: 25 of august: 1713 and departed this life the 29th March 1717.

Phebee wells Daughter of ye above named was borne May ye 22: 1716 and departed this life the 22 of May 1717.

Deliverance wells Daughter of the above named was borne ye 22 day of March 1717/8.

Benjamin wells Son of the above named was borne 29th July, 1721.

Mehitabel Wells Daughter of above named was borne 28th July 1724 and departed this life the 18 of august 1730.

NOTE. See *William Wells of Southold and His Descendants.*

KING. Southold Ienewary ye: 17th: 1686/7. William King was then maried to Abigaill Brown.

Births. William King jur. was Borne february: ye: 14th: Jn ye Yeare of our lord 1687/8.

Hannah King was Borne Ienewary ye: 1t Jn Yeare of our lord 1691.

David King was Borne Octobr ye 22d: Jn ye Yeare of our lord 1693.

Daniel King was Borne Aprill ye: 13th: Jn ye Yeare of our lord 1697.

Jonathan King was Borne Aprill ye: 10: Jn ye Yeare of our lord 1699.

Entd Septr. ye 4: 1700 pr Benj. Yongs.*

John King Son of ye above named William & Abigail was borne august ye: 27th in ye Yeare of our lord: 1702.

Bezalul King Son of ye above named was borne January: ye: 23th: in ye Year of our Lord 1703/4.

Abner King Son of ye above named was borne march the: 22: in ye year of our lord 1705/6.

Abigaill King Daughter of ye above named was borne June ye: 6: in ye year of our Lord 1709.

KING. William King Son of William King Iur. was maried to Elizabeth Beebee July 26/1738.

Elizabeth King Daughter of the above named was Born Sonday april 29/1739.

Mary King Daughter of the above named was born Monday Novembr. 17/1740.

William King Son of the above named was born Wedness day Sept: 8/1742.

---

* Written over later, Youngs.

KING. Anne King Daughter of the above named was born on ye Seventh Day of ye week Iune 21/1746.

Richard King Son of the above named was Born of thirsday October 13/1748 & Died.

Christian King son of the above named was Borne on thirssday March th 19/1752.

Richard King was Born Decembr. the 10/1755.

Paul King Son of the above named was born the 4 of April 1762.

KING. William King jur. was maried to Barsha Beebe.

Births. william King Son of ye above named was borne: aprill ye: 6: day in ye year of our lord Christ one thousand seven hundred & ten.

Richard King Son of ye above named was borne novembr ye 5th day 1711.

Hannah King daughter of ye above named was borne July ye 24th 1715.

James King Son of ye above named was borne July ye 16th 1718.

Bathshua King Daughter of ye above named was borne Decembr. ye 18th in ye year 1721.

Susannah King daughter of ye above named was borne may ye 29th in ye year 1723.

Bezzeliel King Son of ye above named was born March ye 31t in ye year 1727.

Entd pr. Benj. Youngs Town Clerc.

Paul King Son of the above named was Born the second day of May anno Dom. 1731.

NOTE. See *William and Dorothy King of Salem, Mass., and Three Generations of Their Long Island Descendants*, and *Pedigree of King of Salem*.

WELLS. Southold Jenew: 19th 1686, Joshua wells was then married to Hannah Tuthill.

Joshua wells departed this life May 2, 1744 in his 80th year, his wife departed this life July 27 in her 85 year.

Births and deaths. Mary wells was Borne march ye ninth day: in ye Yeare of our lord 1687/8 and departed this life Decembr. ye twenty eighth, in ye Yeare of our lord 1688.

Hannah wells was Born Octobr. the second day in ye Yeare of our lord 1689. and departed this life Septembr. twenty eight in ye Yeare of our lord 1690.

Joshua wells was Born Sepptr. the twentysix day in ye Yeare of our lord 1690 and Departed this Life april th 6/1761. His wife March 31/1761.

Deliverance Welles was Borne Septr. the twentyeight day in ye Yeare of our lord 1693.

Abigaill wells was Borne Novemr: the fifteenth day in ye Yeare of lord 1695.

Anne wells was Borne februy the fourteen day in ye Year of our lord 1698 and Departed this life Iuly ye eighteenth in ye Year of our lord 1699.

WELLS. Samuell welles was Borne March the sixteenth day in ye Year of our lord 1699/1700 and Departed this life the 21 of May, 1776.

Daniel wells Son of ye above named was borne March ye 26 in ye year of our lord 1702 and Departed this Life the 28 of march Jn ye year of our Lord 1761.

Solomon wells Son of above named was borne March ye: 27th in the Year of our lord 1704 and Departed this Life November 10 In the year 1769.

Nathaniel wells Son of ye above named was borne May ye: 10th: in the Year of our lord 1706.

Bathia wells Daughter of the above named was borne may ye 7th: in ye year of our lord 1708.

Entd. novembr ye: 12: 1709
pr Benj. Youngs Town Clerc.

Mehitabell wells Daughter of the above named was borne ye 19th of Aprill: 1710 and departed this Life the 21 (20?) March 1772 Jn the night before Day 6/mont. 11.

Deborah wells Daughter of ye above named was borne ye 4th: day of April 1712 and died November 25, 1793 (or '83).

freegift wells was born 21 day of april in year 1714 and departed this life November 26, 1785 his age 71 & 7 mo. 5 days.

WELLS. Freegift Wells was born April 21th 1714 and was married to Anna Booth daughter of Thomas & Bethiah Booth, Dec. 25, 1735, She was born Aug. 2nd 1720. Death Nov. 26: 1785.

Children of the above

Giles Wells was born Novr. 4th 1736.

Thomas Wells was born April 16. 1739.

Bethiah Wells was born May 20th 1741. Died March 17, 1785.

Joshua Wells was born Septr. 29, 1743.

Jonathan Wells was born March 16th, 1746. Died Feby 6, 1787.

Anna Wells was born January 23, 1749.

Mary Wells was born February 11, 1752. Died July 8, 1753.

NOTE. Joshua, son of Freegift m. —— Corey.
Bethia his dau. m. Jona. Overton.
Naomi " " m. Ioel Overton.
Hannah " " m. Barns Case.

I. W. Case.

BROWNE. William Browne Son of William & Catheren Browne was Born Novembr. the 8th in ye Year of our lord 1684.

John Browne was Born Son of ye above named William & Catheren in ye Year of our lord January 23d 1686/7.

Walter Browne, Son of ye above named William & Catheren was Borne June 28th in ye Year of our lord 1689.

Solomon Browne Son of William & Catheren was Borne July: 8: in the Yeare of our lord 1691.

Sillvanus Browne Son of William & Catheren was borne Aprill: 18: in the Year of our lord 1692.

BROWNE. David Browne Son of ye Said parties was Borne march: 17: in ye Year of our lord 1695.

Mary Browne Daughter of ye Sd parties was Borne January: 1: in ye Year of our lord, 1697.

Elijah Browne Son of ye Sd. parties was Borne march: 27: in ye year of our lord, 1700.

Thomas Browne Son of ye above named was borne novemr: ye eight in the year of our lord 1702.

CARTTRITH. John Carttrith & his wife Anna was married Decembr. 17th 1686.

Annah Carttrith Daughter to ye above named was Born Octobr: 2d anno Dom. 1685.

Kezia Carttrith was borne: 2d of february to the above named in ye year of our lord 1693.

Mary Carttrith was borne to ye above named June ye: 16th in ye Yeare of our Lord 1695.

Ester Carttrith was borne to ye above named July: 27th in ye Year of our lord 1697.

RACKET. Elizebeth Rauket Daughter to ye above named Annah Carttrith was borne April: anno quD. 1681.

John Rauket Sonn of ye said Annah Cattrith was Borne Aprill: 1686, and Died 3 of february, 1775.

TERRY. Nathaniell Terry was married to Mary Horton Novembr. ye 31: 1682.

Nathaniel Terry Son of ye above named was born Novembr. ye: 16: in ye Year of our lord 1683.

Phoebe Terry Daughter of ye above named was born June ye: 5: in ye year of our lord 1690.

Nathan Terry Son of ye above named was borne octobr. ye: 12th 1693.

Vriah Terry Son of ye above named was borne August ye: 4: in ye Year of our lord 1698.

Mary Terry Daughter of ye above named was born Novembr. ye: 13: in ye Year of our Lord 1701.

FRANKLYN. Samuel ffranklyne Son of John ffranklyne was born may ye 5th Jn ye Year of our Lord: 1692.

Elizabeth ffranklyne daughter of ye above named was born the 4th day of May, in the Year of our lord Christ 1722.

REEVES. Thomas Reeves was maried to Bathia Horton June: 19th, 1707.

Abner Reeves, Son of ye above named was borne April ye: 22d anno qd. 1708.

Bathia Reeves Daughter of ye above named was borne Sept. ye first day annoqd., 1711.

The said Thomas Reeves was maried to Mary wells the 20th of July 1719 (*ante*).

Elijah Reeves, Son of ye above named was borne The 5th of Octobr. 1722.

Bathia Reeves Daughter of ye above named was borne The 21t of february 1724/5.

(*To be continued.*)

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY; AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

NOTE.—The reference letter in the second column in the list of New Brunswick Loyalists indicates, it will be remembered, the source of the information from which the list has been compiled. The readers of the RECORD are requested to note the following additions to the schedule which appeared in the January 1904, issue.

"P" Roll of Loyalists, etc., settled in Belle Vue in Beavor Harbor, Charlotte County, 10th July, 1784.

"Q" Muster of passengers on transport *Cyrus* on 21st Aug., 1783, upon her trip from New York to the Saint John River. On the 6th of Sept., she was at sea, and on the 14th of Sept., she was in the Saint John River. Copy of return furnished by H. A. Powell, Esq., of Sackville, N. B. (See *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, No. 5. 1904, pp. 277-8-9.)

"R" New Brunswick Loyalists, 1709 in number, whose names appear in the Passamaquoddy section of Major General Campbell's Muster of Loyalists and Disbanded Soldiers, from an original copy initialed by Col. Edward Winslow—of the expulsion of the Acadians fame—compiled 1784 (see *Canadian History Readings* by G. U. Hay, said original copy being now the property of Ward C. Hazen of Saint John, N. B.). The names appearing in this compilation have been copied from the said original by the compiler of this record.

"S" Loyalists who settled on Kemble Manor, Saint John River, N. B., mentioned by Jonas Howe in his article upon that subject (see *New Brunswick Magazine*, Vol. 1, p. 157.

— This sign indicates that the individual was *less* than 10 years of age in 1783.

+ This sign indicates that the individual was a child but *more* than ten years of age in 1783.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 176, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
McPherson, Charles	A K	King's Bridge, N. Y.	St. John	About 1789 kept the "Old Coffee House," King Street. A very well-known character. Freeman St. J 1785.
McPherson, Peter	A		"	
McPherson, D.'s, Sr	A		"	
McPherson, Evan	C D		St. Andrews	
McPherson, James	I		Charlotte County	
McPherson, Paul	I		"	
McPherson, Lieut	K		St. John	Lieut. N. Y. Vols.
McQuiston, Wm	I		Charlotte County	
McRa (or McRae) Alexander	F G		St. Patrick, Char. Co.	Capt. Royal North Carolina Highlanders. Served with that regiment during whole war.
McRae, Isaac	F		Digdeguash	
McRobert, John	A		St. John	
McShafray, Daniel	A		St. John	
McTavish, Alex	F R		Charlotte County	Returned to New York State

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
McVail, Margaret	R		Charlotte County	
McVean, James (McVane)	C R		St. Andrews	
McVicar, Haliday	R		Charlotte County	
McVicar, Nevin	F R		Mascarene, Char. Co.	
McVicker, Duncan (McVicar)	C R		St. Andrews	
N				
Napier, Robert	A		St. John	
Narraway, Anthony	A		"	Mentioned in "Winslow Papers"
Nash Samuel	A P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Nase, Henry	B K	New York	Westfield, Kings Co.	Ensign, King's Am. Regt. An active and prominent citizen, d. 1836, aet. 84.
Nash, Joseph	C		St. Andrews	
Nash, Martha	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Nash, Martha	P—		"	
Nason, John	C H		St. Andrews	
Naylor, William	A		St. John	
Neal, Edward	A		"	
Neal, Henry	A		"	
Nelson, Andrew	A		"	
Nelson, David	A		St. John River	Formerly of Queen's Rangers. Hanged for shooting an Indian, see Winslow Papers, p. 339.
Nesbit, William	D K	South Carolina	Charlotte County	An Addresser of Sir Henry Clinton. Estate confiscated.
Ness, John	B K	Yorkshire, Eng.	St. John	Lieut. and Adjutant in Prince of Wales American Regt. Alderman St. John; d. Dec. 27, 1799. A good soldier.
Ness, Ann	B		Carleton	
Newble, James	K		St. John	d. St. J., 1821, aet. 94
Newble, Margaret			"	d. St. J., 5 Apr., 1791, aet. 45, wife of J. N.
Newman, David	A		"	
Newton, Forbes	A		"	Freeman St. J., 1785, described as tinman
Nial, William	C		St. Andrews	
Nicholas, Samuel	A		St. John	Secy. St. John's Lodge, A. F. & A. M., 1805-6
Nicholas, Ruth	K M	Newport, R. I.	"	A widow, went to St. J. 1783, with two children

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Nicholson, James	C H		St. Andrews	
Nicholson, John	C		"	Served with King's Am. Dragoons and other corps. Was at Battle Bunker Hill. Saw 24 years active service in Brit. Army
Nicholson, Arthur		Sligo, Co. Leitrim, Ire.	Presquile	
Nickerson, Joseph	A		St. John	
Nickerson, Thomas	A		"	
Nicklen, Samuel	A		"	
Noble, John	A		"	
Noble, Francis	A K	Pittsfield, Mass.	St. John	Grantee St. J. Proscribed and banished 1778.
Noble, John	D		St. Stephen	
Norman, Henry	A		St. John	
North, Thomas	Q			
North, Mary	Q			
North, Wanshaw	Q			
North, Margaret	Q+			
North, William	Q+			
North, Richard	Q—			
North, Elizabeth	Q—			
Northrup, Benajah	K	Connecticut	Kingston, Kings Co.	d. at K. 1838, aet. 88, leaving 14 ch., 118 gr.-ch., 111 gr.-gr.-ch.
Norton, Elias	A		St. John	
Norwood, Francis	C I		St. Andrews	Members of Cape Ann Association, many of whom were not Loyalists or even in sympathy with the Loyalists, but came to N. B. to live under settled form of government. See James Vroom's letters to *St. Croix Currier*, pub. com. Jan., 1892.
Norwood, Gustavus	C I		"	
Norwood, James	C I		"	
Norwood, Jonathan	C I		"	
Norwood, Jonathan, Jr.	C I		"	
Norwood, Samuel	C I		"	
Nutting, Joseph	K L	London, Eng.	St. John	Collector of Taxes, St. J.; d. 25 Apr., 1826, aet. 68; b. Westminster, London, Eng., 28 Apr., 1758.
O				
Oblenns, John	A		St. John	Freeman, 1785. Carpenter
O'Brien, Robert	B		Carleton	Mentioned Winslow Papers, pp. 307, 697.
O'Brien, Thomas	K	South Carolina	Mispec	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
O'Brien, Esther	K	South Carolina	Mispec	Widow of Thomas, d. Mispec, 1854, at reputed age of 113 years
Odell, Jonathan, Rev	B K	Newark, N. J.	Fredericton	In 1777 Chap. Penn. Loyalists. First Prov. Secy. N. B. A clever writer in prose and verse
Ogden, Rachael	B		Carleton	
Ogden, Benjamin	B		"	
Ogden, Jonathan	K		Greenwich, Kings Co.	d. there Nov., 1845, aet. 97
Ogden, Mary	K		" "	Widow of J. O., d. there 1846, aet. 81
Ogden, Jane	Q			
Old, Nicholas	A		St. John	One of founders St. John's Lodge, A. F. & A. M. First Sheriff St. John Co.; d. St. J., 1813, aet. 62. Also treasurer of the Colony
Olliver, Wm. Sanford	A K L	Boston	"	
Olliver, Wm. S., Jr.	A K	"	"	Son of above W. S. O.
Olmstead, Aaron	A		"	Freeman St. J., 1785. Blacksmith.
Olive, William	B K		Carleton	d. 1822. Left numerous descendants
Owens or Owen, John	A		St. John	
Orin, John	A K		"	
Ormond, George	K			Adjutant Queen's Rangers. See biography Acadiensis by Jonas Howe
Osburn, John	A		"	
Osborn, Charles	B		Carleton	
Osburne, Samuel (Sergt.)	C D		St. Andrews	
Oswald, Atwood	K			Stated by Sabine to have been a grantee St. J. Cannot find name on list grantees
Oxnard, Thomas			Grand Manan	See Collections N. B. Hist. Soc., Vol. I, p. 347
P				
Pack, John	A K	New Jersey	St. John	Settled first at Shelburne, N. S., with family of five with three servants
Pagan, John	C H		St. Andrews	
Pagan, Robert	C H K	Glasgow, Scotland, settled at Falmouth, Me.	"	One of the most prominent men at St. A., Col. of Militia, Member House Assembly; d. at St. A., 23 Nov., 1821. Left no issue
Pagan, Robert, Jr	C H	do.	"	
Pagan, William	C H K	do.	St. John	Member House of Assembly and Legislative Council; d. at Fredericton, 12 March, 1819
Pagan, Thomas	A C H K	do.	"	Merchant St. J.; d. Scotland, 1804.

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Paddock, Adino, M. D.	A B K	Boston	St. John	Surgeon King's American Dragoons. Surgeon to the ordnance of N. B. d. St. Mary's York Co., 1817, aet 58
Paddock, Joseph	C		St. Andrews	
Paine, William, M. D.	K	Worcester, Mass.	Le Tete, Passamaquoddy Bay	Graduated Harvard 1768, proscribed 1778; Member House of Assembly; Clerk, do.; d. Worcester, Mass., 19 April, 1833
Palmer, Joseph	A		St. John	
Palmer, Gideon	K		Westmoreland Co.	d. St. J., 1824, aet. 75. Coroner West. Co.
Palmer, Elliott	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Palmerly, Nathaniel	P		"	
Pangbourne, Stephen	P		"	
Parker, Jonathan	A B P		St. John	
Parker, Timothy	A K		"	
Parker, William	A		"	
Parker, John	H P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Parker, Ebenezer	I			Member Cape Ann Association
Parker, Robert	K L	Massachusetts	St. John	Storekeeker of Ordnance and Comptroller of Customs, St. J.; d. there 1823, aet. 73. His son Robert was Judge Supreme Court of N. B., son Neville Master of Rolls, N. B. Both noted for integrity.
Parker, Joseph	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Parker, Benjamin	P		"	
Parker, Samuel	P		"	
Parker, John, Jr	P		"	
Parker, Ann	P		"	
Parker, Eliz	P		"	
Parker, Ephraim	P—		"	
Parker, Nathaniel	P—		"	
Parent, Thomas	P		"	
Parlee, Peter	K		Sussex Vale	d. there 1832
Parkers, Robert	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Parr, Harriett	H			Member Penobscot Association
Parr, William	H			" "
Parsons, Tabitha	C		St. Andrews	
Parsons, Esther	I			" Cape Ann "
Parsons, Nathaniel	I			" " "
Parsons, William N	I			

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Partelow, Richard	A K L	Connecticut	St. John	d. St. J., 1800, aet. 98
Partelow, Jehiel	A K	"	"	d. St. J., 1831, aet. 87
Partelow, Jehiel, Jr	K	"	"	d. St. J., 1837, aet. 66, son of J. P., Sen.
Partelow, Matthew	A K	"	"	Brother of Jehiel P., Sr., d. St. J., 1834, aet. 87
Partelow, Margaret				d. St. J., 13 March, 1819, aet. 65
Patterson, Josiah	A		"	Freeman, St. J., 1785, carpenter
Patterson, Archibald	C		St. Andrews	
Patterson, Thomas	C D		"	
Patterson, Alex	I			Member Cape Ann Association
Patten, William	C D		Charlotte County	Supposed to have been an officer in in 71st Regt ; William Grant also of 71st m. his daughter. See Jas. Vroom articles, *St. Croix Currier*
Pattin, Andrew	C H		" "	
Paul, John	A L P	Lanark, Scotland	St. John	Fought at Lexington, Bunker Hill, Brandywine. Long Island, Germantown. Fired first gun at Lexington, and was severely wounded. Freeman St. J. One of the first elders St. Andrews Ch. Original member Hiram Lodge, No. 17, A. F. & A. M.
Paul, Jonathan	N K	Pennsylvania		
Paul, Caleb	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Paul, Thomas	P		"	
Paul, Prisscilla	P		"	
Paul, Eliz	P		"	
Paul, Moses	P—		"	Possibly all those of the name of Paul who drew lots at Belle Vue, Beaver Harbour were members of the same family
Paul, Moses	P—		"	
Paul, Margaret	P—		"	
Pauling, John	I			
Payne, John B		Clonmel, Ireland	Fredericton	Came to the then Provinces of B. N. A. with the 17th Regt. Light Dragoons. See Buntings *History of Freemasonary*
Pearson, Jacob	A K		St. John	An early pilot, port of St. John
Peal, James	A		"	
Pears, Samuel	Q			
Pears' Elizah	Q			
Pears, Elizabeth	Q+			
Pears, Mary	Q+			

(*To be continued.*)

RECORDS OF THE UNITED BRETHREN CONGREGATION, COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN CHURCH, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

Baptisms and Births.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Sr.—Sister—A Communicant.
Br.—Brother—A Communicant.
M. M.—Married Man.
S. M.—Single Man.
Wid.—Widow.
M. W.—Married Woman.
S. W.—Single Woman.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 192 of The Record.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1827. April 9.	William Bodine	George Washington James	Bp. at house of gr.-father James Bodine
1826. Jan. 13.	Rosanna Mattes, his wife		
1827. April 9.	Daniel D. Coursen	Mary Jane	
1821. June 16.	Catharine Van Pelt, his wife		
1823. Oct. 21.		Sarah Ann	
1825. Jan. 21.		Cornelius Van Name	Bap. in the parent's house
1826. Dec. 15.	All children of above parents	Stephen Kittletass	
1827. April 20.	William Beatty, residing at N. Y.	Mary Elizabeth	Baptism at house of Mr. Dorsett
1826. Nov. 25.	Polly Barger, his wife.		
1827. Aug. 2.	Nicholas Crocheron	Franklin	
March 24.	Ann Guyon, his wife	Guyon	
Aug. 8.	Andrew Bodine	William Alfred Housman	Bp. at house of gr.-father, James Bodine, Senr.
1826. Oct. 4.	Polly Housman, his wife		
1827. Aug. 8.	Abraham Housman	Elizabeth, 1st ch.	Bp. as above
Jan. 7.	Mergrett Bodine, his wife		
Aug. 27.	Richard Connor	Oscar Theodore, 2d ch.	Bp. in parents' house
Feb. 11.	Sally Egbert, his wife		
Oct. 28.	James Gilbert	Hannah Jane, 1st ch.	At Mrs. Steward's at beginning of Lecture
Oct. 15.	Abigail Ann Black, his wife		
1828. Jan. 29.	Richard Johnson	Richard Taylor, "bap. while very sick"	
1827. Dec. 1.	Susan Van Pelt, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1828. Jan. 29.	John Cocheron	Selina	In Minister's house,
1827. Oct. 18.	Patience Egbert, his wife	Theresa	Edward Taylor, sponsor
1828. Feb. 3.	Abraham Martino	Raymond	Bp. at beginning of a
1827. May 24.	Ann Simonson, his wife		Lecture at gr.-mothers' Mrs. Martino
1828. March 28.	William Bodine	William	Bp. at a Lecture at the
1827. Dec. 28.	Rosanna Mattes, his wife	Oakly	house of gr.-parents James Bodine
1828. March 31.	John Dorsett	John William Beattey	
1827. Oct. 20.	Ellen Cropsy, his wife		
1828. April 2.	Tunis Egbert	Mary	Bp. at gr.-father's John
1827. Oct. 17.	Isabella Vanderbilt, his wife	Precilla	Vanderbilt, Senr.
1828. April 2.	John Van Duser	Isaac Housman	Bp. at John Vanderbilt's Sen.
1827. Dec. 23.	Sarah Vanderbilt, his wife		
1828. April 2.	Cornelius Vanderbilt	Sarah Elizabeth	Bp. at same time & place
Feb. 13.	Eliza Martling, his wife		
April 8.	John Deforrest	Charles	
1827. Nov. 3.	Charlotte Vanderbilt, his wife	Simonson	
1828. April 24.	Oliver Decker	Sarah Ann	Bp. at house of gr.-father Barnet
1827. Nov. 30.	Joannah Simonson, his wife		Simonson
1828. May 17.	Peter Dorset	Susan Maria	
Jan. 24.	Eliza Lewis, his wife	Mersereau	
May 28.	Bedel Jacobson	Israel Vandevender	
1824. Dec. 1.	[mother not given]		
1827. Feb. 11.	Bedell Jacobson	Warren Alston	
1828. May 28.	Thomas Sharrot	Stephen	Bp. in church
1827. June 22.	Martha Crips, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1828. June 15.	John D. Waters	William	Bp. at Schoolhouse near John Sharrot's in South quarter
1825. Feb. 28.	Lucretia Stillwell, his wife		
b. in 1826.	Same parents	Helen	" "
1828. June 26.	Cornelius Vanderbilt of N. Brunswick, N. J.	Maria Louisa	Bp. at house of gr.-father Cornelius Vanderbilt, Senr.
1827. May 8.	Sophia Johnson, his wife		
1828. July 8.	Cornelius Beattey of N. Y.	Maria Elizabeth	Bp. at home of gr.-father John Beattey
March 12.	Mary Ann Allen, his wife		
July 24.	John Egbert from the Quarantine	Catharine Maria	
1827. Nov. 20.	Lydia Sequin, his wife		
1828. Aug. 17.	John M. Black	John William	Bp. at Mrs. Steward's
1826. March 14.	Rachel King, his wife		
1828. Aug. 17.	Richard Sharrott	Abraham	
Jan. 20.	Charity Stilwill, his wife		
Oct. 26.	John Vanderbilt	Ellen	Bp. in church after service
March 31.	Celia Story, his wife		
Oct. 26.	Aaron Vanderbilt	Sarah Catharine	In church
Aug. 3.	Mary Simonson, his wife		
Nov. 29.	Cornelius Egbert	Catharine Maria	Bp. at house of her mother
May 31.	Catharine Lake, his wife		
Dec. 5.	Richard White	John	Bp. at house of Michael Marsac
1826. May 8.	Rebeckah Dey, his wife		
1828. Dec. 5.	James Sharrot	Abraham	Bp. as above
1827. May 3.	Jane Jennings, his wife		
1828. Dec. 5.	Michael Marsac	George Adolphus Hartman	" "
July 18.	Rachel Jennings, his wife		
1829. Jan. 6.	Jacob Beattey	Sarah Ann	In Minister's dwelling
1828. Nov. 28.	Eliza, his wife		
1829. Jan. 17.	Daniel Butler	Cornelius Egbert, 1st ch.	In parents' dwelling
Feb. 23.	Eliza Egbert, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1829. Feb. 15. 1828. Aug. 12.	Stephen McIntosh Mary Marsac, his wife	Harry Augustus, 1st ch.	Bp. at gr.-father's Michael Marsac
1829. May 17. 1828. Dec. 31.	David Moore Mary Ann Barton, his wife	William Augustus	Bp. at Lecture at Mrs. Martino's in the Manor
1829. May 31. Feb. 26.	Vincent Bodine Mary Ann Burbank, his wife	Vincent	In parents' house
June 12. 1826. Sept. 6.	Joseph Mount Isabella, his wife	Alicia Ann	Bp. in Minister's dwelling in presence of Mrs. Coddington and her daughter Ann
1829. June 12. b. 1822.	Joseph Egbert Jane Holmes, his wife	Joseph Thomas	
1829. June 24. 1828. Nov. 17.	John Davis Susan Sharrott, his wife	James	
1829. June 30. 1828. May 28.	Cornelius Coursen & his wife	William Blake	
1829. Aug. 16. June 6.	Abraham Martino Ann Simonson, his wife	Elizabeth Merrell	
Sept. 14. 1828. Dec. 8.	Capt. Cornelius Vanderbilt Sophia, his wife	Frances Lavinia	Bp. in parents' house in New York
1829. Sept. 10. July 22.	James Gilbert Abby Ann Black, his wife	JamesThomas Steward	
Sept. 10. 1828. Aug. 16.	Abraham Sharrot Margaret Housman, his wife	Benjamin Housman	
1829. Oct. 18. 1825. March 3.	John Sharrot Maria Swaim, his wife	Lenah Ann	Bp. in dwelling of parents
1826. b. Nov. 3.	Same parents	Alfred	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1829. Oct. 18.	Jeremiah Sharrot	Susan Ann	Bp. in John Sharrot's house
1825. June 19.	Lenah Swaim, his wife		
1827. b. Nov. 24.	Same parents	John William	" "
1829. Oct. 18.	Joseph Baker, deceased	Ellen Eliza	" "
1826. Aug. 6.	Susan, his wife		
1829. Oct. 23.	John Van Duser	Jacob Taylor	
Aug. 22.	Sarah Vanderbilt, his wife		
Oct. 23.	Jacob Lozier	Mary Ann	
Aug. 17.	Eliza Barnes, his wife		
July 5.	Benson Seaman	Henry John	Bp. at house of gr.-mother
March 8.	Eliza Jacobson, his wife		
Aug. 27.	John Burton	Margaret Jane	
1819. Nov. 17.	Louise, his wife		
1821. b. June 13.		William	
1823. b. Aug. 30.		Ellen Thomas	
1827. b. Nov. 24.		Sarah Rumrill	
1829. b. Aug. 4.	All ch. of John & Louise Burton	Louise	
1830. Jan. 14.	Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr.	Hetty Maria	Bp. at house of parents
1829. Dec. 16.	Eliza Martling, his wife		
1830. Jan. 14.	William Crips	James Butler	At same place
1829. Aug. 8.	Jane Butler, his wife		
1830. Jan. 14.	Daniel Coursen	Catharine Jones Martling	" "
1828. July 26.	Catharine Van Pelt, his wife		
1830. May 7.	Isaac Swift	John William	
1829. Sept. 23.	Eliza Bodine, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1830. June 27.	Richard Johnson	Tunis Van Pelt	Bp. in Ch. after service.
1829. Sept. 18.	Susan Van Pelt, his wife		Present were the gr.-father Peter V. Pelt, Eliza C. Hartman, Mrs. Ann Egbert, wid. of Tunis
1830. June 29.	Tunis Egbert	Frances Lavinia	Bp. at parents' home
March 6.	Isabella Vanderbilt, his wife		
July 1.	Jacob Cortelyou	William Cuberly, 1st ch.	
March 13.	Mary Winant, his wife		
Sept. 20.	Thomas Sharrot	John Davis	
April 25.	Martha, his wife		
Sept. 20.	Benjamin Housman	John William	
June 1.	Eliza Sharrot, his wife		
Oct. 21.	Edward Vanderbilt	John Edward	
April 19.	Mary Ann Egbert, his wife		
Oct. 24.	Edward Beattey [John's son]	Eliza Alexander	
1824. April 22.	Ann Denyse, his wife		
1826. b. Oct. 7.		Henrietta Mieks	
1828. b. Feb. 20.		Annethie Vooris	
1830. b. Aug. 5.	All children of E. & Ann Beattey	Eleanor Louise	
Oct. 24.	Cornelius Beattey [John's son], from N. York	Jane Ann	Bp. at house of his brother Edward, where a considerable number of persons had convened
Sept. 19.	Mary Ann Allen, his wife		
1831. Jan. 31.	Godfrey Crawbuck	James Franklin Beattey	Bp. at house of James Beattey
1821. Oct. 10.	Mary Ross, his wife		
1831. March 13.	John D. Waters	Ann	Bp. at parents' house
1830. Oct. 2.	Lucretia Stilwell, his wife		
1831. March 20.	Edward Egbert	Mary Josephine	
1827. June 20.	Hannah Price, his wife		
1829. b. Sept. 18.	Same parents	Letty Ann Lake	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1831. March 29.	David Moore	John Henry	
1830. Sept. 23.	Mary, his wife [Barton]		
1831. April 3.	Abraham Garretson	Hermanus	
1830. Dec. 30.	Eliza Sanders, his wife		
1831. May 15.	Ann Marsh, wife of James Beattey		
1803. Jan. 15.			Bp. in a particular meeting after the Public Service on the Lord's day, by the Right Revd. J. D. Anders, Bishop of the U. Br. Ch. Here from Bethlehem, Penn.
1831. June 19.	John Sharrot	Washington	
Feb. 6.	Mary Swaim, his wife		
June 19.	Jeremiah Sharrot	David	Bp. at house of his brother John Sharrot
1830. July 23.	Lenah Swaim, his wife		
1831. June 19.	William Johnson	William Henry, illegitimate	
1830. Dec. 9.	Catharina Wood, maiden name Sharrot		
1831. June 19.	Vincent Butler	William Fountain	
1830. Jan. 22.	Martha Ann Swaim, his wife		
1831. June 19.	Vincent Butler	Sarah Elizabeth	
Jan. 26.	Martha Ann Swaim, his wife		
June 21.	Peter Dorset	Ellen Elizabeth	
March 1.	Eliza Lewis, his wife		
July 13.	John N. Tooker	Ann Matilda	
1829. March 25.	Maria Jacobson, his wife		
1831. July 13.	Bedell Jacobson	John Bedell	
1829. Feb. 22.	Sarah Ann Alston, his wife		
1831. July 13.	Capt. Benson Seaman	Ann Elizabeth	
March 4.	Eliza Jacobson, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1831. July 14.	Richard Decker	Jane Eliza	
1829. July 23.	Eliza Egbert, his wife		
1831. July 30.	Abraham Prall	Edward	
May 29.	Isabella Beattey, his wife	Beattey	
Aug. 17.	Abraham Stilwell	Abraham	Bp. in their dwelling on the north side
1830. Dec. 25.	Mary, his wife		
1831. Aug. 19.	NicholasCrocheron	Lenah Araminta	
1830. Sept. 7.	Ann, his wife		
1831. Aug. 20.	Jacob Cortelyou	Frances	
March 20.	Mary Winant, his wife		
Aug. 28.	William Egbert	John William	
Aug. 12.	Mary Ann Lake, his wife		
Aug. 28.	Cornelius Egbert	Annet Lake	
1830. Dec. 16.	Catharine Lake, his wife		
1831. Sept. 8.	Michael Marsac	Catharine Eliza Sassenberg	
Jan. 3.	Rachel, his wife		
Sept. 8.	Stephen McIntosh	Elizabeth Letitia	
July 11.	Mary, his wife		
Sept. 25.	Richard Conner	Crowel Mundy	
1830. Nov. 21.	Sally Egbert, his wife		
1831. Oct. 15.	William Bodine of Warwick Co., Virginia	Margaret Jane	Bp. in house of gr.-father James Bodine
1830. Feb. 25.	Rosanna, his wife		
1831. Oct. 19.	Joseph Christopher	John Milton	
April 26.	Maria Martino, his wife		
Nov. 20.	Edward Egbert	Elizabeth	
Sept. 18.	Hannah Price, his wife		
Nov. 20.	Abraham Martino	Ellen Maria	
Sept. 23.	Ann Simonson, his wife		
Nov. 20.	Andrew Decker	Tunis Augustus	
Aug. 2.	Patience, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1831. Dec. 4.	Israel B. Jacobson	Elizabeth	
1830. Aug. 13.	Ann Cuberly, his wife	Emelia	
1831. Dec. 25.	John Jacobson, late from England, a miner at work in the iron mines near our church	John	
Sept. 4. 1832.	Mary, his wife		
Jan. 23. 1830.	Lockman Cortelyou of N. York	Maria	Bp. in house of gr.-parents
Aug. 14. 1832.	Nelly, his wife		
March 11. 1831.	Charles Waller	Catharine	
July 8. 1832.	Mary Burgher, his wife	Elizabeth Burgher	
March 21. 1830.	Capt. Cornelius Vanderbilt	Cornelius Jeremiah	Bp. at parent's house in N. York
Dec. 29. 1832.	Sophia Johnson, his wife		
April 10. 1831.	Daniel Mersereau	John Edward Winant	Bp. at house of parents at Tompkinsville
July 27. 1832.	Ellen, his wife		
April 12. 1822.	James Romer	Joseph	Bp. at house of James Beattey at a Lecture
March 13. 1824.	—— Stilwell, his wife	Lake	
b. April 8. 1826.		Isaac Parlee	" "
b. Sept. 25. 1831.		Mary Louise	" "
b. Dec. 16. 1832.	All children of J. Romer & wife	Margaret Jane	" "
April 24. 1831.	Jacob Lozier	Elmira	Bp. in dwelling of parents at Tompkinsville
Nov. 27. 1832.	Eliza Barnes, his wife		
June 7. 1831.	Henry Perine	Emma	Bp. at James Beattey
Jan. 21. 1832.	Sarah, his wife [Stilwell?]	Elizabeth Cortelyou	
July 5. 1830.	William Winning	Ann Louise	Bp. at house of Stephen McIntosh
Oct. 23. 1832.	Ann, his wife		
b. March 1.	Same parents	George William	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1831. b. Sept. 4.	Richard White Rebekah, his wife	Mary Louise	Bp. in house of parents
1832. July 25.	John Egbert, of New York	Ann Rebekah	Bp. in house of Andrew Decker
June 1.	Aletta, his wife		
July 30.	James Gilbert	Sarah Ann	At house of parents
1831.	Abby Ann, his wife	Matilda	
Nov. 20.			
1832. July 30.	William Henry King of N. Y.	Mary Ann	
1831. April 15.	Nancy, his wife		
1832. Oct. 12.	Cornelius Vanderbilt	Cornelius Taylor	
Jan. 24.	Eliza, his wife		
Oct. 14.	Isaac Simonson	Daniel D.	
1830.	Abby Jane his wife		
Jan. 11.			
1831. b. June 21.	Same parents	Sarah Eliza	
1832. Oct. 16.	John Egbert	Lydia Eliza	
Feb. 17.	Lydia Egbert		
Oct. 16.	Matthias Jones	Isabella M'Lean	
Oct. 8.	Julia Ann Jones		
Oct. 24.	Aaron Vanderbilt	Margarett Metcalf	Bp. in parents' dwelling at Tompkinsville
1830.	Mary Vanderbilt		
March 19.			
1831. b. Nov. 5.	Same parents	Jacob	
1832. Oct. 24.	John Van Duser	Oliver Vanderbilt	Bp. as above
March 23.	Sarah Van Duser		
Oct. 24.	Samuel Coddington of N. Y.	Catharine Helenah	Bp. in Minister's dwelling
April 10.	Catharine Jacobson, his wife		
Nov. 18.	Abraham Sharrot	Mary Ann	Bp. at house of Mrs. Steward
1831.	Margaret Housman, his wife		
Aug. 7.			
1832. Nov. 25.	Abraham Garretson	Henry Davis	Bp. in their dwelling
May 1.	Eliza Sanders, his wife		
Nov. 25.	Richard Johnson	Eliza Ann	At same time as above
April 11.	Else Sanders, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1832. Dec. 2.	David Moore	George Washington	Bp. at house of Edward Bodine at a lecture
May 3. 1833.	Mary Barton, his wife		
Jan. 6. 1832.	Benjamin Housman	James Edward	On Lord's Day at beginning of service
April 23. 1833.	Elizabeth Sharrot, his wife		
March 8. 1829.	Matthias Burgher Hannah, his wife	Alfred & James, *twins*	Bp. in parents' dwelling
Dec. 26. 1833.			
March 19. 1832.	William Bodine Rosanna, his wife	Abraham	Bp. at gr.-father's James Bodine
July 5. 1833.			
March 19. 1832.	Isaac Swift Eliza Bodine, his wife	Margaret Elizabeth	At same place as above
March 19. 1833.			
April 10. 1832.	Stephen Martling Mary Burbank, his wife	Sarah Catharine	In minister's dwelling
Dec. 16. 1833.			
April 15. 1832.	Jonathan Merrels Maria, his wife	Julia	In their dwelling
March 25. 1833.			
April 19. 1823.	John Van Pelt & wife	John Christopher	In dwelling of parents
Nov. 21. 1825.			
b. Oct. 26. 1828.	" "	Peter	" "
b. Oct. 16. 1831.	" "	George Washington	" "
b. Oct. 14. 1833.	Same parents as above	Tunis	" "
April 18. 1832.	Joseph Sharrot Cornelia Mersereau, his wife	William Henry	Bp. in gr.-parents dwelling
Oct. 26. 1833.			
May 19. 1832.	Richard Conner Sarah Egbert, his wife	Elizabeth Sophia	In his dwelling
Sept. 11. 1833.			
July 6.	John Lovet, late from England	William Thomas	In Church
Feb. 3. 1831.	Elizabeth, his wife		
b. June 10.		Edmund John	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1833. July 28.	Tunis Egbert	Jane Louise	Bp. in church on Lord's day
April 23.	Isabella Vanderbilt, his wife		
Aug. 26.	Thomas Scharot & his wife	Mary Elizabeth	At Parsonage
Feb. 4.			
Oct. 4.	Capt. Cornelius Vanderbilt	George Washington	At parents' dwelling
1832. Sept. 23.	Sophia Johnson, his wife		
1833. Oct. 9.	David Barger	James Guion	At parent's dwelling
Sept. 23.	Sally Cortelyou, his wife		
Oct. 24.	Abraham Stillwell	John William	At house of parents' on north side
March 29.	Mary Sharot, his wife		
Nov. 17.	Edward Beatty	John	At dwelling of gr.-parents
Feb. 10.	Ann Denyce, his wife		
Dec. 1.	Richard Johnson	Peter Augustus	At house of Abraham Garretson
1827. Oct. 11	Elsie Sanders, his wife		
1830. b. Feb. 11.	Same parents	Andrew	
1833. Dec. 29.	Cornelius Egbert	Emeline	In their dwelling
Aug. 29.	Catharine Lake, his wife		
1834. Feb. 17.	Jacob Cortelyou	Jacob Winant	In Minister's dwelling
1833. Feb. 23.	Mary Cortelyou		
1834. Feb. 26.	George Avery of New York	George Washington	
1830. April 11.	Catharine Avery		
1833. b. Aug. 2.	Same parents	Julia Simpson	
1834. April 8.	Richard Johnson	Mary Catharine	Bp. at house of her sister Mrs. Garretson
Jan. 29.	Elsie Sanders, his wife		
April 9.	Stephen McIntosh	John Williams	Bp. at parents' hoese
1833. Jan. 7.	Mary Marsac, his wife		
1834. April 17.	Joseph Sharrot	Joseph Willson	" "
Jan. 4.	Cornelia Mersereau, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1834. May 13.	John Lovet	James	Bp. at parents' house
Feb. 22.	Elizabeth Lovet	Henry	
June 15.	John Jackson	George William	" "
May 21.	Mary Jackson		At Lecture there
June 15.	Benjamin Housman	Joseph Egbert	" "
Feb. 21.	Eliza Housman		
June 15.	Abraham Housman	Mary Louisa	" "
1833. Oct. 15.	Catherine Housman		
1834. June 18.	Andrew Decker	Lawrence Hillyer Lafayette	At Minister's dwelling
April 30.	Patience Egbert, his wife		
June 22.	Henry Perine	Mary Matilda	Bp. at Lecture at South side Schoolhouse near James Lewis
1833. Aug. 12.	Sally Stilwell, his wife		
1834. July 20.	Cornelius Vanderbilt, deceased	John	Bp. at house of gr.-father Mr. John Vanderbilt
Jan. 19.	Eliza Martling, his wife		
Aug. 24.	Abraham Garretson	Edgar	
June 23.	Eliza Sanders, his wife	Eugene	
Oct. 15.	Daniel Butler	Sarah Elizabeth	Bp. at Minister's house
April 17.	Eliza Egbert, his wife		
Oct. 27.	Edward Burbank	Isaac	At house of gr.-parents
May 2.	Jane Britton		
Nov. 5.	Capt. Cornelius Vanderbilt	Mary Alicia	Bp. at his residence in N. Y. City
1833. April 25.	Sophia, his wife [Johnson]		
1834. Nov. 12.	Edward Egbert	Hannah Jane	In parents' house
Feb. 22.	Hannah Price, his wife		
Nov. 12.	Edward Johnson	Mary Catharine	
July 6.	Mary Housman, his wife		
1835. Jan. 5.	Jacob Burckert	Johann Valentine	Bp. at parents' house, Tompkinsville. Sponsors were, Valentine Cornelius & Johann Spries
1834. Sept. 4.	Terresia Schultzebach, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1835. March 4.	Richard Connor	James Egbert	Bp. in the sick room at the request of the mother who lay at the point of death. A number of friends were present
1834. July 25.	Sarah Egbert, his wife		
1835. June 1.	John Egbert	Sarah Adeline	In parents's house
March 25.	Lydia Seguine, his wife		
June 21. 1830.	William Crips of Bergen, N. J.	Catharine Fountain	Bp. at house of gr.-father James Butler
Nov. 6. 1832.	Jane Butler, his wife		
b. Nov. 26. 1834.	" "	Isaac Butler	
b. Dec. 17. 1835.	Same parents	Charity Butler	Bp. as above
Aug. 19. 1829.	Abraham Herman Halle from Germany, now living on the Island	Eugene Benhornean	
Oct. 20. 1833.	Sarah, his wife		
b. April 19. 1835.	Same parents	La Fayette Matthias	
Sept. 1. 1833.	James Gilbert	Maria	In house of gr.-mother Mrs. Steward
Dec. 18. 1835.	Abbey Ann, his wife		
Sept. 9. 1834.	Michael Marsac	Harvy Washington Edgar	In parents' house
Oct. 4. 1835.	Rachel Jennings, his wife		
Sept. 19.	William Beattey	William Henry	In minister's dwelling
July 7.	Elizabeth Simonson, his wife		
Sept. 4. 1834.	Isaac Swift	James Bodine	In house of gr.-father James Bodine
Dec. 23. 1835.	Eliza Bodine, his wife		
Sept. 27. 1834.	"Joseph Peat or Paterman"	Lydia	At house of Mrs. McKeese at a Lecture
Jan. 7. 1835.	Hannah, his wife		
Oct. 1.	Peter Dorset	Isaac Lewis	In parents' house
July 21.	Eliza Lewis, his wife		
Oct. 1.	John Romer	Mary Ann	At same place
July 11.	Catharine Lewis, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1836. Feb. 21.	Abraham Miller	Jane Anna	In Minister's dwelling
1835. Dec. 2.	Jane Simonson, his wife		
1836. March 9.	John Egbert	Ann	" "
1835. Sept. 15.	Elizabeth Simonson, his wife	Lavinia	
1836. March 15.	Richard Decker	Angeline	In parent's house
1835. Dec. 13.	Eliza Egbert, his wife		
1836. March 23.	Jacob Burkert	Ferdinand	At Tompkinsville in
1835. Oct. 23.	Teresa, his wife	Jacob	their dwelling
1836. July 24.	Anthony Y. Steward	Archibald	At gr.-mother's house
1835. Oct. 2.	Mary, his wife	Douglas	
1836. Aug. 18.	Stephen Martling	Mary Eliza-	In gr.-father's house
1835. Oct. 15.	Mary Ann, his wife	beth	
1836. Sept. 1.	Israel O. Dissasway	Israel Fitz-	
April 30.	Lucretia Jacobson, his wife	randolph	
Sept. 11.	Joseph Pateman	Ann Caro-	At Mrs. McKeese
March 21.	Hannah, his wife	line	
1836. Sept. 13.	John Egbert of	Daniel Mer-	In the church
April 25.	New York	sereau	
	Aletta Prall		
Sept. 17.	Jocob Cortelyou	Charlotte	In parents' house
April 3.	Mary, his wife	Ann	
Oct. 29.	Edward Johnson	Eliza Ann	
Jan. 31.	—— Housman, his wife		
Nov. 3.	James Gilbert	Hannah	In gr.-mother's dwell-
March 12.	Abbey Ann, his wife	Jane	ing
Nov. 7.	Abraham Garret-	Abraham	In parents' house
July 4.	son	Crocheron	
	Eliza Sanders, his wife		
Nov. 22.	Edward Beattey	Ann Louisa	In parents house
Oct. 2.	Ann, his wife		
Dec. 12.	Abraham Bodine	Tunis	In parents' house
Aug. 1.	Abbey Ann Kinsey, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1836. Dec. 24.	Lawrence H. Cortelyou	Theodore Hartman	In min. Dwelling
1837. Jan. 2.	Eliza, his wife		
1836. May 18.	James Thompson Charity Romer, his wife	Mary Elizabeth	Bp. at a Wedding party at gr.-father's house
1837. Jan. 2.	James Romer	Fanny Ann	At same time & place
1836. Jan. 4.	Sarah Maria Lewis, his wife		
1837. Jan. 13.	John Van Pelt	Mary Elizabeth	In the West quarter
1835. Feb. 22.	Susan Van Pelt, his wife		
1837. Jan. 18.	Capt. Cornelius Vanderbilt	Catharine Juliette	In parents' dwelling at New York
1836. Aug. 23.	Sophia Johnson, his wife		
1837. Jan. 18.	James Madison Cross	Cornelius Vanderbilt	At same time as above
1834. Nov. 7.	Phoebe Jane Vanbilt, his wife		
1837. Jan. 18.	James Madison Cross	William Harrison	At Capt. Corn. Vanderbilt's, N. York
1836. Sept. 1.	Phoebe Jane Vanderbilt, his wife		
1837. Jan. 18.	Daniel Bicknel Allen	William Barton	Same as above
1835. Feb. 26.	Ethelinde Vanderbilt, his wife		
1837. b. Jan. 18.	Same parents	Jacob Hand	Same as above
1836. Nov. 14.			
1837. March 26.	John Romer	Emeline	At Peter Dorsett's house
Feb. 19.	Catharine Rachel Lewis, his wife		
April 14.	Lewis Cave of N. York	Caroline, 1st ch.	In Min.'s dwelling
1836. Nov. 18.	Emeline Wood, his wife		
1837. April 20.	Samuel Coddington	Samuel Franklin	In parents' house
1835. Feb. 6.	Catharine Jacobson, his wife		
1837. April 25.	Isaac Swift	Jeremiah	
1836. Dec. 19.	Eliza Bodine, his wife		

Thus far Record is by Br. Hartman, 3 May, 1837.

(*To be continued.*)

INSCRIPTIONS IN MILLTOWN CEMETERY, SOUTHEAST, N. Y.

Copied by Emma J. Foster and Julia R. Livingston.

Milltown is the name of a locality on the Croton River near the middle of the Oblong, and adjoining Doanesburg in Putnam (formerly Dutchess) County, N. Y., and took its name from mills built on the Croton at this point, before the Revolution. Its early settlers were members of Rev. Elisha Kent's church at Doanesburg, then East Philippi, and some of them are buried there. They were the Halls, the Cranes, the Sears, the Weeds, etc. Charles Cullen, who married Lucy, daughter of Rev. Elisha Kent, in 1773, had a house and store at Milltown, where at a later date Capt. Ichabod Doolittle kept a tavern, a favorite resort for travellers to and from Danbury.

In the Milltown burying-ground are found the same names and representatives of the same families as are found in Doanesburg.

The inscriptions given below include all those before 1860, except it may be in the case of a husband and wife when the more recent dates are given. E. J. F.

Allerton, Elder Reuben, d. Jan. 28, 1832, Æ. 44 years.
Ankrom, Elizabeth, Born Jan. 13, 1811. Died May 6, 1850.
Ball, Wait, b. August 14, 1793, d. July 29, 1825.
Harriett, wife of Wait Ball, b. July 29, 1797, d. Aug. 20, 1860.
Baker, Josiah, d. April 12, 1847, aged 81 yrs., 8 mo., 14 ds.
Bailey, Samuel, d. Nov. 14, 1848, aged 57 yrs., 1 mo., & 23 ds.
Baldwin, Thomas H., son of Thomas & Sally Baldwin, d. May 21, 1846, in the 33 yr. of his age.
Sally, wife of Thomas Baldwin, d. Jan. 19, 1822, aged 39 yrs.
George, son of Thomas & Esther Baldwin, d. Aug. 21, 1832, aged 8 yrs. & 11 mo.
Blauvelt, Mary Esther, wife of John Blauvelt, d. Apr. 23, 1849, aged 23 yrs., 7 mo. & 14 ds.
Catherine A., dau. of Nathaniel W. & Abigail Blauvelt, d. Sept. 15, 1848, Æ. 2 yrs., 1 mo.
Hamilton, d. June 20, 1848, Æ. 22 yrs., 3 mo. & 19 ds.
Deborah Ann, wife of John C. Blauvelt, d. Aug. 7, 1843, aged 27 years.
Ann Eliza, dau. of John C. & Deborah Ann Blauvelt, d. Apr. 22, 1845, aged 6 yrs., 2 mo. & 9 ds.
Bouton, Jared, d. March 4, 1824, aged 44 yrs.
Abigail, Mrs., wife of Mr. Jared Boughton, d. June 1, 1821, aged 39 yrs.
Jenett, wife of William Bouton, d. Dec. 7, 1844, aged 26 yrs.
Brown, Robert, d. Nov. 21, 1841, aged 82 yrs.
Jane, wife of Robert Brown, d. April 23, 1840, aged 71 yrs.

Canfield, John, d. Nov. 25, 1850, aged 15 yrs.
Cole, Minerva, dau. of Timothy & Eliza Cole, d. Apr. 19, 1849, aged 28 yrs., 2 mo. & 4 ds.
Mary, dau. of Timothy & Eliza Cole, d. March 20, 1838, aged 22 yrs., 11 mo. & 12 ds.
Cornell, Ann, dau. of Moses & Dinah Cornell, d. in 1839, aged 12 yrs.
Couch, Jonathan, d. July 4, 1845, aged 68 yrs.
Betsey, wife of Jonathan Couch, d. Nov. 22, 1861, aged 73 yrs. & 7 mo.
John A., son of Jonathan & Betsey Couch, d. July 21, 1839, aged 8 yrs., 10 mo. & 9 ds.
Esther, wife of Jonathan Couch, d. May 13, 1819, aged 43 yrs.
Crane, Walter Clark, son of Oliver & Maria Crane, b. in New York, Feb. 29. 1852, d. Feb. 8, 1855.
Susan, dau. of Josiah & Keziah Crane, d. Apr. 26, 1814, aged 10 yrs.
Sally B., d. June 1, 1816, aged 25 yrs.
*Jonathan, d. Aug. 27, 1834, in the 88 year of his age.
Bethiah, relict of Jonathan Crane, d. May 14, 1839, in the 88 year of her age.
*Joseph, Doct., d. Nov. 28, 1825, Æ. 76 yrs. & 10 mo.
Aner, wife of Joseph Crane, Esq., who on the 7 day of April, 1807, and in the 48 year of her age, died in the full faith of a Joyful Resurrection through Jesus Christ.
Harriet, wife of Elijah Crane, d. Apr. 23, 1825, aged 22 years.
Keziah, wife of Josiah Crane, d. Apr. 20, 1849, in the 74 year of her age.
Josiah, d. Nov. 28, 1842, in the 70 year of his age.
Crance, Joel H., son of James & Hannah Crance, d. Nov. 13, 1820, aged 2 yrs. & 8 mo.
Crawford, John, d. May 13, 1843, aged 52 yrs., 1 mo. & 18 ds.
Hannah A., wife of John Crawford, d. March 8, 1872, aged 66 yrs.
William, d. Jan. 19, 1829, in the 69 year of his age.
Sarah, wife of William Crawford, d. Nov. 3, 1828, in the 58 year of her age.
Crosby, Isaac, d. Feb. 17, 1815, in the 97 year of his age.
Thankful, wife of Isaac Crosby, d. Feb. 19, 1815, in the 87 year of her age.
Solomon, d. March 16, 1816, in the 66 year of his age.
Elizabeth, wife of Solomon Crosby, d. May 12, 1818, in the 66 yr. of her age.
Isaac, Col., d. Nov. 22, 1829, in the 46 year of his age.
Polly, wife of Isaac Crosby, d. June 18, 1842, in the 59 year of her age.

---

* Jonathan Crane and Dr. Joseph Crane were brothers and members of the famous Crane family of Dutchess (now Putnam) County. Their grandfather, Joseph Crane of Southeast, was 80 years old at the breaking out of the Revolution. "His 8 children were all living and heds of families, had many grand children and great-grand children, and not an individual that had arrived to years of understanding but what took an active part in the American cause." Dr. Joseph Crane was Surgeon in 3d Reg. Dutchess Co. Militia, and also served in other capacities. His brother Jonathan was one of the foremost men of the County during the Revolution. He was at the battle of Ridgefield, Conn., and also at White Plains. Jonathan married Bethiah, daughter of Thomas and Bethiah (Paddock) Baldwin. Joseph married (1) Rosanna Cock of Long Island; married (2) Aner, daughter of Capt. Hackaliah and Abigail (Halstead) Brown of Somers.

Crosby, Alfred, d. July 21, 1831, aged 44 yrs. & 4 mo.
Charlotte, wife of Alfred Crosby, d. Feb. 1, 1826, Æ. 31 yrs.
Mary, dau. of Alfred & Charlotte Crosby, d. May 29, 1833, aged 14 yrs. & 2 mo.
James C., son of Stephen & Lydia Crosby, d. March, 1821, aged 2 yrs., 9 mo. & 3 ds.
Hart, son of Stephen & Lydia Crosby, d. March 9, 1827, aged 23 yrs.
Stephen, d. Apr. 10, 1851, aged 73 yrs. & 26 ds.
Lydia, wife of Stephen Crosby, d. July 3, 1867, aged 87 yrs. & 6 mo.
Sylvanus, d. Apr. 29, 1814, in his 45 year.
Willis, son of Hart & Annette Crosby, d. March 4, 1852, aged 2 yrs. & 5 mo.
Amanda M , dau. of Thomas & Caroline C. Crosby, d. Feb. 29, 1856, aged 14 yrs.
William S., d. Sept. 7, 1831, in the 40 year of his age.
Thomas, d. Feb. 16, 1844, aged 76 yrs. & 1 mo.
Hannah, wife of Thomas Crosby, d. Feb. 24, 1853, aged 83 yrs. & 19 ds.
Thomas, d. Apr. 30, 1855, aged 46 yrs. & 8 mo.
Caroline C., wife of Thomas Crosby, d. July 31, 1847, aged 35 yrs., 5 mo. & 26 ds.
Marilda, wife of William S. Crosby, d. Oct. 24, 1871, aged 81 yrs., 8 mo. & 23 ds.
Abner, son of Thomas & Hannah Crosby, d. March 19, 1811, aged 16 yrs., 6 mo., & 24 ds.
Judson, d. June 3, 1837, aged 49 yrs.
Thomas, son of Judson & Polly Crosby, d. Sept. 1, 1818, aged 2 yrs., 9 mo. & 10 ds.

Davis, Gilbert R., son of Richard & Roxanna Davis, d. Feb. 21, 1847, aged 13 yrs., 2 mo. & 21 ds.

DeForest, David L., d. Nov. 26, 1819, aged 57 yrs.
Archibald, Capt., d. May 13, 1819, aged 32 yrs.
Sally, relict of Capt. Archibald DeForest, d. Aug. 3, 1861, aged 68 yrs., 9 mo. & 21 ds.
Sarah, wife of David L. DeForest, d. July 28, 1822, aged 56 yrs.
Benjamin, d. March 5, 1835, aged 38 yrs.
Lydia, wife of Benjamin DeForest, d. Dec. 18, 1872, aged 70 yrs., 11 mo. & 4 ds.

Doan, Elizabeth, wife of Lewis Doan, d. Sept. 24, 1835, in the 24 yr. of her age. Also an infant dau. of Lewis & Elizabeth Doan, d. 1835, aged 2 mo. & 23 ds.

Doolittle, Ichabod, Capt., d. Dec. 17, 1806, in the 76 year of his age.
Deborah, wife of Capt. Ichabod Doolittle, d. Apr. 21, 1820, in the 93 year of her age.
Phineas, d. July 25, 1814, in the 57 year of his age.
Sarah, wife of Phineas Doolittle, d. Dec. 20, 1817, in the 55 year of her age.

Doolittle, Hart B., d. Sep. 28, 1826, in the 27 year of his age.
Caroline, wife of Hart B. Doolittle, d. Jan. 19, 1827, in the 23 year of her age.
Deborah, d. Oct. 3, 1826, in the 29 year of her age.
Olive B., d. Apr. 1, 1842, in the 17 year of her age.

Elwell, Joshua, d. May 5, 1838, aged 46 yrs., 8 mo. & 4 ds.
Joel, d. July 2, 1848, Æ. 26 yrs., 9 mo. & 22 ds.
Joseph, son of John & Clarissa Elwell, d. July 17, 1845, aged 17 yrs. & 10 mo.
Henrietta Leake, wife of David Elwell, d. March 18, 1859, aged 21 yrs,, 6 mo. & 6 ds.

Fuller, Ruth, widow of Josiah Fuller, d. July 9, 1848, aged 84 yrs.

Foster, Frances Ann, dau. of Ebenezer & Frances Foster, d. Oct. 21, 1830, in the 8 yr. of her age.
Theodore S., d. 10th of May, A.D., 1849, in the 22 year of his age.
Frances Ann, Born May 15, 1823, died Oct. 21, 1839.

Fry, Hiram Paddock, son of Henry J. and Charity A. Fry, d. Nov. 29, 1848, aged 2 yrs., 8 mo. & 12 ds.
Ellen, dau. of Henry J. & Charity A. Fry, d. Aug. 27, 1844, aged 11 mo. & 13 ds.

Gage, Sylvanus, Mr., & Elizabeth his wife, he d. March 13, 1814, aged 62 yrs., she d. March 17, 1814, aged 43 years.
Elihu, d. June 6, 1831, Æ. 58 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of Elihu Gage, d. Apr. 24, 1838, aged 64 yrs., 2 mo. & 18 ds.

Canung, Robert, d. Nov. 12, 1837, aged 55 yrs., 6 mo. & 12 ds.

Gregory, Betsey, dau. of Abraham & Dolly Gregory, d. May 6, 1825, aged 14 yrs.

Green, Nathan, d. Oct. 22, 1821, aged 86.

Griffeth, Thirza E., d. Aug. 1, 1833, aged 25 yrs.

Hall, David, d. Nov. 17, 1830, in the 75 year of his age.
Lydia, wife of David Hall, d. March 25, 1856, in the 93 year of her age.
Patience, wife of Morten Hall, d. March 11, 1828, aged 83 years.
Morten, d. Feb. 27, 1818, in the 75 year of his age.
Samuel, d. Nov. 3, 1814, aged 75 years.
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Hall, departed this life March 20, 1832, aged 82 years.

Hanford, Electa Malvina, dau. of John & Rhoda Hanford, d. Dec. 11, 1839, aged 11 mo. & 21 ds.

Heanes, Olive, dau. of Daniel & Mary Heanes, d. June 16, 1830, aged 12 yrs., 8 mo. & 8 ds.

Hine, James, d. Feb. 2, 1831, Æ. 65.
James B., d. Aug. 27, 1833, Æ. 25.
George B., d. in North Carolina, Sep. 16, 1833, Æ. 21.
Charles, d. Dec. 24, 1846, aged 80 yrs. & 3 mo.
Anna, wife of Charles Hine, d. July 29, 1838, aged 67 yrs., 8 mo. & 21 ds.
Jeremiah, d. Aug. 24, 1838, aged 43 yrs., 6 mo. & 28 ds.

Hine, Ira W., son of Jeremiah & Zilla Hine, d. Sept. 1, 1841, Æ. 3 yrs., 4 mo. & 15 ds.
Higgins, Enoch, d. March 22, 1814, aged 30.
Martha, wife of Seth Higgins, d. April 22, 1821, Æ. 47 yrs.
Howes, Samuel, d. Nov. 23, 1815, aged 46 yrs.
Ward, son of Joseph & Polly Howes, d. Aug. 3, 1845, aged 35 yrs., 5 mo. & 11 ds.
Lewis O., son of Lewis & Sally Howes, d. Apr. 20, 1827, aged 1 yr., 5 mo. & 11 ds.
Joseph, d. Dec. 17, 1848, aged 65 yrs.
Polly, wife of Joseph Howes, d. March 6, 1860, aged 68 yrs. & 10 mo.
Moody, d. May 18, 1827, aged 75 yrs.
Esther, wife of Moody Howes, d. Sept. 26, 1823, aged 67 yrs.
Ruhamah, wife of Daniel Howes, d. March 19, 1864, aged 91 yrs.
Fanny, dau. of Jacob O. & Maria Howes, d. Mar. 8, 1847, aged 4 yrs., 9 mo. & 19 ds.
Viletta, dau. of Nathan A. & Clarissa Howes, d. March 3, 1828, aged 2 yrs., 1 mo. & 19 ds.
An infant son of Nathan A. & Clarissa Howes, d. Feb. 14, 1840, aged 7 ds.
Lydia A., second dau. of Nathan A. & Clarissa Howes, d. Oct. 17, 1843, aged 22 yrs., 7 m. & 2 ds.
Henry M., son of Nathan A. & Clarissa Howes, d. Nov. 12, 1843, aged 6 yrs., 6 mo. & 12 ds.
Moodey, d. April 9, 1806, in the 82 year of his age.
Sarah, wife of Moodey Howes, d. Jan. 19, 1815, aged 83 yrs.
Daniel M., d. Dec. 4, 1830, Æ. 25 yrs., 8 mo. & 8 ds.
Vilette, dau. of Daniel & Ruhamah Howes, d. Apr. 17, 1825, aged 24 yrs.
Daniel, d. Feb. 4, 1824, in the 61 year of his age.
Hopkins, Sarah Jane, dau. of Eli & Mary Hopkins, d. Apr. 14, 1838, aged 5 mo. & 20 ds.
Hoyt, Asa, d. July 31, 1831, in the 60 year of his age.
Lucy, dau. of Pardy & Nancy Hoyt, d. Sept. 20, 1832, aged 4 yrs., 2 mo. & 3 ds.
Hubbell, Sarah, wife of Andrew Hubbell, d. Aug. 2, 1866, aged 84 yrs., 6 mo. & 7 ds.
Andrew, d. Dec. 21, 1843, aged 63 yrs., 11 mo. & 26 ds.
Jackson, David, d. March 31, 1830, aged 64 yrs. & 3 mo.
Charles C., d. Aug. 12, 1831, in the 33 year of his age.
Ann, wife of Charles C. Jackson, d. Oct. 21, 1859, Æ. 61 yrs., 7 mo. & 10 ds.
Charlotte, wife of David Jackson, d. Apr. 11, 1808, aged 28 yrs.
Jarvis, Eveline, wife of Jeffrey Jarvis, d. Aug. 23, 1844, aged 42 yrs., 8 mo. & 4 ds.
Kelley, Jane, wife of Abner Kelley, d. Oct. 6, 1850, Æ. 37 yrs., 7 mo. & 20 ds.
Marsh, Edward H., son of Horace & Fanny Marsh, d. Apr. 9, 1839, aged 9 mo. & 10 ds.

(*To be continued.*)

VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S CHURCH AT RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.

COMMUNICATED BY THOMAS T. SHERMAN, ESQ., OF RYE, N. Y.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 213, of the RECORD.)

BURIALS.

1816.

Jan.	18.	Revd. Elias Cooper, Rector of St. Philips Church, Yonkers.
March	20.	Mr. Isaac Purdy of the White Plains.
	26.	Mr. Job Hadden.
	29.	Jack Budd.
April	3.	Mr. Samuel Parks, son of Mr. Roger Parks.
	6.	Mr. Lampson, brought from New York.
May	6.	Mr. Thomas Theal from West Street.
	22.	Departed this life Mrs. Mary, the wife of the Revd Samuel Haskell, Rector of Christ Church, Rye.
	27.	The daughter of Mr. William Brown & wife.
Aug.	—.	Old Mr. Elijah Purdy of White Plains.
Sept.	18.	Mr. Stephen Stokam.
Dec.	28.	Mrs. Theal, the wife of Mr. Thos. Theal, Junr.

1817.

Feb.	—.	Timothy Park, son of Mr. Roger Park.
March	—.	A Miss Merrit.
		A child of Mr. Dusenbury brought from New York.
April	—.	Mrs. Budd brought from New York.
May	11.	Mr. Nehemiah Merrit.
Aug.	1.	Mr. Robert Stevenson, late from Scotland.
Oct.	20.	Thomas Park, son of Mr. Roger Park.
	25.	Mrs. Hains, wife of Mr. Peter Hains.

1818.

Jan.	25.	Julia, daughter of Doct^{r}. McDonald & wife.
April	21.	Mrs. Sniffin.
May	7.	Mrs. Mackey of New York.
June	6.	Mrs. Purdy, wife of Mr. Henry Purdy.
		Seaman Vansicklin.
Sept.	30.	Mr. Alexander McDonald of White Plains.
Oct.	25.	Mr. Abraham Theal.
Dec.	—.	Mr. Jonathan Gidney, brought from New York.

1819.

Jan.	22.	A child of Mr. Tilford & wife.
Feb.	3.	A child of Mr. Seaman Wicks & wife.
	11.	Mr. Walter Davis of Byram.
	16.	Mr. Nathaniel Isenhart, brought from New York.
March	26.	Mr. John Haight of North Street.
May	1.	Mr. Christopher Isenhart of New York.

1819.

June	1.	Mr. Joseph Strang of the Sawpits.
July	29.	A child of Mr. William Gidney & wife.
		A child of Mr. George Hains & wife.
Aug.	29.	A child of Mr. Elijah Guion & wife of New York.
Sept.	7.	Doct^{r}. Clark Sanford of Greenwich, Con^{tt}.
	19.	Old Mrs. Hunt of Goodly memory, Aged 82 yrs.
Oct.	8.	A child of Mr. Thomas Halsted & wife.
	20.	Mr. Edward Delancey, son of J. P. Delancey, Esqr., & wife.
	25.	Mr. James Lyon.
		A child of Mr. Thomas Halsted & wife.
Nov.	9.	Attended the funeral of Mrs. Maria, wife of Mr. Hackaliah Brown, who was carried to New York & Buried from her Father's house Mr. James C. Rosevelt.
	27.	A son of Mr. David Hains & wife of New York.

1820.

Feb.	9.	Miss Margaret Brown.
		Mrs. Craft of New York.
	18.	A child of Mr. William Bulkly & wife.
	22.	Mr. William Horton of White Plains.
	24.	Mr. Gershum Bulkley.
March	2.	Mr. Jonathan Lyon.
May	8.	Mrs. Delancey, wife of John P. Delancey, Esq.
July	23.	Mr. Gilbert Carpenter.
	26.	Keziah, daughter of Mr. Gershum Bulkley.
Dec.	29.	Major Gilbert Brown.

1821.

Feb.	5.	A grandchild of Mr. Jonathan Merrit, Sawpits, drowned.
		Mr. John Merrit of Harrison.
		Mr. Jonathan Merrit of the Sawpits.
		Old Mr. Samuel Purdy.
July	30.	Mrs. Kennady, wife of Mr. Robert Kennady.
	31.	Mr. Mathias Hains, aged 74 years.
		Old Mrs. Hawkins, aged 79 years.
Aug.	3.	A child of Mr. Samuel Haverland.
Sept.	3.	Miss Budd, daughter of Mr. John Budd & wife.
	25.	Elijah Budd, son of Mr. John Budd & wife.
Oct.	4.	Mr. Burgher from New York.
	5.	Mr. John Budd.
	6.	Mrs. Mead, wife of Mr. Martin Mead, Sawpits.
	17.	Mr. John Theal of Rye.
	22.	Miss Betsey Ann, daughter of Mr. Elijah Purdy.
Nov.	1.	Old Mrs. Gidney.
	18.	Mr. Peter Hains of Rye Neck.
Dec.	12.	Mr. Joshua Purdy of Rye.
	13.	A child of the widow Merrit of Sawpits.
	14.	A child of Mr. Naff of the Sawpits.

1822.

April	5.	A child of Mr. James Vassals & wife of White Plains.
	11.	Mr. James Gray of New York.
		Mrs. Hains, widow of Matthias Hains, deceased.
July	7.	Mr. Daniel Strang of Rye, aged 96 years.
Aug.	9.	Lavinia, daughter of Mr. John Purdy & wife.
Sept.	9.	Mr. Arch[ld] McDonald at White Plains.
	11.	A child of Mr. John Vansicklin & wife.
Oct.	4.	Old Mrs. Hadden of Rye Neck.
	7.	A child of Mr. Thomas Clark & wife.
	9.	Mrs. Purdy, the wife of Mr. John Purdy.
Nov.	4.	Miss Susan Hadden.
Dec.	9.	Mrs. Brown, the wife of Mr. William Brown.

1823.

Jan.	12.	Mr. James Gidney from New York.
Feb.	13.	Mr. William Carihart.
March	—.	Old Mrs. Purdy, the widow of Moses Purdy.
		Miss Purdy, the daughter of Mr. Israel Purdy & wife of New York.
May	16.	Mrs. Gilbert Horton of Mamaroneck.
June	23.	Mrs. Parks, granddaughter of Joseph Parks, Esq.
July	30.	A daughter of Mr. Daniel Haight & wife of Philips Town.
Aug.	27.	A child of Mr. Joseph Lawrence & wife.
	30.	A grandchild of Mr. Benj[a]. Hawkins.
Sept.	2.	Mr. John Lawrence.
	13.	Mr. Bartholomew Hadden.
	16.	A man of colour.
Oct.	7.	Mrs. Reymond of Peekskill.
Nov.	20.	Mrs. Caneworthy, wife Thomas Caneworthy.
Dec.	18.	Mr. Caleb Hains, brought from New York.

1824.

Jan.	17.	A child of Mr. Elijah Hains from N. Y.
	24.	Mr. Roger Sniffin.

By the Rev. William Thompson, who took the Rectorship of Christ's Church, Rye, Oct. 1, 1823.

Baptisms.

1824.

June	27.	Ann Emily, daughter of the Rev. Wm. Thompson and Mary H. Thompson.

1825.

May	1.	James Armour, son of Michael & Susan Moore.
	15.	Emily, daughter of James & Lydia Hope.
Feb.	8.	Marg[t]. Thompson, daughter of Thos. & Martha Britton.
		Mary Britton, Daughter of Alex. & Marg[t]. Thompson, both of New York.

1826.

March 20. Newbery Deavenport, New Rochell, aged 84.
June 5. Fanny Kirryhart, Rye, aged 70.
Aug. 21. Fredrich Augustus, son of George & Sarah Cory, New York.
Nov. 12. Jane Hide, daughter of the Rev^{d}. Wm. & Mary H. Thompson, by the Rev^{d}. L. Carter.

1827.

Feb. 1. Gloriana, daughter of Saml. & Margt. Purdy.
June 22. Samuel Armour, son of Michael & Susan Moore.

1828.

July 28. Anna Matilda, daughter of Edward L. & Matilda Parsons, New York.
Wm. Lawson, son of the Rev^{d}. Lawson Carter & Mary Carter, New Rochelle.
Sept. 12. Daniel Howell, son of Howell & Mariah Clark, Rye.
Oct. 14. Sarah, daughter of Wm. & Elizabeth Bush, King St.
Francis, daughter of Wm. & Eliza. Bush, do.
Dec. 7. Ann Cochran, daughter of Wm. & Miria Carnie.

1829.

Aug. 4. Jane Lyon, daughter of Saml. & —— Lyon (adult).
9. William (a coloured man).
Sept. 18. Mary Park, wife of Daniel Park.
Ann Park (sister of Mary Park, adult).
20. Maria Louise, daughter of H. & Maria Clark.

MARRIAGES.

1824.

April 4. Peter Meakings to Jane B. Hide, New York.
Samuel B. Ferris(?) of New York to Hetty Guion, Rye Neck.
June 23. Corn^{l}. Seacord, New Rochell, to Maria Holmes of New Rochell, in presence of Mrs. Arminca Roberts of Rye Neck & Mrs. Hide of New York.
July 21. James Hope to Lydia Freeland, both of Mamaroneck.
Sept. 5. And^{w}. Burnet, New York, to Mary Bowden of Mamaroneck.
6. James Burger, West St., to Catherine Hains, do.
20. Wm. to Hannah, Black couple.
Oct. 3. George W. Taylor to Eliza Meade, both of Stamford.
30. Edw. Larkings to Mary Ann Bell do.
Dec. 1. James Stebbins, New York, to Milicent Brown, Rye.
6. Wm. A. Weed to Mary Bell of Stamford.

1825.

Jan. 23. Moses Woolsey to Mary Homestead, Greenwich.
Feb. 3. Archb^{l}. Tilford to Hannah Jane Gidney of Rye.
27. Wm. Garven to Cornelia Anderson, both of Mamaroneck.
March 10. Jessey Burger to Hariot Gidney, both of Rye Neck.

1825.

	13.	Joel Loveridge to Cath^{n}. Webb, both of Stamford.
	24.	Wm. Lockwood to Sirah Ann Daskem, both of do.
	27.	Thos. Kinworthy, Maria Beats, both of Stamford.
April	13.	Wm. Willis & Ann Simmons, both of Mama.
	14.	John to Maria, a black couple.
May	15.	John Pilgrim to Lucy Ann Whitmore, Bridgeport, Conn.
	21.	James Bird to Sirah Travis, Rye.
	22.	Felix Duffey to Martha Read, Mamaroneck.
July	27.	James Townsend to Grace Bush, both of Stamford (black couple).
Sept.	28.	Alva Williamson, Newburgh, to Sarah Theal, North St.
	29.	Peter Haviland to Mary Disbrow, both of Harrison.
Oct.	22.	Gilbert Miller to Martha Clark, both of Saw Pits.
Nov.	13.	Ann Roger, Cuffy Brown (black couple).
Dec.	3.	James Lawrence to Ophelia Dean, White Plains & Scarsdale.
	28.	Thos. Woodward to Mary Seely of New Rochell & Mamaroneck.

1826.

Jan.	12.	Charles Tilford to Ann Hains Bown, both of Harrison.
March	5.	Morgan Richards to Armania Theall of Mamar.
April	15.	Nielson Merritt to Mary Crawford of Saw-pit.
	30.	John Willis to Sarah Lawrence of Mamaroneck.
May	13.	John Pike to Lucretia Moss of Sawpit.
	17.	Thos. Lord to Hannah F. Crawford, Whiteplains.
June	15.	Warren Wm. Selleck to Debora Peck, Horse Neck.
	28.	John Plant to Angelina Beck of Bradford, Conn.
Sept.	20.	Rich^{d}. Hatfield Woods (Plains) to Ann Maria Morgan, Rye Neck.
Nov.	25.	James ——.
Dec.	2.	Jeffrey to Hester Ann, black couple.
	7.	Bartholomew Gidney to Eliza Landrine, Rye Neck.

1827.

March	1.	James Combs to Mary Weed, both of Stamford.
April	25.	Edwd. Parsons, New York, to Matilda Clark, Rye.
May	14.	John Stetson to Susan Roberts of Mamaroneck.
	27.	Jesse Donaldson to Eliza Brundage of Mamaroneck.
June	18.	John Agars(?) to Eliza How(?) of Rye Neck.
	24.	David Provoost, New York, to Sarah Cropsey, Newburgh.
		David Gray, New York, to Eliza Alertson, Newburgh.
Aug.	18.	Isaac Morse to Ann Dusenbury of Gracious St., Rye.
Sept.	11.	Alex. Farmer to Hannah Merritt, Harrison.
Oct.	10.	Benjn. C. Watson to Sally Ann Park, Harrison.
	24.	Joseph Gendell to Mary Lee.
Nov.	10.	James Gilmore to Clarissa Smith.
	28.	Peter Guion to Amy Brown, both of Rye Neck.

1828.

Jan.	27.	Allen Shearwood to —— Clark.
Feb.	9.	Peter to Hannah (a black couple).
March	—.	Winthrop Winchester to Hannah Elizabeth Corker of Norwich and Norwalk.
June	30.	James Horton to Jane Marshal(?), both of Millbrook.
July	24.	Wm. Dobson to Farrow both of Mamaroneck.
Aug.	12.	Thos. Roberts, Marg^{t}. Elcock(?), both of do.
Sept.	4.	James Wetmore to Pheobe Wetmore, Rye.
	10.	Abrm. St. John to Catherine Shiffer, Norwalk.
Nov.	30.	Jotham Simmons to Emily Chapman, Mamaroneck.
		Thos. Hart to S. Budd (a black couple).
June	24.	Edwd. Seaman to Emeline Hains both of Mamaroneck.

Burials.

1824.

Jan.	—.	Mr. Merrit, Gracious St.
March	16.	Mrs. —— Wilcocks, a stranger, Grace St.
April	4.	Carolina, daughter of Ab^{m}. & Polly Guion.
	27.	Mrs. Mary Jay, Rye Neck.
May	11.	Samuel Purdy, King St.
June	15.	Mrs. Prud. Horton, West St.
	28.	Mr. Gilbert Miller, Saw pit.
July	18.	Patrick ——, Gracious St.
Oct.	31.	——, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Parmly.
Dec.	25.	Mrs. Francis, Saw Pit.

1825.

March	8.	Mr. Thomas Brown, Rye (in his 86 year).
June	8.	Mrs. Bird, Gracious St., aged 101.
Sept.	10.	Mrs. McCollum, Gracious St.
Oct.	11.	Mr. Wallace, Saw Pit.

1826.

Jan.	4.	Underhill Lyon, Saw Pit.
Feb.	9.	Thomas Kennedy, Purchase.
	28.	Israel Simmons, Rye, aged 88.
		——, child of Ezra Whitmore.
May	21.	Hewsted Park, purchase.
June	18.	Ann Purdy, Rye Neck.
	30.	Fanny Kirryhart, North St.
Aug.	4.	David Haines, West St.
March	24.	——, child of Mr. Meade, Rye.
Dec.	3.	Mrs. Armour (in her 90th year), Gracious St.
	7.	Mrs. Taylor, Rye.

1827.

Feb.	21.	Josiah Theal, Rye Neck.
	17.	—— Ellison(?), Rye Neck.
April	12.	Mrs. Strang, King St.
May	16.	Sylvanious Merritt, Grace Ch. St.

1827.

May	21.	Mrs. Dusenbury from New York.
June	15.	Captn. Mount, Rye.
July	5.	——, West St.
	12.	Child of Mr. Jas. Moor, N. Y.
Aug.	5.	Mary ——, West St.
	24.	Mr. Parsons, N. Y.
Oct.	26.	Michael Moore, Gracious St.

1828.

Feb.	9.	Peter F. Hart of New York.
Sept.	4.	John T. Hastings, Rye.
	12.	Daniel Howell Clark, Infant son of H. Clark.
	14.	Josiah Penfild, Rye.
	21.	Mrs. —— Strang, Rye (mother of Wm. Strang).
	25.	Eliza Strang, daughter of Wm. Strang, Rye.

1829.

Jan.	18.	Wm. Strang, Rye.
Feb.	18.	Mr. Burt, Rye.
March	12.	Gilbert Theal, Rye.
April	20.	Mrs. Bird, Gracious St.
		Mrs. Park, Purchase.
June	1.	Mr. Haviland, back St.
	7.	Widdow Merritt, Gracious St.
Aug.	11.	Jane Lyon, Hogpen ridge.
Sept.	23.	William (a black man).

YELLIS JANSEN DE MANDEVILLE OF GARDEREN, HOLLAND, AND GREENWICH VILLAGE ON MANHATTAN ISLAND, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Contributed by Lucy Dubois Akerly.

1. Yellis[1] Jansen de Mandeville,* the founder of the family in this country is traced as early as 1657 at Voorthuizen, a village near Garderen in Holland. His father's name was Jan, perhaps that Jan Jansen who in 1627 was Candidate at the Reformed Church at Koolwyck, also near Garderen, and died at the latter place in 1657.

The Garderen Marriage and Baptismal Registers before 1664, are unfortunately lost, but there is a tombstone in the ancient

* In English Giles, variously spelled Yellis, Gellis, Iilles or Jillis, in the public records and elsewhere.

The name de Mandeville, also written Magnavilla, Magnavil, Mannueile, Mauneville, signifying of, or from the great town, originated in Normandy, and is one of considerable antiquity. Mandeviel is a frequent appellation in the Low Countries, and this spelling is usual in the early Dutch Records in America.

church there, mostly unintelligible, to a younger son of the de Mandeville family who died 14 Oct., 165–.

Yellis de Mandeville came to America in the *de Trouw* (*Faith*), 12 Feb., 1659, with his "wife and four children of 1¼, 5, 6 and 9 years." The children's names are not given, and Yellis is called Gilles Jansen Van Garder. (Garderen in the Veluwe, Guelderland, Holland.)

He paid f50 for the passage of his wife and himself, and f10 for each child; or 90 guilders in all.*

The name of Gillis de Mandeivile on the original list of the vessel *Moesman*, in April, 1659, indicates that he was not a passenger, but only a debtor to the Dutch West India Company, for a small sum advanced by them.†

Yellis probably lived for a time somewhere on Long Island. Two of his children were from New Amersfoort (Flatlands). He was perhaps that Gilles Jansen rated there in Sept., 1676, for 10 morgens of land, etc.‡

Riker states that Yellis de Mandeville bought a farm at Flatbush (probably the land in the jurisdiction of Hempstead, valued above all his other possessions, devised by will to his son Hendrick), and received afterwards a grant of 30 acres at Greenwich, N. Y., laid out 5 Dec., 1679; patented 30 Dec., 1680.

No lands granted or sold to Yellis de Mandeville are recorded in the Flatbush Records, but many Dutch Patents and Indian Deeds were destroyed or sent to England after 1664.

No New Amsterdam Records mention him, but we find Gilles Janszen Mandiviel and his wife Elsje Hendricx as members of the New York Dutch Church, 31 May, 1677, and Jillis, Elsje and Grietie Mandeviel living above the ancient pond Kalch-hock in 1686.§

The Mandeville estate extended from below 14th street to 21st street, though not parallel to either, and from the Hudson River to Warren Road. This part of Manhattan Island was known as Greenwich, Sappokaniken, Shappanaconk, or New Nordwyck.

Yellis sold to David Mandeville, doubtless his son, on 14 May, 1700, 53 morgens of land (126 acres), including the Greenwich bowery then occupied by the said David Mandeville, and apparently meadows on the west side of the Hudson River. The land was particularly described in a grant from Governor Nicholls, and in a deed of Johannes Vanbroughen and Jacob Veranger to Jacob Vandegrift; the latter sold the same to Yellis Mandeville, 2 June, 1679.‖

Yellis and his wife were sponsors at a baptism, 16 March, 1701, and his will was proved 22 May, following, by his widow.

This will, dated 15 Sept., 1696, signed Yeelise de Mandville, mentions *all* his children, eldest son Hendrick, son David, daus.

---

* Folio 15, Pass. N. N. *Col. Mss.*, XIV, 88.

† *Year Book of Holland Soc.*, 1902.

‡ *N. Y. Dutch Church Mar.*, I, 61, 93; *Doc. Hist. of New York.*

§ *Record*, IX, 162; Valentine's *Hist. of City of New York*, and map.

‖ Deed of Jullius and Elsie Mandeville, *N. Y. Deeds.*

Tryntje, now wife of Cornelis Jansen de Seenn; Aeltie, now wife of Lowren Johnsen; Gerritie, now wife of Pieter Meet; Griettie, now wife of John Meet. Elsie, his wife, to be sole executrix, after her death their sons Hendrick and David. The original will may befound in the Surrogate's Office in New York City. The signature only is in Mr. Mandeville's handwriting, and bears an unidentified heraldic seal.*

The names of Yellis's children as transcribed in Liber II, 108, *N. Y. Wills*, contain several mistakes, repeated in the published *Wills of the N. Y. Historical Society*, and elsewhere. Issue:

2 i. Hendrick,[2] prob. b. in Guilderland, Holland, about 1650; see beyond.

3 ii. David, prob. b. in American; see beyond.

iii. Tryntje (Catherine), prob. b. in Holland, about 1652–3, doubtless the eldest daughter. Her husband, from Alkmar, Holland, called Cornelis Jansen de Seenn by her father, was doubtless Cornelis Jansse Seeu, who took the Oath of Allegiance at Flatbush, Sept., 1687, having been here 27 years. In the *Otter* in which he crossed the Atlantic, Feb., 1659, and at the baptisms of some of his children, he figures as Cornelis Jansen Van der Veer, or from the ferry. He was landowner, magistrate and patentee at Flatbush. Children: Cornelis;[3] Neeltje, m. 13 Aug., 1658, Daniel Polhemus; Dominicus, bap. 16 Nov., 1679; Jan; Maria, bap. 30 July, 1682; Hendrickje, bap. 27 Aug., 1684; Jacoba, bap. 9 April, 1686; and perh. Jacobus and Michael.†

iv. Aeltje (Elsie), m. Laurens Jansen de Camp. They were members of the Dutch Church in New Utrecht in 1677, and after 1687 removed to Staten Island, N. Y. For their children: Joannes, bap. 2 April, 1677, sponsors Joannes Gillisz and Tryntje Gilles; Johannes; Styntje; Hendrick; Aegidius; Werachie, and Aeltje, see Onderdonck's *Mss. L. I. Dutch Records*, and Morrison's *De Camp Genealogy*.

v. Gerritie (Gertrude). The marriage banns of Gerritie Gillis, maiden of Nordwyck (Greenwich, N. Y.), and Wiert Eppens, bachelor, from Ester Buzum, were published in the New York Dutch Church, 15 Sept., 1681, and they were married 7 Oct., the same year, at Bergen, N. J. Gerritie and her husband generally known as Wiert Epke Banta, were members of the Hackensack Dutch Church. Banta, b. at Minnertsga, Holland, in May, 1658; d. before 3 July, 1689, when his relict m. Pieter Jansen Meet.‡

---

* The seal is an elaborate and costly cutting. The shield is charged with an animal which, under a powerful magnifying glass, resembles a horse rampant. A plumed helmet surmounts the shield, the plumes forming the mantling on either side. There is no crest.

† *L. I. Dutch Church Rec.; Bergen Gen.*

‡ *Westervelt-Mandeville Mss.*

The latter was on the Bushwick Assessment Roll, 8 July, 1683, and still alive 15 Sept., 1696.

The marriage of his widow to Increase Power, b. near Boston, was registered at Hackensack, 24 July, 1699, where he was a Church member in 1715.

For Gerritie's Banta children, Wiert, Henricus, Elsje and Jacob, see *A Friesland Family, Banta.*

Increase and Gerritie Power had: Tryntje and Sara, bap. 18 March, 1700; Jacob, bap. 25 May, 1702; David, bap. 1 April, 1703; Isaac, bap. 1 Feb., 1707. These baptisms were all recorded at Hackensack save Jacob's. He was baptized in the New York Dutch Church, where most of the baptisms mentioned in this sketch will be found.

vi. Grietie (Margaret), of New Amersfoort, m. 11 May, 1687, in New York, where both were then residing, Jan Pieterse Meet, from Old Amersfoort, in the in the Diocese of Utrecht. Jan Meet (Meeck, Mead), b. in Holland about 1660, was son of Pieter Jansen Meet, whose second wife was Gerritie Mandeville (ante). Jan sold a lot in Flatbush in Feb., 1692–3, and was one of the Pacquenac, N. J., Patentees in 1695.* In 1703 he was apparently of New York with one male, one female and six children in his family. Issue: Pieter, bap. 20 Oct., 1689; Johannes, bap. 25 March, 1691; Jacob, bap. 18 Jan., 1693; Christina, bap. 27 Oct., 1695; Elsje, bap. 12 July or Aug., 1696, at Hackensack; Maria, bap. 31 May, 1700; Gilles, bap. 14 Oct., 1702.

vii. Jan (prob.), Bergen, the *De Camp Genealogy*, and Munsell's *American Ancestry*, all attribute a son Jan to Yellis de Mandeville, some say b. at 1655, and of Westchester Co.; evidence neither quoted nor found. Probably *Joannes* Mandeville, sponsor at the baptism of Joannes de Camp in 1677; *Johannes* Mandeviel, witness at the baptism of Henricus Banta (ante), and Jan above were indentical. There are numerous entries relative to Jan Gilles in the early Dutch Records, but no others with the surname Mandeville attached.

viii. William, prob. son of Yellis, is said to have lived on the paternal estate at Shappanaconk. William Mandeviel, merchant of New York, d. at Seatalcott, in the North Riding of Yorkshire on Long Island, where the principal part of his property was situated. Letters were issued to his widow, Elizabeth, 30 Oct., 1679.†

---

* Bergen's *Early Settlers of Kings Co., N. Y.*

† *N. Y. Wills.*

If William were son of Yellis, he was prob. b. in Holland, having reached man's estate in 1679, and was perhaps ae. 1¼ in April, 1659 (ante).

2. HENDRICK[2] DE MANDEVILLE (Yellis[1]), of New Nordwyck and Hempstead, N. Y., and Pacquenac, N. J., prob. b. in Holland about 1650; d. at Pacquenac, now Mountain View, about 1712. His marriage entry reads: "Hendrick Jilliszen de Mandeviel, j. m., Uÿt Gelderl[t]. & Annetje Pieterse Scholl, j. d., woonende d' Eerste op Noortwyck, & twede op Hempstede, ingeshreven 6 Iuni, 1680, getrouwt den 18 Iul. op N. Amersfoort."*

The Dutch Church Records of Flatbush, L. I., where the above marriage was also recorded give Hendrick's then residence as *New* Nordwyck, showing that Nordwyck, in connection with the Mandevilles, whether accompanied by the word new, or not, meant Greenwich, N. Y., or adjacent parts.

Annetje Scholl, b. in Hempstead, bap. in New Amsterdam, 16 July, 1662, was daughter of Pieter Jansen Scholl (Scholt, Schal), from the Hague, Holland, who was sometime of Byooklyn and Flatbush, N. Y., and on the Hempstead Census in 1673. Her mother was Margaritje Provoost.

Adam Mott, Jr., sold to Hendrick Mandefell 50 acres in the south woods at Hempstead, 18 March, 1684, and Peter Johnson Scoll, the 14th of the next June gave 50 adjoining acres to his beloved son-in-law Hendrick Mandefell.† No further disposition of this land is to be found in the printed Town Records of Hempstead.

Hendrick Mandevele witnessed a deed of Robert Bedell, Jr.'s, at Hempstead, 7 April, 1687.

On 11 May, 1695, having purchased the Indian title to the same, Major Anthony Brockholst and Capt. Arent Schuyler in behalf of themselves and their associates, Samuel Bayard, George Ryerson, John Mead (Jan Meet, ante), Samuel Berrie, David and Hendrick Mandeville, obtained a patent for 5,500 acres of land from the East Jersey proprietors at Pacquenac, or Pompton Plains, N. J.‡

Hendrick de Mandeville may have removed thither about 1700, but in 1703, Hendrick Gillise, perhaps Mandeville, living in New York, had one male, one female and three children in his family.

Hendrick Mandeviel, wid[r]., and Elizabeth Jans, maiden, from New Albany (near Camden, N. J.), both living in New Amsterdam were m. there 21 April, 1699. She is also called Herris, Harris and Berry.

---

* Hendrick Jilliszen de Mandeville, bachelor, from Guelderland, and Annetje Pieters Scholl, maiden, the first living at Noordwyck, the latter at Hempstead, banns published in New Amsterdam 6 June, 1680, married 18 July, at New Amersfoort. *New York Dutch Ch. Mar.*, I, 47.

† *Hempstead Town Rec.*

‡ Schenck's *Hist. Discourse at Pompton Plains, 1871; Some Colonial Mansions and Their Stories*, Harland.

Elizabeth Errese, of Acquiggenonck (Passaic, N. J.), widow of Hendrick Mandeviel, m. Brant Jacobus of the same place, at Hackensack, 30 Oct., 1714. He was a native of Albany.

Children of Hendrick and Annetje (Scholl) Mandeville:

i. Maria,[3] bap. 28 March, 1681.
ii. Pieter, bap. 16 Sept., 1682; said to have d. young.
4 iii. David (doubtless), from Hempstead; see beyond.
iv. Antje, of Acquiggenonck, b. in Hempstead; m. 10 April, 1708, Johannes Pieterse Brower, living in the jurisdiction of Newark, both were witnesses at a baptism 9 April, 1729. Issue: Martie, bap. 13 June, 1714; Petrus, bap. 10 March, 1716; Hendrick, bap. 7 Feb., 1719; Leah, bap. 22 March, 1724; Leyja, bap. 2 Nov., 1725.*

Children of Hendrick and Elizabeth Mandeville:

v. Johannes, b. it is said about 1700; m. 9 Nov., 1725–6, Elizabeth Bruin of Second River (Belleville, N. J.).
vi. Hendrick, of Pompton Plains, N. J., bap. 24 May, 1704, in New York; d. 2 Sept., 1790; m. in 1726, Elizabeth Vreeland, b. in 1703; d. 17 July, 1781.
vii. Gilles, of Pompton Plains, b. 25 Jan., 1708; d. 8 Aug., 1776; m. 8 June, 1729, Leah Bruin, or Brown, of Second River, b. 18 June, 1709; d. 1 July, 1799.

For the descendants of Johannes, Hendrick and Gilles Mandeville, above, see Munsell's *American Ancestry*.

3. David[2] Mandeville (Yellis[1]), of New Amersfoort and New York City, was prob. b. on Long Island, and the youngest of the family. His Greenwich and Pompton land purchases have already been noted.

David Mandeville, bachelor, from New Amersfoort, m. 19 July, 1700, in New York, Marytie Van Hoesen (Van Hoese, Van House, Van Goese), maiden from Albany, the former living in New York, the latter in New Albany.

Marytje was doubtless a descendant, or kinswoman, of Jan Frans Van Hoesen, one of the earliest patentees of Claverack, N. Y., which would account for her grandsons going to reside there about 1778.

Catherine Van Huse of New York, deeded three or four English acres at Bassen Bowery (Greenwich, N. Y.), to her daughter Marytie Mandeville, 16 Jan., 1724, David Mandeville being then alive. Deed recorded for Yellis Mandeville, 5 Oct., 1762.†

American Ancestry, following some Mandeville Mss., confounds two David Mandevilles. One was of Weehauken, it is said, and kept the ferry. The same person did not marry successively Marytie Van Hoesen and Jannetie Wortendyk, or

* *Hackensack Dutch Ch. Rec.; Schralenberg Dutch Ch. Rec.*
† *N. Y. Deeds.*

Somerendyk. David Mandeville, *Sr.*, and Mary Somerendyk were sponsors at the baptism of Jacob, son of David Mandeville, Jr., and his wife Jannetie, 3 Jan., 1711, and David and Jannetie (Somerendyk) Mandeville at the baptism of Casparus, son of David and Marytie (Van Hoesen) Mandeville, 27 July, 1712. See *N. Y. Dutch Church Marriages*, I, 110, and *N. Y. Dutch Church Baptisms.*

There is no will on file for either David Mandeville in New York. Issue:

5 i. Yellis,[3] bap. 16 March, 1701; see beyond.
ii. Jurian, bap. 30 July, 1704; sponsor on 17 Aug., 1726.
iii. Johannes, bap. 3 April, 1706. He perhaps m. Annetje Hopper, 30 May, 1731, and possibly Hannah Somerendyk, 6 July, 1738. Antje Somerdyk, widow of Johannes Mandeviel was sponsor, 10 Feb., 1739. Her dau. Annatie[4] was bap. 10 Aug., 1739.
In the List of the N. Y. Volunteer Companies, 1738, are the names of John and Jelyes Mandevele.
iv. David, bap. 6 April, 1709; nothing further known.
v. Casparus, bap. 27 July, 1712; nothing further known.
vi. Catherine, bap. 9 Oct., 1715; d. before 1744; 2d wife of William Waldron, m. 6 Oct., 1734; b. 10 Feb., 1708; d. 5 Dec., 1764. Issue: Aggie; David; Maria; Maria, No. 2, and Samuel.

4. David[2] Mandeville (Hendrick,[2] Yellis[1]), bachelor, from Hempstead, living at Pegquenck, N. J., and Jannetje Jacobs Woertendyk, maiden from the Bowery, N. Y., were m. 10 June, 1709.*

American Ancestry states that Hendrick Mandeville had a son David, but omits the proof, but as Hendrick, son of the first Yellis de Mandeville was of Hempstead, L. I., and Pegquenck, N. J., and David above, of the same localities, and Antie Hendrickse Mandeville of Pegquenck, was born in Hempstead, we conclude that David was son of Hendrick. Further David Mandeville, Sr., is not known to have been of Hempstead, and had a son David, bap. in 1709 (ante), and would hardly have called a second son David, had he already one of the name living.

Jeannetie Jacobs, bap. in New York, 16 March, 1687, was daughter of Jacob Cornelissen Stille and his second wife, Marytie Hendrix. Her grandfather, Cornelis Jacobsen Stille, or Van Vreelandt, was in New Amsterdam as early as 1631, and resided at the head of what is now Chatham Square. His descendants assumed the names of Woertendyk and Somerendyk.† Issue:

6 i. Jacob,[4] bap. 10 Jan., 1711; see beyond.
ii. Antie, bap. 18 Feb., 1713, was doubtless that Annetie Mendevel residing in Ulster Co., N. Y., who m. 17 Oct., 1731, Jacobus Hennion of Orange Co. Both were natives of Bergen Co., N. J.‡

---

* *N. Y. Dutch Church Mar.*
† *Record*, VII, 49.
‡ *Fishkill Dutch Ch. Rec.*

iii. Hendrick, bap. 18 Sept., 1715, was prob. that Hendrick Mandeville on whose estate Letters of Administration were issued in New York, 30 Dec., 1743, to Cornelius Woertendyk.

iv. Davidt, bap. 30 Oct., 1717, was doubtless that David Mendewell, or Mandevel, of New Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co., N. Y., Gent., whose will, 6 June, 1769, proved 14 Nov., 1782, names wife Anna, children Joseph, Jacob, Henry, Francis, and Mary Westcoat, youngest children not 21. Brother Francis Mandevill, Henry Wisner, Jr., and son Francis, executors.*

7 v. Cornelius, bap. 11 May, 1720; see beyond.

vi. Maria, bap. 23 Feb., 1724.

vii. Frans, bap. 1 Feb., 1727. It must be his will signed Francis Mandavelt of New Windsor, Ulster (now Orange) Co., N. Y., which names wife Mary, four sons and two daus., David, Martha, John, Jacob, Cornelius and Frances, 6 July, 1776; proved 2 March, 1779.

Mary, John and Jacob Mandeville and their wives are buried at Newburgh, N. Y. Frances Mandeville m. Henry Van Duzer.†

viii. Johannes, bap. 8 March, 1732, witnesses: Jacobus Hennion, Maria Tukker.

5. Yellis[3] Mandeville (David,[2] Yellis[1]), of Greenwich, N. Y., bap. 16 March, 1701; m. 2 Dec., 1721, Rachel, dau. of Matthias Adolphus Hopper and Anna Paulus, his wife. Rachel was bap. 20 Feb., 1703; was sponsor for her grandson, Jelis M. Buys, 4 July, 1773; signed a deed with her husband, 14 April, 1767, and was prob. dead at the date of his will, as she is not named therein.‡ That instrument, made 6 Jan., 1778; proved 27 July, following; mentions his dau. Mary, wife of Matthew Buyce, and her children; four children of his deceased dau. Hannah, viz.: Jelis, Aron, Rachel and Mary Gilbert, not 21; son Mathew, dec'd, and his children; son Jeremiah, dec'd, and his children; and son-in-law Matthew Buyce. Mention is made of the family vault. He d. seized of lands in New York, and Bergen Co., N. J. The bulk of his estate is left to his grandchildren, sixteen of whom survived him,§ as is recited in various New York deeds.

All his lands except the burial plot passed out of the family 1778–1784. Issue:

i. Davidt,[4] bap. 7 March, 1722, old style; doubtless d. before his father.

8 ii. Mattheus, } bap. 17 Aug., 1726; see beyond.
9 iii. Jurian, }

---

* Fernow's *Calendar of Albany Wills; N. Y. Wills.*

† *Publications of Hist. Soc. of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands.*

‡ Mss. of Hopper Striker Mott.

§ These were: John Buyce, Rachel Hopwood, Mary Waldron, Hannah Higgins, Jellis M. Buyce, Jelis Mandeville, Rachel Beattie, Euphemia Clark Yellis, John and Matthew Mandeville, Lea Delamater, Aaron Gilbert, Mary Van Beuren, Rachel and Yellis Gilbert.

iv. Maria, bap. 26 Nov., 1731; m. 6 July, 1750, Matthew Buys (Buyce). Issue: Annatje, bap. 15 Jan., 1752; m. Benjamin Higgins; Rachel, bap. 16 March, 1654; m. Thomas Hopwood; Johannes, bap. 23 June, 1756; Maria, bap. 5 Aug., 1764; m. Wm. Waldron; Jelis Mandeville, bap. 4 July, 1773.

v. Anna (Hannah), bap. 2 Dec., 1739; m. Aaron Gilbert, 9 July, 1756. Children: Maria, bap. 17 April, 1757; m. Peter Van Beuren; Gilles, bap. 15 Jan., 1759; Rachel, bap. 6 May, 1761; Arent (Aaron), bap. 21 Nov., 1764; William, bap. 10 May, 1767; Rachel, bap. 1 July, 1770; Ann, bap. 15 Aug., 1773.

6. Jacob[4] Mandeville (David,[3] Hendrick,[2] Yellis[1]), bap. 10 Jan., 1711; was doubtless that Jacob Mendevell who resided in Phillipse Precinct, Dutchess Co., in 1772.

The will of Thomas Davenport, of that Precinct, 10 Oct., 1746, mentions among others the children of his dau., Sarah Mandeville; she prob. m. Jacob Mandeville above, and had a dau., Sarah, b. 18 Sept., 1736, who m. Major Joshua Nelson.*

The latter and Daniel Birdsall are called "cousins" (nephews?), in the will of Cornelius Mandeville. The said Daniel Birdsall m. 20 Dec., 1757, Hannah, prob. dau. of Jacob Mandeville, before mentioned, and b. 7 Nov., 1737. She was not the dau. of Cornelius Mandeville, as his child, Hannah, was neither 18, nor m. at the date of his will in 1768.

7. Cornelius[4] Mandeville (David,[3] Hendrick,[2] Yellis[1]), of Cortlandt Manor, or Peekskill, N. Y., bap. 11 May, 1720; went from Garrison, Putnam Co. (then Dutchess), to Cortlandt Manor, where he bought 64 acres of Schurman Travis, 2 Dec., 1752, and 99 acres on 4 May, 1763, of Wm. Horton. Cornelius Mandeville sold before 2 March, 1763, a lot to David Pennoyer, on the road to Travis Landing, and another lot to David Bernard before 3 Aug., 1764. His holdings were in the heart of Peekskill.

The will of Cornelius Mandeville dated 24 March, 1768, proved 30 May, the same year, names wife Rachel, children David, John, Nathan, James, Martha, Anne and Hannah Mandeville. Wife Rachel and cousins Joshua Nelson and Daniel Birdsall executors.†

Rachel Horton, his wife, according to the statement of her granddaughter, Johanna Odell, came from Long Island. Mr. George W. Cocks of Glen Cove, L. I., believes Rachel to have been the dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Coles) Horton. The said Joseph, doubtless a descendant of Barnabas Horton of Southold, L. I., was of North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1725, and of Oyster Bay, L. I., in 1730.

Rachel (Coles) Horton was dau. of Nathan Coles of Musketa Cove, whose will mentions his grandson, Lazarus Horton. Note that one of the sons of Cornelius Mandeville was called Nathan.

---

* *N. Y. Wills.*
† *N. Y. Wills; Westchester Co. Wills.*

Cornelius Mandeville d. between 24 March and 30 May, 1768. Some say he is buried at Van Cortlandville, others say at St. Philips, Garrison. Issue:

i. David,[5] doubtless the eldest son, as he was left £5 more than his brothers in his father's will.
ii. John. Lieut. of Westchester Light Horse Co., in the Revolution.
iii. James, d. 21 Jan., 1848, ae. 88:4:27 (tombstone). Capt. of Westchester Troop of Horse.
iv. Nathan, living in 1768.
v. Martha, m. —— Depew.
vi. Anne, b. 27 Nov., 1760; d. 15 Aug., 1835; m. Abraham Odell of Greenburgh, N. Y.*
vii. Hannah, doubtless the youngest child.

8. Matthias[4] Mandeville (Yellis,[3] David,[2] Yellis[1]), of Greenwich, N. Y., bap. 17 Aug., 1726; d. before 6 Jan., 1778; m. 26 Oct., 1751, Tanneke Waldron, b. 22 Sept., 1730. Both were witnesses at several baptisms, the last, 11 April, 1762. Riker states they had seven children, three were bap. in the N. Y. Dutch Church, viz.:

i. Yellis,[5] bap. 24 June, 1752.
ii. Aagtje, bap. 2 March, 1755.
iii. Rachel, bap. 20 Feb., 1760, m. Edward Beatty.

Yellis, Rachel Beatty and Matthew's dau. Euphemia, wife of Thomas Clark, shared in the estate of their grandfather, Yellis Mandeville.

9. Jurian[4] Mandeville (Yellis,[3] David,[2] Yellis[1]), bap. 17 Aug., 1726; called *Gerard* in his marriage entry 14 March, 1749, to Dorothea Vander Hoef, and elsewhere *Jurgen*. The English equivalent of Jurian and Jurgen is George, nevertheless he is apparently the son *Jeremiah* of his father's will, perhaps from the Dutch nickname *Jurrie*. He is called Jeremiah in various deeds conveying his father's estate. Issue:

i. David,[5] bap. 11 Oct., 1749.
ii. Johannes, bap. 8 Jan., 1751, of Claverack, N. Y.
iii. Yellis, bap. 8 Dec., 1754; m. doubtless Mary Smith, 1775.
iv. Lea, bap. 19 Sept., 1756; m. Glaude J. Delemater.
v. Rachel, bap. 20 Feb., 1760.
vi. Matthews, bap. 11 April, 1762, of Claverack.

Johannes, Yellis, Lea and Matthew were alive in 1778, and shared in their grandfather's estate. An interesting account of this land will be found in the *Mail and Express*, 20 Feb., and 9 March, 1897.

The compiler desires to thank all those who furnished data for this brief sketch, particularly Mr. Rufus King, Mrs. Roe, Miss E. J. Hudson, Messrs. Theo. M. Banta, Franklin Couch and Hopper S. Mott.

---

* *Odell Pedigree.*

THE SKILLMANS OF AMERICA AND THEIR KIN.

By William Jones Skillman, Philadelphia, Pa.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVIII., p. 199, of The Record.)

83. Catharine[6] Skillman (Isaac,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. July 31, 1800; d. 1883; m. 1818, Joseph Allen of Loudoun Co., Va. (b. 1792; d. 1846, in Scott Co., Ky.), very likely one of the Allen family that came with her grandfather, John Skillman, from Somerset Co., N. J., to Virginia in 1769 (see No. 14). Children:

i. Julia[7] Allen, b. Sept. 24, 1819; m. George Emerson. No children.
ii. David Skillman Allen, b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. 1880.
iii. Wright Allen, b. 1824; d. 1895; m. Fanny, second dau. of William G. Skillman and wife Martha Grigg.
iv. Mary Allen, b. Feb. 8, 1827; never m.
v. Alfred Whitely Allen, b. 1830; m. Anna Allin of Danville, Ky.
vi. Alathea Allen, b. April 23, 1837; d. 1904; m. 1864, William J. Quinlan, Decatur, Ill. Had: 1. William H., b. 1866, Attorney-at-Law, Chicago. 2. Edgar; 3. Ethel, twins, b. 1878; latter d. inf.

84. Susan[6] Skillman (Isaac,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Virginia, Feb. 25, 1804; d. 1879; m. Dec. 26, 1822, Milmer Haynes, d. 1866, ae. 67. Children:

i. Nancy[7] Haynes, b. Oct. 11, 1823; d. July 28, 1866; m. 4 July, 1843, Thomas A. Dale. Had ten children.
ii. Mary Haynes, b. July 20, 1826; m. May 4, 1848, Floyd Leach. Had three boys and four girls.
iii. William S. Haynes, b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. July 27, 1845.
iv. John Haynes, b. Sept. 24, 1831; m. 1856; Lorinda Wart. Had four boys and three girls.
v. Eliza Haynes, b. June 20, 1834; d. Aug. 31, 1893; m. April 5, 1855, Leonard W. Ligon. Had six boys and two girls.
vi. Agnes Haynes, b. Sept. 10, 1837; d. March 8, 1848.
vii. Charles W. Haynes, b. Aug. 29, 1841; m. 1866, Bettie Ewing. Had three girls.
viii. Henry Haynes, b. March 29, 1844; m. (1) 1868, Mollie Davidson; m. (2) Annie Tillman, who had three daus.

85. Juliette[6] Skillman (Isaac,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1806, in Virginia; m. William Wright Allen of Scott Co., Ky. Had:

i. Catharine[7] Allen; no record.
ii. Newton Allen, m. Emily Allen.
iii. Washington Allen, m. Hettie Houston.
iv. Christopher Allen, m. Martha Jewett.
v. Adaline Allen, m. Thomas Cannon of Sadieville, Ky.

86. HARRIET[6] SKILLMAN (Isaac,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Virginia, Dec. 20, 1808; d. March 30, 1883; m. Dec. 14, 1826, John Fletcher Willmott, d. Aug. 11, 1855. Had:

i. Priscilla[7] Willmott, b. 1827; m. 1847, Smith Kenney, Bourbon Co., Ky.
ii. William W. Willmott, b. 1829; m. March 2, 1858, Mary T. Breckenridge.
iii. Robert Willmott, b. 1832; m. 1853, Elizabeth Tanner.
iv. Isaac Willmott, b. 1834; m. 1855, Nancy Tanner.
v. Rebecca Willmott, b. 1837; m. 1856, Adam A. Breckenridge of Plattsburg, Mo.
vi. Sally Willmott, b. 1839; m. 1860, Dr. B. F. Cummins.
vii. John B. Willmott, b. 1841; m. 1870, Mary E. Smith.
viii. Eliza Willmott, b. 1843; m. 1867, H. W. Bain.
ix. Charles E. Willmott, b. 1846; m. 1873, Lutie Jones.
x. Curtis Willmott, b. 1848; m. 1872, Jemima Webb.
xi. Mary L. Willmott, b. 1852; m. 1873, Smith Kenney, widowed husband of her sister Priscilla.

N. B. In this single Willmott family, with mother Harriet Skillman, are now (1902) 11 children, 50 grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren, or with the original pair 88 in all.

87. JOHN WHITELY[6] SKILLMAN (Isaac,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1811; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1832, Adaline Henderson; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1849, Lydia Chambers. Six children by the first, three by the second wife:

i. Isaac,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1832; m. Cynthia Hays. Had: 1. Dora. 2. Jack. 3. Emily. 4. Charles. 5. Rebecca. 6. Adeline, 7. Benjamin, who went west.
ii. Andrew, b. Nov. 24, 1834; m. Sept. 25, 1856, Julia Allen Had: 1. John A. 2. Clay. 3. Harvey. 4. Charles. 5. Benjamin. 6. Benjamin. 7. Isaac B. 8. William E. 9. Harriet Stoner. Home in Bourbon Co.
iii. John W., Jr., b. March 20, 1837. Had four daus., Dixie, Mamie, Lizzie and Emily, by first wife, Susan Marks; of second wife, Emma Rice (Dec. 19, 1882), were no children.
iv. Amanda, b. Aug. 15, 1839; m. (1) June 15, 1858, W. C. Holt; three children; m. (2) John G. McCauley; 1 dau.
v. Nancy, b. Dec. 23, 1841; m. Oct. 30, 1861, George Cunningham. Had: Clara, Harry, John, Orma and Lewis. Home in Texas.
vi. Charles, b. March 20, 1844; m. Olivia Price, Atlanta, Ga. Children: Fairy, Lewis, Adaline. Live south.
vii. William G., m. Jan. 28, 1875, Mary D. Rice. Had: Carrie, Pattie and Wallace.
viii. Richard; no record.
ix. Benjamin; no record.

The father, a widower, m. (3) Sept. 27, 1887, Mrs. Harriet D. Horton, dau. of Maj. Nath'l Brown. Has lived his entire life in the home built by his uncle Christopher when he came from Virginia to Bourbon Co., Ky. For years, having a good voice, he led the singing in the historic "Old Cane Ridge Church."

88. Christopher[6] Skillman (Isaac,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1813; getting his name from Christopher Beekman of New Jersey, father of his grandmother, Catharine; d. 1896; m. (1) Eliza Jane, dau. of Capt. Andrew Johnson; settled in Platte Co., Mo.; m. (2) 1872, Elizabeth Brown. Five children by first wife, one by the second:

i. Verona,[7] b. May 17, 1843; m. Sept. 8, 1860, John B. Slone, b. Feb. 21, 1836, at Shelbyville, Ky.; Confed. soldier. Had: 1. William, d. 1881. 2. Emily, m. 1880, J. M. Calvert; five children.

ii. Elvira, b. Jan. 20, 1845; m. 1866, William C. Wilhite. Had six children. He d. at Huntsville, Mo., 1898.

iii. Anne True, b. Sept. 30, 1848; m. twice; four children by J. J. Raymond; two by James M. Calvert.

iv. John, b. Feb. 26, 1860; m. Sallie Thomason. Had: 1. Christopher. 2. Alice.

v. Henry Clay, b. June 4, 1852; m. Alice Conway. Son John, student (1901) in William Jewell College, Kansas.

vi. Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1874; m. Sept. 27, 1897, J. G. Wayland. One dau., Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1900.

89. John W.[6] Skillman (William,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1811, Highland Co., O.; m. May 12, 1841, Mary French, b. 1823; moved to Warren Co., Ind., 1834; d. 1880. Had:

i. Samantha,[7] b. June 11, 1842; m. 1862, James Kimball. Children: 1. Edwin. 2. Charles. 3. Caroline. 4. Frank. 5. John E. 6. Dudley. Home at West Lebanon, Ind.

ii. Armatha, b. Sept. 23, 1845; m. 1868, John Hornaday. Had: 1. Harry. 2. Myrtle.

iii. Jane, b. Nov. 13, 1847; d. March 11, 1872.

iv. Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1850; d. May 31, 1860.

v. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1852.

vi. William D., b. Oct. 22, 1854; d. 1885, unm.

vii. Thomas, b. Oct. 26, 1858.

viii. Clara, b. April 26, 1864; d. Oct. 27, 1874.

90. Evan Henton[6] Skillman (William,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Highland Co., O., Dec. 31, 1812; d. in Sigourney, Ia., March 19, 1891; m. Jan. 8, 1837, Eliza Ann Browder (b. Oct. 10, 1817; d. Feb. 6, 1894); practicing physician and man of business. Children:

i. James W.,[7] b. May 9, 1838; d. Dec. 10, 1839.

ii. Nancy, b. Nov. 27, 1839; m. (1) 1857, John D. McNeff. Had: 1. Emma. 2. Addie, m. Dr. J. A. Leonard, Belle Plain, Ia. M. (2) Dec. 13, 1864, D. E. Moore. Had: 3. Anna, b. June 6, 1871.

iii. John Thorp, b. June 9, 1841; d. April 30, 1842.

iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1843; m. July 4, 1859, G. D. Woodin (lawyer and banker), Sigourney, Ia. Had: 1. Guy G., b. 1871; m. 1897, Nell Gibs. 2. Grace, b. 1874; m. Dec. 1, 1897, H. C. Hadley, Chicago. Judge Woodin d. 1903.

v. Allen Cary, b. Dec. 13, 1844; d. July 3, 1889.
vi. Elenora, b. March 20, 1846; m. David Porter Hovens. Had: Georgia, b. 1870; m. 1889, Edward Wright, St. Joseph, Mich.; three children.
vii. Evan Henton, b. Oct. 20, 1848; m. April 24, 1894, Emma Runyon of Washington, Ia.
viii. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1850; m. William O. Marshall, d. May, 1887, Pottawattamie, Ia., leaving Joseph, Robert and Mary.
ix. Sarah Wilmuth, b. Oct. 12, 1856; m. Sept. 25, 1876, J. M. Kelly. Had: 1. Grace. 2. May. 3. Evan H.

91. WILLIAM[6] SKILLMAN (William,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Warren Co., Ind., March 20, 1816; d. May 26, 1894; m. Dec. 19, 1844, Elizabeth Swank. Had:

i. Renson,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1845; enlisted in Union Army, Sept., 1863; d. March 7, 1864.
ii. Eliza Ann ("Lide"), b. Oct. 9, 1847; is unm.
iii. Byron Deward, b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Lucy St. Clair; live in Denver, Col.
iv. James, b. Aug. 23, 1853; m. Dec. 18, 1887, Duella Bunkert. Had: Leo B., b. Aug. 20, 1891, Denver, Col.
v. Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1854; d. inf.
vi. Nora, b. Nov. 23, 1857; d. young.
vii. Clarendon, b. June 10, 1867. Practicing physician, Denver, Col. Head of this family was a country merchant and farmer of Raccoon, Putnam Co., Ind.

92. CYNTHIA ANN[6] SKILLMAN (William,[5] John,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Indiana, Jan., 1825; d. Jan. 2, 1896; m. Feb. 7, 1847, David Swank. Had:

i. John F. Swank, b. Jan. 25, 1851; m. 1871, Julia Day. Had seven children.
ii. William Clinton Swank, b. July 30, 1854; m. 1899, Mary Caldwell.
iii. Eudora Swank, b. April 8, 1856; m. Manchester Garrison.
iv. Mary Swank, b. Oct. 19, 1858.
v. Cary Alvin Swank, b. March 9, 1860; m. 1901, Rhoda Grimes.
vi. Ida Swank, b. Feb., 1862; m. 1886, Stephen Thompson; d. 1893.
vii. Nora Swank, b. May 3, 1869; d. 1893; m. 1889, Oliver M. Harris. One son, Earl D. Harris.

93. THOMAS[6] SKILLMAN (John,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Ringoes, N. J., Sept. 17, 1781; m. (1) Mary, dau. of Abraham Stryker and wife Cornelia Beekman, Hopewell, N. J. (See No. 43); m. (2) Mrs. Kitty Jewell, nee Bishop. Had seven children by first wife and two by second wife:

i. Anna,[7] b. 1804(?); m. Emestus Schenck, grain merchant, Millstone, N. J.; joined by confession, 1831, Hillsborough (Ref. D.) Church. Had four sons and three daus.; of latter one m. Rev. Uriah De Hart Gulick, New York.

ii. Maria, m. Mortimer Holcombe(?).
iii. Cornelia, b. 1808; m. John C. Fisher, Ringoes, son of Jacob[3] Fisher (Jacob,[2] Peter[1]) and wife Anna Chamberlain.
iv. Caroline, b. 1810; m. Thomas Holcombe.
v. Jacob, b. Aug. 27, 1812; d. July 27, 1892; m. Feb. 10, 1835, Ruth, dau. of Samuel McNair and wife Sarah Ruth (b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. June 30, 1864); watchmaker, Ringoes; moved 1868, to Rochester, N. Y. Had two sons and four daus.
vi. Abraham Stryker, b. 1814; m. Sarah Williamson; lived in Pennington, N. J. Had: 1. Isaac, harnessmaker, Philadelphia; wife Sarah, both d.; had many sons. 2. Sarah, m. Charles Augustus Skillman, lawyer, Lambertville, N. J.
vii. Isaac, d. y.
viii. Bishop, Pennington; m. Roland Wyncoop. Had: Willis B., graduate of Princeton College and Theo. Sem.; many years pastor of Tabor (Presby.) Church, Philadelphia; and five other children. Both parents long dead.
ix. William, farmer near Rocky Hill, N. J.; m. and had nine children: 1. Augustus H., a physician, New Brunswick, N. J.

94. Elizabeth[6] Skillman (John,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1784; d. Oct. 20, 1868; m. May 30, 1801, Elijah Wilson (b. March 15, 1780; d. Jan. 12, 1859); most inscriptions from family plot near Larisons (Ringoes), in Prall graveyard. They had fourteen children:

i. Charles[7] Wilson, b. March, 1802; d. June 6, 1802.
ii. Uri Wilson, b. Sept. 22, 1803; d. Nov. 7, 1847; m. Jan. 25, 1821, Asa Higgens.
iii. John Wilson, b. June 20, 1805; d. May 29, 1869; m. May 18, 1829, Jane Porter.
iv. James Wilson, b. May 7, 1807; d. Aug. 25, 1865; m. (1) Elizabeth Kügler; m. (2) Dec. 17, 1834, Elizabeth Sutphen.
v. Eliza Wilson, b. June 13, 1809; d. Nov. 23, 1894; m. Jan. 13, 1829, Henry Schenck.
vi. Theodore Wilson, b. May 13, 1811; d. Aug. 7, 1845; m. Feb. 26, 1834, Martha McNair.
vii. Ann Wilson, b. Oct. 28, 1812; d. Jan. 8, 1885; m. May 30, 1832, Adam M. Bellis.
viii. Mary Wilson, b. Oct. 29, 1814; d. Aug. 23, 1901; m. Jan. 23, 1833, John J. Sutphen.
ix. Cornelia Wilson, b. Oct. 5, 1816; m. Oct. 12, 1833, Joseph Boss.
x. Caroline Wilson, b. July 23, 1818; d. March 22, 1889; m. Nov. 4, 1835, Noah Blackwell.
xi. Julia Wilson, b. Feb. 7, 1820 (living 1902); m. Feb. 12, 1839, Ferdinand S. Holcombe.

xii. Amanda Wilson, b. April 12, 1822; d. Aug. 21, 1897; m. Nov. 19, 1842, Dr. George Roland, Ringoes.

xiii. Sarah Wilson, b. Jan. 9, 1825; d. March 9, 1864; m. Sept. 12, 1846, James Agin (Eagan?).

xiv. Margaret Wilson, b. April 21, 1827 (living 1902); m. Sept. 15, 1845, Newton K. Young.

95. Isaac[6] Skillman (John,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1786; d. Dec. 18, 1848, and buried in Presby. churchyard at Keene, Coshocton Co., O.; m. (1) Wilhelmina Nevius ("Aunt Wemmy"), dau. of David Nevius (Pleasant Plains, near Six Mile Run, now Franklin Park, N. J.) and wife Elizabeth Schureman (d. July 16, 1831), niece of James Schureman Nevius, a Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey; descend from Johannes Nevius, immigrant from Holland, and a Schepin of N. Amsterdam, 1658. With eight motherless children the father in 1836 removed from near Pennington, N. J., and settled in central Ohio (Bethlehem Township, Coshocton Co.); m. (2) May 9, 1843, Jane Burrell.

i. Mary,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1816; d. 1892; m. Rufus Eldridge; lived at Knoxville, Ia. One son Charles, d. ae. 19, while at school in Chicago.

ii. Elizabeth Nevius, b. March 13, 1819; d. 1889; m. John Clark; lived at Coshocton, O. Had eleven children, ten living in 1902, eight with families and many children.

iii. Lydia Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1822; m. April 12, 1842, John Hogle, Coshocton. Five daus. living with families, 1902.

iv. David Nevius, b. March 9, 1823; m. Clara Park of Lorain, O.; removed to Nebraska. Two sons and five daus.

v. Charlotte Prall, b. Aug. 21, 1824; d. at Pennington, N. J., 1829.

vi. Margaret Nevius, b. Dec. 23, 1825; d. April 28, 1850; m. 1848, William Moore, Coshocton. One dau., Wilhelmina.

vii. Catharine W., b. March 27, 1828; m. 1848, James Anderson; lived at Bolton, Mo. Four sons and one dau.

viii. William, b. July 14, 1831; m. in Illinois, Martha Potter; served in the war for the Union to its close. Have one dau., Wilhelmina.

In this family, down to 1902, parents included, were 122 members, 99 direct, and 23 collateral, but only 18 bearing the Skillman name.

96. Anna[6] Skillman (John,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1790; d. Nov. 9, 1867; m. Dec. 19, 1812, John Barber (b. July 6, 1787; d. Jan. 4, 1867). Had:

i. Mary Ann[7] Barber, b. Feb. 22, 1814; d. June 14, 1851; m. Dec. 2, 1840, Dubois Forman, Ringoes, N. J.

ii. George Clinton Barber, b. May 8, 1816; d. Sept. 20, 1901; m. Nov. 10, 1852, in Philadelphia, Fidelia Vidler Boswell. A grandson is Prof. Edward Livingston Barbour of Rutgers College.

iii. Elizabeth Barber, b. Aug. 26, 1818; d. Sept. 24, 1841.
iv. Edward Barber, b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Dec. 9, 1847; m. Jan. 13, 1846, at Ringoes, N. J., Emeline Holcombe.
v. Charles D. Barber, b. Dec. 20, 1822; d. Dec. 22, 1881; m. Oct. 5, 1852, at Lambertville, N. J., Henrietta Warford.
vi. Catharine Barber, b. Feb. 28, 1825; d. Feb. 23, 1856; m. Feb. 10, 1852, Alfred Snyder of Ringoes.
vii. Martha Barber, b. April 9, 1827; d. Oct. 2, 1830.
viii. Thomas Barber, b. Sept. 11, 1829; d. Jan. 10, 1830.
ix. William H. Barber, b. July 19, 1832; m. Nov., 1858, Margaret Warford.

97. William L.[6] Skillman (John,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. March 20, 1795; d. June 11, 1861; m. Rachel Sutton (b. April 1, 1794; d. Jan. 1, 1860); was tavern keeper at Larisons; in Philadelphia, proprietor of an omnibus line, 1850; of hotel with sons, 1854. Children:

i. Charles Nelson, b. Dec. 2, 1815; d. Jan. 22, 1850; m. Rosemary Wilson. Had: 1. John Welling. 2. Elizabeth, m. Elijah Brewer, Philadelphia.
ii William Emley, omnibus proprietor, Philadelphia, 1854.
iii. Richard W., b. Oct. 26, 1828; d. Feb. 2, 1851, and by his grave at Larisons, "Hiram D., son of Richard W. and Maria Louisa, d. Dec. 3, 1850, ae. 2 mos. and 5 days" is buried.
iv. David Livingston. Name first in Philadelphia Directory, 1854, where it remains to date, 1907, but no record.
v. John Newton, b. Nov. 24, 1831; d. May 29, 1852; buried in family plot of the old graveyard at the Kirkpatrick Church (Larisons), but no further record.

98. Mary[6] Skillman (Gerardus,[5] Thomas,[4] Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. at Harlingen; bap. March 24, 1782, in Ref. Dutch Church there; d. Jan., 1844; m. Sept. 18, 1802, John Joline (d. May 8, 1835, ae. 60), son of John Joline and wife Elizabeth Swaim, and grandson(?) of Jean Jolin (b. March 3, 1693–4), one of three brothers and two sisters, children of ancestors of the name in America, André Jolin and Madeleine Poupin, Huguenots, from Saint Falaise of Saintonge, now in department of Charente-Inférieure, France. André, of hardy sailor race, with Daniel Lambert, a fellow refugee, was made denizen of New York, Aug. 6, 1686, became a member of the French Church there in 1688, and was naturalized April 15, 1693. John and Mary made their life home in Princeton, N. J., of high repute as keepers of the chief tavern there, and there their eight children were born:

i. Eliza[7] Joline, b. Nov. 24, 1803; d. ae. 10 years.
ii. William Joline, b. April 16, 1805; grad. 1824, of College of N. J.; d. Sept. 16, 1880; m. Aug. 28, 1833, Catharine Ann, dau. of John Wetherill Dye and wife Catharine Rue. Had: 1. Mary Jane, b. 1834; m. 1857, Rev. Jos. Beggs, Presby. pastor, Philadelphia; two children.

2. John, b. 1838; d. 1899; private under Capt. Wm. V. Scudder in Co. E, 2d N. J. Cav. in Civil War; at close of war settled in Cleveland, O.; m. but no children. 3. William Alexander, d. 4. Ashbel Green, d. 5. Catharine Dye, Princeton University Library, unm. 6. Margaret Duncan, unm. 7. Charles Oliver, b. 1853; d. 1904; m. 1882, Carrie Eichelberger, Texas; cattleman; for three terms mayor of Wichita Falls; two daus. 8. Henry Billings, b. 1855; d. inf.

iii. John V. D. Joline, d. Dec. 22, 1806; graduate of Princeton, 1827; M. D. of Penn. Univ., 1831; d. a practicing physician at Camden, N. J., March 11, 1887; m. Jan. 5, 1847, Alice, dau. of Peter van Voorhees and Jane Schenck, his wife (b. at Blawenburg, Feb., 1810; d. at Camden, 1878). Had: 1. Peter van Voorhees, b. 1848; d. 1852. 2. Ferdinand Schenck, twin with Peter, d. 1891; lawyer of New York City. 3. John Forsyth, Princeton Graduate, 1870; Camden lawyer; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Jeanie Laurence, dau. of Laurence Turnbull, M. D., Philadelphia, and Louisa Palaske Smith; four children. 4. Charles Van Dyke, graduate of Princeton, 1871; m. Dec. 18, 1878, Lucie Thomas Cooper; lawyer, and Camden, N. J., Dist. Court Judge. Daughters: 1. Alice van Voorhees. 2. Constance Van Dyke.

iv. Jane Joline, b. June 23, 1808; d. Dec. 9, 1813.

v. Mary Joline, b. Aug. 10, 1810; d. Nov. 20, 1875; m. Aug. 29, 1834, Ashbel Green, son of President of Princeton of same name; lawyer of Philadelphia till removal to Texas, 1846; in control of Pass Christian Mil. Institute, Miss., till its destruction by the Civil War, when they removed to New Orleans. Their only child, Mary, b. in Philadelphia, April 28, 1839; m. July 19, 1854, Edward G. Dill at Columbia, S. C. Both d. at New Orleans, she Oct., 1875; he 1880.

vi. Catharine Joline, b. Feb. 22, 1812; d. Feb. 22, 1889; m. May 21, 1833, Rev. Silas Billings, Presby., a lifelong educator; Principal of Fairfax Seminary, Winchester, Va., from 1869 till his death 1881. Had: 1. Mary E., b. 1835; d. 1899. 2. Cornelia F., b. 1837; d. 1897. 3. Henry Martyn, b. 1839; d. 1878. 4. Clarissa Kibbe, b. 1841; m. 1864, Geo. C. Shepard; had six children. 5. Martha Russell, b. 1847; d. 1854.

vii. Cornelia Joline, b. May 3, 1814; d. 1878; m. at New Brunswick, N. J., May 15, 1838, Charles Frazier Maurice, b. 1812, at No. 7 Pearl St., N. Y. City; Princeton graduate, 1834; teacher at Perth Amboy, N. J., at Napanoch, Ulster Co., N. Y., and 1845 Principal Mt. Pleasant Military Academy, Sing Sing, and president bank there till 1880. Had two sons.: 1. Charles Stewart, b. 1840; grad. at Williams Col., salutatorian and Phi Beta Kappa, 1861; Engineer in

U. S. Navy, 1862, in both fights at Fort Fisher on James River; resigned 1866. 2. Benjamin, b. 185–; Yale 1877; teacher in Sing Sing; then lived in Nebraska and Wyoming, 1883–8; m. Feb. 11, 1882, Mary, dau. of John C. Adams, and wife Lucy Pynchon. Had: 1. Nathalie. 2. Chas. Stewart. 3. Benjamin Van Dyke. 4. Rossiter. 5. Joline. Home now at Mamaroneck, N. Y.

viii. Charles Oliver Joline, b. March 1, 1816; d. Feb. 17, 1885; m. Sept. 27, 1848, Mary Evelyn, dau. of Adrian Kissam Hoffman and wife Jane Thompson; member (not graduate) of class 1834, Princeton; merchant at Chilicothe, O.; Adjt. 2d O. Vols. in Mex. War, 1847–8; in positions of responsibility in Federal service later; was Capt. and Asst.-Adjt. Gen. of Vols., 1862–3; Maj. and Aide-de-Camp, 1863–6, on staff of Gen. John A. Dix; Brevt. Lieut.-Col. Vols.; Clerk N. Y. Supreme Court, Special Term; and State Agt. of N. Y. Comptroller for many years. Had three children: 1. Adrian Hoffman, b. 1850; Princeton University, 1870; Columbia Col. Law School, 1872; lawyer in New York City; author; LL.D., 1904. 2. Kate Hoffman, b. Dec. 11, 1853; m. Rev. J. O. Drum. 3. Cornelia Maurice, b. Oct. 18, 1857.

(*To be continued.*)

ABSTRACTS OF TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, BEAR MARKET BURYING GROUND.

Three and One-half Miles Northwest of Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Copied Nov. 30, 1906, by Evelyn B. and Walter B. Baldwin.

(Burials later than 1865 are omitted from this Record.)

Col. Josiah Sutherland, d. Sept. 1, 1839, ae. 68 y.
Abigail, wife of Col. Josiah Sutherland, d. Oct. 12, 1838, ae. 64 y.
Walter, son of Col. Josiah and Abigail Sutherland, d. June 30, 1821, ae. 29 y.
Anna, daughter of Col. Josiah and Abigail Sutherland, d. ae. 6 y.
Wm. R. Sutherland, d. Feb. 14, 1814, ae. 69 y.
Sarah, wife of Martin Vasburgh, d. March 24, 1804, ae. 30 y.
Major Solomon Sutherland, d. Sept. 10, 1802, in his 40th year.
Mrs. Tamma Sutherland, wife of Major Solomon Sutherland, d. Nov. 10, 1790, ae. 27 y. and 6 m.
Tamma, daughter of Major Solomon and Tamma Sutherland, d. July 20, 1793, ae. 2 y. and 9 m.

Mary, daughter of Major Solomon and Tamma Sutherland, d. Oct. 10, 1803, in her 18th y.

Gideon, son of Moses and Polly Castle, d. May 11, 1821, ae, 5 y., 9 m. and 11 d.

Benj. Jackson, son of Increase and Phebe Jackson, d. Feb. 19, 1828, ae. 49 y. and 13 d.

Increase Jackson, son of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth Jackson, d. April 13, 1828, ae. 78 y. and 25 d.

Phebe, wife of Increase Jackson, d. Aug. 6, 1828, ae. 71 y. and 3 m.

Samuel Jackson, d. Sept. 29, 1831, ae. 54 y., 7 m. and 25 d.

Mary, wife of Samuel Jackson, d. March 8, 1852, ae. 77 y. and 13 d.

Mary D., daughter of John J. and Fidelia Dates, d. Sept. 4, 1856, ae. 1 y., 2 m. and 14 d.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Ann Bucknum, d. Dec. 28, 1851, ae. 6 y. and 19 d.

Joseph Bucknum, d. Sept. 10, 1805, ae. 74 y.

Mr. Thomas Dunkin, d. Dec. 15, 1825, ae. 82 y.

Sarah [Rider], wife of Thomas Dunkin, d. May 15, 1812, in her 72nd y.

Polly, wife of John R[udyard] Greene, d. Dec. 10, 1798, ae. 20 y., 9 m.

John R[udyard] Greene, d. Jany 1, 1815, ae. 41 y.

Rowland Sutherland, d. Feb. 26, 1826, ae. 47 y.

Solomon, son of Rowland and Hannah Sutherland, d. Jany 10, 1832, ae. 17 y., 9 m., 10 d.

Ira, son of Isaac and Polly Sutherland, d. Dec. 23, 1831, ae. 8 y., 1 m. and 3 d.

Henry, son of Isaac and Mary Sutherland, d. Dec. 7, 1844. ae. 23 y., 2 m., 21 d.

Temperance, wife of John Miller, d. Jany 19, 1815, ae. 48 y.

Jason Miller, d. March 29, 1830, ae. 84 y.

Maria, daughter of Doctor Amasa and Anna Bucknum, d. May 20, 1826, ae. 23 y. and 11 m.

James Bucknum, drowned Sept. 3, 1836, ae. 26 y. and 6. m.

Mercy M., wife of James Bucknum, Jr., d. May 24, 1841, ae. 29 y., 2 m., and 29 d.

Hannah, daughter of Doctor Amasa and Anna Bucknum, d. March 17, 1844, ae. 31 y., 9 m. and 22 d.

Elizabeth W., wife of Wm. Caswell, and daughter of Doct. A. and Anna Bucknum, d. Dec. 11, 1845, ae. 31 y. and 15 d.

John M. Bucknam, d. Jany 16, 1853, ae. 43 y., 10 m. and 26 d.

Rebecca T. Wilber, d. March 26, 1842, ae. 39 y., 10 m. and 23 d.

Wm. Carroll, d. Jany 11, 1864, ae. 64 y. and 4 m.

Pamelia, wife of Wm. Carroll, d. Jan. 30, 1830, ae. 29 y., 1 m., 9 d.

Andrew Carroll, d. Jany 20, 1822, ae. 70 y.

Ruth, consort of Andrew Carroll, d. March 30, 1856, ae. 78 y., 6 m. and 7 d.

Sutherland, son of E. M. and H. S. Vanderburgh, d. June 8, 1847, ae. 10 m. and 17 d.

Hannah, wife of Edgar M. Vanderburgh, d. Jany 25, 1853, ae. 26 y., 11 m. and 16 d.

Laura A., wife of Comer Bullock, d. March 30, 1861, ae. 67 y.

Hannah W. Bullock, daughter of Comer and Laura Bullock, d. March 18, 1853, ae. 27 y., 8 m. and 2 d.

Dr. Amasa Bucknum, d. June 15, 1856, ae. 88 y.

Anna, wife of Doct. A. Bucknum, d. Oct. 9, 1855, ae. 82 y.

Rebecca Jane, daughter of Burnet M. and Eaty Carroll, d. March 9, 1835, ae. 10 y., 8 m. and 9 d.

Edy, wife of Burnet Carroll, d. May 31, 1838, ae. 37 y., 4 m. and 13 d.

Helen A., daughter of Wm. and Semantha Carroll, d. July 29, 1857, ae. 1 y., 1 m. and 24 d.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD IN ONE LINE OF THE GULICK FAMILY.

Contributed by Arnatt Reading Gulick, M.D.

1st Generation—Hendrick Gulick and his wife, Geertruyt Willekins, came to this country from Holland in 1653, with their two children, Jan and Jochem. Died 1653.

2d Generation—Jochem Gulick, son of Hendrick Gulick, b. in Holland; m. Jacomyntie Van Pelt. Died 1711.

3d Generation—Johannes Gulick, son of Jochem Gulick, b. in Gravesend, Long Island, N. Y., in 1695; m. Reinshe Van Sicklen. Died 1751.

4th Generation—Joacham Gulick, son of Johannes Gulick, b. in Harlingen, Somerset Co., New Jersey, Sept. 27, 1724; m. Rebecca Emans. Died Dec. 26, 1803.

5th Generation—William Gulick, son of Joacham Gulick, b. in Kingston, Middlesex Co., New Jersey, Feb. 22, 1775; m. Eliza King Henry, dau. of Col. James Henry. Died July 30, 1865.

6th Generation—Alexander Gulick, son of William Gulick, b. in Princeton, Mercer Co., New Jersey, June 14, 1820; m. Almira Reading, dau. of Judge Robert Kennedy Reading. Died March 31, 1884.

UPPER-AQUEBOGUE, L. I., CEMETERY REGISTRY.

Contributed by Mrs. George Wilson Smith.

Ezekiel Petty, died May 3rd, 1786, aged 53. His widow married Samuel L'Hommedieu.

James Petty, died May 10th, 1837, aged 64-7-13 ds., son of James.

Albert S. Youngs, d. Oct. 18th, 1845, aged 19 yrs., son of Albert and Beulah Elma Youngs.

Frederick Youngs, died Dec. 31st, 1842, aged 1 yr.

Frederick Lewis Young, died Aug. 16th, 1837, aged 4 yrs.-11-20 ds., son of Rev. Christopher and Amanda Youngs.

Theodocia Youngs, died Nov. 16th, 1867, aged 31 yrs., 2 mos., dau. of Rev. Christopher and Amanda Youngs.

Anna W. Youngs, died Jan. 29th, 1802, aged 9 mos., dau. of Luther, Esq., and Abigail.

Hervey Youngs, died April 30th, 1838, aged 31 yrs., 3, 21 ds., son of Luther, Esq., and Abigail.

Abigail Youngs, died March 9th, 1852, aged 76 yrs., 22 ds., wife of Luther, Esq.

Infant Youngs, [——], 1839, of David Warren and Maria Youngs.

Luther Youngs, Esq., died Apl. 2, 1852, son of Christopher and Anna.

Amanda M. Youngs, died Dec. 29, 1858, aged 22 yrs., 10, 21, wife of Moses W. Youngs.

Oliver C. Youngs, died June 16, 1858, aged 24 yrs., 4 m., at Hanover, son of David Warren Youngs.

Mary Ann Youngs, died Dec. 15, 1856, aged 31 yrs., 2 m., 8 d., wife of Joshua Caleb Youngs.

Joshua C. Youngs, died 20 March, 1849, aged 2½ days, son of Joshua Caleb and Mary Ann Youngs.

Willie Youngs, died 25 Oct., 1858, aged 7 mos., 11 ds., son of Joshua Caleb and Mary Ann Youngs.

John Youngs, died 7 Oct., 1858, aged 60 yrs., 10 m., 25 ds., son of Benjamin and Philena Youngs.

Joshua Youngs, died Nov. 3rd, 1841, aged 10 yrs., 10 m., son of John and Minerva.

Benjamin Youngs, died 16 or 15 Aug., 1833, aged 68 yrs., brother of Deacon Thomas Youngs, and they were sons of Judge Thomas and Rhoda (Budd) Youngs of Stirling (now Greenport), Long Island.

Philena Youngs, died 31 Dec., 1856, aged 91 yrs., widow of Benjamin Youngs, and dau. of Jehiel and Rebecca (Raynor) Whedon of Branford, Conn., and Stirling, L. I.

Elmira Youngs, died 25 Aug., 1815, aged 28 yrs., wife of Thomas Youngs, Jr., of Aquebogue and Stirling, L. I.; was granddau. of Jehiel and Rebecca (Raynor) Whedon (called Wheaton).

Anna Youngs, died March 3rd, 1797, aged 83 yrs., widow of Christopher.

Abraham Youngs, died Feb'y 4th, 1792, aged 35 yrs., 8 m., 30 ds., son of James.
Mehitable Youngs, died Oct. 21, 1810, aged 82 yrs., widow of Abraham.
James Youngs, died March 11, 1791, aged 66 yrs.
Charlotte O. Youngs, died Oct. 26, 1822, aged 8 yrs., 2, 12 ds., dau. of Enoch and Phoebe Youngs.
Serepta Youngs, died Sept. 23, 1838, aged 18 yrs., 10 ds., dau. of Enoch and Phoebe Youngs.
Phebe Youngs, died Aug. 6, 1860, aged 70 yrs., 2 m., 20 ds., widow of Enoch Youngs.
Keturah Youngs, died March 2, 1860, aged 82 yrs., dau. of Nathan and Mary Youngs.
Mary Youngs, died Jan'y 1, 1829, aged 76 yrs., widow of Nathan Youngs.
Enoch Youngs, died Sept. 25, 1842, aged 72 yrs., 0 ms., 15 ds., son of Nathan and Mary Youngs.
Fanny Youngs, died Feb. ——, 1868.
Caroline Youngs, died ——, 60 yrs.
Ruth Youngs, died Nov. 23, 1868, aged 82 yrs., widow of Noah Youngs.
Son of Joshua C. Youngs, died 24 Dec., 1868, aged 2 yrs., 10 mos.
Clara (?) Youngs, died Oct. 3, 1869, aged 20 yrs., dau. of James Halsey and Mary Youngs.
Amanda Youngs, died 30 Jan., 1870, aged 75 yrs., 6 ms., widow of James and dau. of Beriah and Hannah Brown.
Mary Edith Youngs, died Oct. 20, 1870, aged 15 yrs., 2 m., dau. of James Halsey and Lucy Youngs.
James Milton Youngs, died ——, son of Christopher and Anna Youngs.
Mary Vignette Youngs, died July 19, 1842, aged 23 yrs., 7 mo., 3 ds., dau. of Jonathan and Polly Youngs.
Jonathan Franklin Youngs, died March 11, 1852, aged 30 yrs., 10 m., 12 ds., son of Jonathan and Polly Youngs.
Samuel Youngs, died Sept. 3rd, 1871, aged 74 yrs., 8 m., 27 ds., son of Rufus and Mehitable Youngs.
David Warren Youngs, d. March 25, 1872, aged 72 yrs., 11, 14 ds., son of Luther and Abigail.
Child of John Youngs, died Aug. 5, 1871, grand-child of Moses Benjamin.

Zipporah Youngs, died ——, 1806, aged 50 yrs.
Brister Youngs, died Feb. 15, 1839, aged 80 yrs.
Phillis Youngs, died ——, 10 yrs.
Brister Youngs, died ——.
} Colored people.

Zipporah Youngs, died ——.
Mary Youngs, died ——.
Silas Youngs & Hiram Youngs, died, each [12 yrs.
} Children of Brister and Phillis.

Sarah Youngs, died Sept. 26, 1825, aged 3 mos., dau. of John Tuthill and Sarah Youngs.
Sarah M. Youngs, died Sept. 23, 1832, aged 1 yr., dau. of John Tuthill and Mehitable Youngs.

Sophia A., died Oct. 9, 1836, aged 15 yrs., dau. of James and Hannah Youngs.

Hannah Youngs, died Sept. 27, 1862, aged 73 yrs., 5 m., widow of James.

James Youngs, died May 13, 1829, aged 37 yrs., 0, 5 ds., son of Jeremiah and Mehitable Youngs.

Jeremiah Youngs, died March 10, 1826, aged 37 yrs., son of Jeremiah and Mehitable Youngs.

Fanny Youngs, died ——, 1819, aged 3 mos.; may be child of Jermiah and Fannie Youngs.

Jeremiah Youngs, died Jan'y 5, 1832, aged 63-1-4, son of James and Anna Youngs.

Beulah Elmy Youngs, died Feb. 11, 1827, aged 22 yrs., wife of Dea. Albert Youngs.

Jerusha Youngs, died Dec. 29, 1846, aged 78 yrs., widow of Dea. Daniel Youngs.

Albert Youngs, died Oct. 15, 1800; aged 1 yr., 8 m., 22 ds., son of Dea. Daniel and Jerusha Youngs.

Charles Lindsley, died Jan. 21, 1806, aged 1 yr., 10 m., 23 ds., son of Dea. Daniel and Jerusha Youngs.

Dea. Daniel Youngs, died Dec. 9, 1845, aged 79 yrs., son of Daniel and Mary Abiah Youngs.

Dea. Nicoll Youngs, died March 15, 1865, aged 68 yrs., 6 m., 21 ds., son of Dea. Daniel and Jerusha Youngs.

James Youngs, died April 5, 1855, aged 64 yrs., 7 m., 12 ds., son of Dea. Daniel and Jerusha Youngs.

Daniel Youngs, died Feb. 12, 1838, aged 10 yrs., 10 m., son of James and Amanda Youngs.

Joanna Youngs, died June 17, 1788, age 18 yrs., wife of Dea Daniel Youngs.

Daniel Wells Young, died March 15, 1806, aged 19-1-2, son of Dea. Daniel and Joanna Youngs.

Mehitable Youngs, died Nov. 14, 1798, aged 26 yrs., wife of Jeremiah Youngs.

David Youngs, died 23 Jan'y, 1797, aged 8 ms, son of Jeremiah and Mehitable Youngs.

Mary Youngs, died Dec. 8, 1752, aged 27 yrs., 11, 7, wife of James Halsey Youngs.

Franklin Howard Youngs, died 20 March, 1754, aged 4 yrs., 3, 17 ds., son of James Halsey and Mary Youngs.

Mary Henrietta Youngs, died ——, dau. of James Halsey and Mary Youngs.

Minerva Youngs, died April 15, 1884, aged 82 y., 2, 10, widow of John Youngs.

Asaph Youngs, Esq., died July 3rd, 1863, son of Rev. Daniel and Mary Youngs.

Lydia Youngs, died May 11, 1843, aged 51 yrs., dau. of Rev. Daniel and Mary Youngs.

Mary Youngs, died 23 March, 1846, aged 91 yrs., widow of Rev. Daniel Youngs.

Rev. Daniel Youngs, died Oct. 14, 1814, aged 71 yrs., son of Daniel and Mary Youngs.

Abiah Youngs, died Feb. 2, 1789, aged 43 yrs., wife of Rev. Daniel Youngs.
Mary Youngs, died June 8, 1798, aged 81 yrs., widow of Daniel's father.
Therziah Youngs, died July 6, 1823, aged 36 yrs., wife of Noah Youngs.
Noah Youngs, died March 18, 1853, aged 65 yrs., son of Rufus and Mehitable Youngs.
Infant Youngs, died Oct. 15, 1826, aged 3 dys., —— of Noah and Ruth Youngs.
Charity J. Youngs, died March 18, 1845, aged 23 yrs., 3, 5 ds., wife of Noah Wilson Youngs.
John Youngs, died Feb. 15, 1867, aged 75 yrs., son of Rev. Daniel and Mary Youngs.
Maria Youngs, died 25 March, 1829, aged 31 yrs., 10 mos., wife of John Youngs.
Hannah Youngs, died 30 March, 1819, aged 29 yrs., wife of John Youngs.
Anna Youngs, d. Dec. 15, 1870, aged 75 yrs., widow of John and daughter of Samuel and Betsy Case.
Jemima Youngs, died Dec. 10, 1850, aged 71 yrs., 4, 3 ds., widow of Joshua, then wife of David Downes.
Joshua Youngs, died Aug. 13, 1806, aged 29 yrs., son of Daniel and Abiah Youngs.
Nathan Youngs, died Feb. 29, 1816, aged 72 yrs., son of Daniel and Mary Youngs.
Jonathan Youngs, died Sept. 17, 1821, aged 30 yrs., 5 ms., son of Nathan Youngs.
Christopher Youngs, died May 13, 1841, aged 85 yrs., son of Christopher and Mary Youngs.
Bethia Youngs, died Apl. 2, 1813, aged 54 yrs., wife of Christopher Youngs.
Mary Youngs, died Oct. 20, 1827, aged 64 yrs., wife of Christopher and widow of Joseph Skillman.
Mehitable Youngs, died 20 May, 1830, aged 70 yrs., wid. of Rufus Youngs.
Rufus Youngs, died 24 Aug., 1828, aged 80 yrs., son of Daniel and Mary Youngs.
Jason Youngs, died 25 Apl., 1818, aged 29 yrs., son of Rufus and Mehitable Youngs.
Rufus Youngs, died 9 Apl., 1856, aged 73 yrs., 6 mos., son of Rufus and Mehitable Youngs.
Madison Youngs, died Apl. 23, 1837, aged 1 yr., 10 mos., son of John Tuthill and Sarah Mehitable Youngs.
Sarah Youngs, died July 23, 1825, aged 25 yrs., wife of John Tuthill Youngs.
Joshua Caleb Youngs, died 25 May, 1872, aged 48 yrs., 6 m., 28 ds., son of Asaph and Parnel Youngs.
Eva Youngs, died 25 Aug., 1872, aged 3 mos., dau. of Daniel F. and Libbie Youngs.
Mary E. Youngs, died 4 Jan., 1875, aged 53 years, widow of Jonathan Franklin Youngs.

Lillie J. Youngs, —— 5 m., 15 d.; dau. of Moses and Mary W. Youngs.
Lucy Jane Youngs, died March 25, 1877, aged 44 yrs., 1 m., wife of James Halsey Youngs.
Charlotte M. Youngs, died July 26, 1878, aged 40 yrs., dau. of Rev. C. and Amanda Youngs.
Albert Youngs, died Apl. 3, 1880, aged 79 yrs., 5 mos.
Lena A. Youngs, died June 21, 1880, aged 35 yrs., wife of John Youngs, dau. of Moses Benjamin.
Sophronia Youngs, d. July 30, 1882, aged 72 yrs., wife of Albert Youngs and dau. of Capt. Barney Corwin.
Mary Amelia Youngs, died 7 June, 1884, aged 33 yrs., wife of Daniel F. Youngs.
Daniel F. Youngs, died 27 June, 1884, aged 39 yrs., son of Caleb and Mary Ann Youngs.
Rev. Christopher Youngs, died 7 June, 1884, aged 75 yrs., son of Luther and Abigail Youngs.
Nancy Youngs, died 17 June, 1889, aged 88 yrs., 2 mos., widow of David Warren Youngs.
Mary W. Youngs, died —— April, 1888, aged 74 yrs., 2 mos. (or 44, 2 mos.), wife of Moses W. Youngs.
Jane Youngs, died Oct. (no date), aged 85 yrs., 11 mos., widow of Samuel.
Parnel W. Youngs, died Nov. 5, 1891, aged 94 yrs., 11 m., 19 d., widow of Asaph.
Lucy May Youngs, died Oct. 17, 1891, aged 1 yr., dau. of David and Joanna (?).
Rosetta M., died Mar. 3, 1899, aged 61 yrs., wife of George W. Youngs and dau. of —— Corwin.
Harry Youngs, died ——, son of Samuel and Mary Youngs, drowned.
Amanda Hubbard, ——, wife of Moses Youngs.

Jamesport, L. I., (Lower Aquebogue) Cemetery Registry.

James Petty, died 1800, aged 70 yrs.
Sarah Petty, died 1791, aged 45 yrs., wife of James.
Jemima Petty, died 1803, aged 23 yrs., dau. of James and Sarah Petty.
Polly Petty, died 1775, aged 10 yrs., dau. of James and Sarah Petty.
Henry J. (?) Petty, died Dec. 6, 1851, aged 1 yr., 2 m., 23 ds., son of Merritt and Mary J. Petty.
Charles Petty, died ——, 1836, aged 7 yrs.
Infant ——, of J. Miner and Sarah Petty.
Sylvester (no date or even last name).
Joanna (no date or even last name).
Sary Petty, wife of J. Miner Petty, died 25 Sept., 1876, aged 36 yrs
Josiah Youngs, died March 22, 1772, aged 60 yrs.

Freelove Youngs, died Aug. 8, 1770, aged 58, wife of Josiah.
Josiah Youngs, died April 30, 1755, aged 21, son of Josiah and Freelove Youngs.
Mehitable Youngs, died March 28, 1776, aged 56 yrs., 1st wife of Jeremiah.
Child of Edward Youngs (no more given).
Sarah Youngs, died Jan. 7, 1743, aged 31 yrs., wife of John.
Elizabeth Youngs, died Feb. 22, 1747, aged 68 yrs., 8 m., 18 ds., wife of Christopher Youngs.
Joanna Youngs, died May 31, 1733, aged 30 yrs., 7 m., 20 ds., wife of Christopher Youngs.
Israel Youngs, died June 26, 1786, aged 64 yrs.
Jemima Youngs, died April 7, 1809, aged 73 yrs., widow of Israel.
Israel Youngs, ——, (nothing more given).
Katherine Youngs, died Feb. 27, 1759, aged 12 yrs., 6 m., dau. of Daniel and Mary Youngs.
Daniel Youngs, died Jan. 18, 1755, aged 43 yrs., great grandfather of Daniel Youngs.
Benjamin Youngs, died 10 Jan., 1820, aged 39 yrs., son of Israel and Jemima Youngs.

EDITORIAL.

THE current number ends the 38th Volume of the RECORD, and the Society can look back with honest pride upon a publication which for thirty-eight consecutive years has been devoted to the best interests of biography and genealogy. The early years of the RECORD'S existence were those of constant struggle, not only to obtain means of perpetuating in print records which were rapidly disintegrating, but also to select out of an immense mass of undigested *data* such material as would attract the interest of the general public toward the study of family history.

Although ancestor worship flourished from the earliest period of history among the primitive nations, curiously enough the advance of civilization brought contempt upon religious reverence for our more remote sires. The independence of the American Colonies also tended to do away with many of the patriarchal customs, and notably with the respect for ancient and honorable lineage, so cultivated and cherished in all the mother-lands.

To the New England States must be attributed the first important step to revive interest in American genealogy, and by the publication of the *New England Historical-Genealogical Register*, Boston gave the first impulse toward the gentle science of tracing descent in this country.

The RECORD may justly claim to be the next magazine in importance to take up biographical and genealogical publications and to attempt to accomplish for New York City and State the task of creating interest in early ancestry.

From 1869–1884 the publication of the RECORD appealed only to a limited circle of family historians, but in 1883 a great movement for the organization of patriotic societies took place and gave the first general stimulus to genealogical research. Hundreds of ancestral, patriotic and semi-military associations sprang up, counting their members by the thousands, all of whom were eager to trace lineal descent from a Colonial or Revolutionary grand-sire. The larger libraries soon found it important to acquire for their shelves those leading family histories then in print and to organize as complete a genealogical department as possible. The RECORD soon felt the influence of this movement by increased subscriptions and a series of valuable contributions for publication, mainly consisting of military lists and muster-rolls dealing with the early Colonial and Revolutionary Wars. In the last few years, however, the mem-

Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, D. D., M. D., late President of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at his summer home, Mount Holyoke, Northampton, Massachusetts, Saturday, September 14, 1907, in the 66th year of his age.

He was elected a Life Member of this Society December 28, 1894, and since that time has occupied with energy and the best of judgment almost all of the offices in the gift of this Society.

In his death the Officers and Members of the Society suffer an irremediable loss.

As Editor of The Record and Chairman of the Publication Committee, in addition to his excellent judgment in his official capacity, he bestowed upon The Record marked evidences of his love and generosity which have been largely instrumental in bringing that publication to its present high standard.

His lovable and gentle disposition will always be a delightful memory to those with whom his association with the Society have brought him in contact.

Chairman of the Executive Committee.

(An obituary of Dr. Dwight will appear in the January issue of The Record.)

bership in these patriotic societies appears to have reached a more or less stable maximum and there has been a falling-off in the number of those searching for descent from the early patriots.

A spirit of critical analysis in tracing out pedigrees, has developed, however, and greater accuracy in proving beyond reasonable doubt all heraldic and genealogical claims will in the course of time add invaluable private family documents to the present public records.

In spite of the apparent halt in the pursuit of ancestral problems, the object of the RECORD is steadily maintained—the perpetuation of town, county and church records in New York State and the publication of the portraits and biographical sketches of such citizens as deserve to be enrolled in the history of families.

The time appears to be opportune for an earnest appeal to those who possess portraits and biographical *data* of the early settlers in New Amsterdam to put such material into shape and send it to the Publication Committee. The life annals of these early Dutch and English worthies should prove of the highest interest and be an agreeable variation from the useful but dry records of minor families, churches and tombstones throughout the State. There is also a demand for material showing the lineage of the early settlers in their native lands of England and Holland as too few families have succeeded in tracing a connecting link with kith and kin over the sea.

The RECORD may now be said to be on a self-supporting basis but to insure its future for all time a liberal endowment fund is needed. Any member or group of members of this Society who would set about securing such a fund would not only earn the thanks of all interested in genealogical research but raise up a permanent memorial to the founders of this land.

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

A special meeting of the Board of Trustees was held at the Society's office on Monday, July 29, 1907, at 11 A. M. Present: Messrs. Morrison, Walker, Wright, Gibson and Totten.

The following resolutions were presented and unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society has learned with deep sorrow of the death at Bridgehampton, Long Island, on July 4, 1907, of Mr. Bowen Whiting Pierson, a member of this Society since November 9, 1894, who served the Society during the period from his election to death in the various capacities of Trustee, Treasurer and Member of the Executive Committee; and

WHEREAS, His services were characterized by energy, faithfulness and unflagging zeal in the interests of the Society, therefore be it

RESOLVED, That The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in the death of Mr. Pierson recognizes the loss of a faithful and efficient officer, and a friend whose efforts were ever directed to the promotion of the Society's welfare; and be it further

RESOLVED, That the Publication Committee of the Society be requested to prepare a suitable memorial sketch of Mr. Pierson for publication in THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD; and be it further

RESOLVED, That these Resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Society and published in THE RECORD, and that a copy of them be sent to Mr. Pierson's family.

OBITUARY.

FREEMAN, GEN. FRANK MORGAN, died at his home, 37 W. 50th Street, New York City, March 28, 1907. He was elected an Annual Member of the

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society April 20, 1906. He was the son of Frances P. and Louisa Dunston Freeman. His father was one of the founders of Lakewood, N. J. He was the head of the Stock Exchange firm of F. P. Freeman & Co., 25 Broad Street, and a member of the New York Athletic, Larchmont, and New York Yacht Clubs.

Smith, James Henry, died at Kyoto, Japan, March 27, 1907. Mr. Smith was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society April 11, 1890. He was a multi-millionaire and during his life he expended a large portion of it for philanthropic and charitable purposes. In Sept., 1906, Mr. Smith married the divorced wife of Wm. Rhinelander Stewart. His living blood relatives are his mother, Mrs. Beatrice Smith of Evanston, Ill.; his two brothers—George A. Smith of Philadelphia, and John Yule Smith of Valparaiso, Chili; his three sisters—Lady Cooper of London, and Mrs. Victor Rossbach and Mrs. J. N. Mills of Evanston, and his two nephews, sons of a dead sister—George G. Mason of Aberdeen, S. D., and William S. Mason of Evanston.

Stevens, Daniel Tompkins, died at the Chatsworth, 72d Street and Riverside Drive, New York, March 10, 1907. He was elected an Annual Member of this Society Jan. 24, 1890. Resigned Dec. 31, 1905. Mr. Stevens was born in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y., June 3, 1820. He left there in early manhood and from that time on was actively engaged in the manufacture of leather. He was a director in the U. S. Leather Corporation, but had retired from all active business some years before he died. "He was," writes his daughter, Annie F. Stevens, "a member of the Madison Ave. Methodist Episcopal Church and was very much interested in all philanthropic and religious work. Mrs. Stevens died in 1898, and a much loved daughter in 1906, since which time my father's health declined steadily until he died."

Stanton, Stiles Franklin, long in Wall street in the business of a broker, died at his home 145 East 36th street, June 15, 1907. He was elected an Annual Member of this Society Dec. 9, 1898, and resigned Nov. 6, 1905. Mr. Stanton was born in New York City April 2, 1846. He was the son of Samuel B. Stanton and Lydia Conrad; Lydia Conrad was the daughter of Henry Conrad and Blandina Tappan; Blandina Tappan was the daughter of Peter Tappan and Anne DeWitt. Peter Tappan, who was the great-grandfather of Stiles Franklin Stanton, was born in Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1763, and died in New York City April 9, 1846. While a mere boy he served as a volunteer under the command of Gen. George Clinton. He soon after received a commission from Congress, as Lieutenant in the Artillery; and continued in the service for about three years, and until the termination of the war. He performed his part among those who served the Artillery which compelled the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. His father, Christopher Tappan, was an active patriot and a member of the Provincial Legislature of this State. Christopher Tappan was commissioned Major Dec. 21, 1775, in the "Northern" Regiment of Minute Men, Col. Charles De Witt. Extract from the 1899 *Year Book of the Sons of the Revolution:* Admitted to memberseip in the Society, 1890; Grandson of Capt. Samuel Stanton; also great-grandson of Lieut. Peter Tappan; also great-great-grandson of Major Christopher Tappan; also great-great-grandson of Col. Charles De Witt.

Stiles Franklin Stanton was educated at the College of the City of New York, and was a member of the New York Stock Exchange for thirty years. He retired ten years ago. Mr. Stanton was at one time president of the St. Nicholas Society, a member of the Union Club, the Sons of the Revolution, and the Downtown Club. He was actively interested in the Samaritan Home for the Aged, as its Vice-President, and served as manager of the New York Infant Asylum. He was also a Trustee of the New York Dispensary. He was unmarried. Two sisters survive him, both residing in New York.

NOTES.

THE following in the Church at Garderen, Holland, was received too late to be included in the Mandeville article (see p. 285 of this magazine):

"Noch soise Nann B / De Mandeville / Jonsste Soonjen / In den Heere ejerunt/In jaaren 1651 Den / 14 October met name / Michgie . . . / . . . 19 Augustus." /

The latest advices from the State Archivist, Mr. van Lehr, mentions the price paid by Yellis de Mandeville for his passage in 1659 as 36 guilders for himself, and 90 for his wife and four children, total 126 guilders, or about $50.40 (see p. 285 of this magazine). L. D. A.

CONNECTICUT TOWN RECORDS.

The Connecticut Historical Society is actively engaged in copying and printing the ancient vital records of the towns in that State. In their appeal to members of the Society and others for funds to carry on this praiseworthy work, it is stated that of the 106 towns incorporated before 1800, the records of only 15 have been printed verbatim, and even then not always completely. The records of about 10 more have been partly printed in periodicals. Upwards of 60 towns, including some of the oldest, and historically most important in the State, have never had any part of their records printed. Owing to the remoteness of many of these towns from railroads, the records are extremely difficult of access, and even when found are entered on the leaves of the volumes of deeds, wherever the clerk chose; sometimes in the order of date, but without any regard to arrangement by families, and without index. The Committee who have volunteered to superintend the copying, arranging and printing of these records estimate that $5,000, together with the proceeds of sales, will be sufficient to publish the records of all towns incorporated before 1800, and it is expected that at least one volume will appear during the present year. The amount of money is very small when the value of these records is taken into consideration, and as the committee gives its service without remuneration, this plan to publish and so perpetuate these early town records deserve support and should prove successful. Would that the prospect of publishing the town records of our own State was as promising.

QUERY.

HANSON.—Some time ago "M. M. E." stated in the *Mail and Express* that Thomas Hanson of Dover, N. H., was the first of the name on this side of the water. That his ancestry had been looked up in England, and he was found to be the second son of John and Frances (Prichard) Hanson of London. England, and grandson of Thomas Hanson of Rastrick. Can I obtain the name and address of "M. M. E." or any information whatever concerning the above statements. REV. WILLIAM WHITE HANCE, Palenville, N. Y.

BOOK NOTICES.

THE FAMILY OF HENRY CURTIS OF SUDBURY, MASS. Pamphlet, 10 pp. Boston. N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Reprint. A partial record of the descendants of Henry Curtis (1608-1678) to the sixth (6th) generation.

THE CODDINGTON FAMILY. Records of one line of the descendants of John Coddington of Woodbridge, N. J., with notes on allied families. Syracuse, N. Y. 1907. Pamphlet, 37 pp., including index. By Rev. Herbert G. Coddington, D.D.

This work gives sketch of origin of the name and family, and gives probable ancestry of John Coddington of Woodbridge, N. J., and one line of descent from him. There are copious notes and authorities quoted to render the state-

ments contained therein valuable; a good index and notes on the Guibord, Perry, Robinson, Fitch and Cook families.

HISTORIC RECORDS OF CHRIST CHURCH, COOPERSTOWN, N. Y., 1811-1899. Compiled and Edited by G. Pomeroy Keese. S. M. Shaw & Co., Printers, Cooperstown, N. Y. Pamphlet, pp. 57.

A work valuable as a history of the parish, but lacking in not containing the vital records of the church.

"NEW ENGLAND FAMILY HISTORY." A quarterly magazine devoted to the history of families of Maine and Massachusetts. Vol. I, No. 1. July, 1907. Edited and published by Henry Cole Quinby, A.B., LL.B., 1507, Hanover Bank Building, N. Y. City. Pages 22.

The editor has selected 100 families of Massachusetts and Maine and on this first and succeeding numbers proposes to give valuable genealogical information concerning them. The first number contains notes on the Frost family with numerous illustrations. It promises fair and should be encouraged.

BIOGRAPHICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE FITE FAMILIES IN THE UNITED STATES, including sketches of the following families: Armstrong, Coldwell, Donnell, Levering, Mervine, Mitchell, Newton, Northcott, Odell, Randolph, Robertson, Shepherd, Stephenson and Tabb. Compiled and published by Elizabeth Mitchell Stephenson Fite, No. 102 W. 93d Street, N. Y. City. Pages 153 with index of 22 pages, Price $7.00.

This work contains a plate of the Vogt Arms and an argument showing the evolution of the modern name of Fite from the name Vogt. Johannes, Heinrich, and Hans Jacob Vogt, brothers, from province of Hessen-Kassel, Germany, landed at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 28, 1749. (1) Johannes founded the Tennessee branch. (2) Heinrich founded the Maryland branch. (3) Hans Jacob founded the Lancaster Co., Pa. branch. The work gives genealogy of the Tennessee branch, Maryland branch, and Lancaster branch, and Roxborough, Pa. line, and sketches of families mentioned in title. It is well indexed.

GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORDS OF WILLIAM STEPHENSON AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Compiled and published by Elizabeth Mitchell Stephenson Fite, No. 102 W. 93d Street, N. Y. City. Pages 32 and chart. Price $5.00.

This work contains sketch of origin of Stephenson family, and record of Lieut. Wm. Stephenson, of Frederick County, Virginia, and his descendants to the 6th generation.

HINTS FOR TRACING AN ANGLO-AMERICAN PEDIGREE in the old country with a List of Wills from 1700 to 1725, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, England, of testators living or dying in America or the West Indies. By John Matthews, Genealogist, 93 & 94 Chaucery Lane, London, W. C. Price $1.00, postage free. Pamphlet, 28 pp.

A book that may give valuable hints to those tracing their families back to England.

ANDREW FINCK, 1751-1820, MAJOR IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. An address by John B. Koetteritz, delivered before the Herkimer County Historical Society, June 6, 1907. Revised and corrected 1906. Little Falls, N. Y. Press of Stebbins & Barney. 1906. Quarto, pp. 171.

This work contains much biographical material of the original Major Andrew Finck, and others; a reprint of Orderly Book of Captain Charles A. Finck of the 1st N. Y. Regt. at Valley Forge and on Hudson, 1778; Muster Roll of Capt. Andrew Finck's Co., Col. Van Schaick's Regt., 1st N. Y. Line, Valley Forge, April, 1778. It also contains genealogy of Andrew Finck and his descendants in 8 generations. It has a good index.

SPENCER FAMILY RECORD of the Springfield, Vt. and Evansville, Wis. Spencers. Descendants of Garrard Spencer of Haddam, Conn., Emigrant of 1630. By William Henry Spencer. New York. Tobias A. Wright. 1907. 8vo, cloth, pp. 57.

The compiler believing that his family is descended from John Spencer, Gent, of Southmylles, Bedford Co., England, 14-Edward IV, has traced one line down through fourteen generations to the present time.

DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF DUTCH CONGREGATION OF OYSTER BAY, LONG ISLAND. By H. A. Stoutenburgh, No. 23 Broad Street, New York City. 10 pamphlets. Price, $5.50 free of postage, subject to raise in price. Edition limited.

The aim of the compiler has been to make it a standard reference book. It contains over 2,000 heads of families in large type alphabetically arranged, 7,500 names in index, besides references made to over 500 wills and administrations. It is an invaluable record of genealogical material to be found in the records of that church.

A COMSTOCK GENEALOGY, including Comstock Descendants of William[1] Comstock of New London, Conn., and of his sons John[2] of Lyme; Samuel[2] of Providence; Daniel[2] of New London, and Christopher[2] of Norwalk. 8vo, pp. 213. Only 200 copies printed. G. P. Putnam's Sons, Knickerbocker Press. (140 copies sold.) Price, $3.35. By C. B. Comstock, 124 E. 27th Street, New York City.

This work bears evidence of careful compilation and will be of value to those of the Comstock and Allied Families therein recorded. It is well indexed.

LIEUT. HEMAN ROWLEE (1746-1818) AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By Willard Winfield Rowlee. 8vo, cloth, pp. 138. Edition, 150 copies. Tobias A. Wright, Publisher. New York. 1907. Price, $3.50.

In this work historical matter is given relating to the older generations of the family, there being included several very old family records and wills. The family starts in Orange County before the Revolutionary War, and considerable information is given regarding the old Orange County families. A table is given showing the descendants of Heman and Lydia (Seely) Rowlee, both by families and by generations. The total descendants number 848. Marriage alliances are given; the index containing them has 2,000 names. The marriage alliances are, in the second generation, with Curtices, Roads, Burs, Shepards, Carrs, Blauvelts, Covleys and Coes; in the third generation with Woods, Gedneys, Gobles, Balls, Wrights, Hughes, Demotts, Roots, Grahams, Drapers, Elmers, Dunsmores, Paynes, Hathaways, Nolans, Spencers, Hollons, Tillmans, Smiths, Underwoods, Carpenters, Burdons and Woodruffs. Eight generations are given. The illustrations are fine photographic prints and many of them.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

June 11 to September 9, 1907.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Bailey, F. W.—Record of My Ancestry, 4th edition.
Benton, Charles E.—Benton Genealogy.
Commissioner of Education.—Report, 1905, Vol. I.
Comstock, C. B.—Comstock Genealogy.
Fite, Mrs. E. M. S.—Fite Genealogy. Stephenson Records.
Grafton Press —Brigham Family. St. John Genealogy.
Hicks, Mrs. Benjamin D.—National Cyclopedia of American Biography, 14 vols.
King, Rufus.—Report on the Custody and Condition of Massachusetts Public Records. History of Kings Bridge, N. Y.
Koetteritz, John B.—Andrew Finck.

Matthews, John.—Hints for Tracing an Anglo-Saxon Pedigree.
McGlenen, Edward W.—Boston Record Commissioner's Report, XXXVII.
New York Historical Society.—Abstracts of Wills, 1771-1776, Vol. VIII.
Spencer, William Henry.—Spencer Family Records.
Youngs, Selah.—Youngs Genealogy.

Pamphlets, Etc.

Americana Society.—American Historical Magazine.
Brink, B. M.—Olde Ulster.
Coddington, Rev. Herbert G., D.D.—Coddington Family.
Connecticut Historical Society.—Report.
Cowing, Janet McKay.—Williams Bible Record, manuscript.
Coyle, Rev. T.—Hampton, L. I., Chronicles. Newspapers.
First Reformed Church, Passaic.—Tablet.
Flower Memorial Library.—Report.
Goerck, L. W.—The Ghost of Dr. Harris.
Grant, S. Hastings.—With Prof. Guyot on Mts. Washington and Carrigan.
Green, Hon. Samuel A.—Lawrence Family of Groton.
Grumman, W. E.—Hartford, Conn., Tombstone Inscriptions, manuscript.
Huguenot Society of South Carolina.—Pamphlet No. 14.
Keese, G. Pomeroy.—Historical Records of Christ Church, Cooperstown, N. Y.
King, Rufus.—Testimonial to Henry M. Baird. Southwold Then and Now. Hallock Ancestry. Wenhaston, Suffolk, Records. Re-Dedication of the Congregational Church, Orient, N. Y. Newburgh Historical Society, Pamphlet, 1896. Rev. Joseph Hull and His Descendants. Presbyterianism on Long Island.
Lawton, Mrs. T. A.—Rhode Island Historical Magazine, January, 1886.
Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—John Clarke, Physician, Philanthropist, Preacher and Patriot.
Myers, Edward,—Tarrytown Argus, Clippings.
Navy Department.—Navy Register.
New York Public Library.—Bulletin.
Quinby, Henry Cole.—New England Family History, I, 1.
Seneca Falls Historical Society.—Report.
Stoutenburgh, Henry A.—Documentary History of the Dutch Church at Oyster Bay, Vols. VI-X.
Suffolk County Historical Society.—Report.
Syracuse Public Library.—Report.
Webbs' Academy.—Report.
Williams College.—Report.
Woods, Henry E.—Family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass.
Yale University.—Obituaries of Graduates.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Bookstaver, J. E.—Willett Genealogy.
Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor, Maine, History of.
Dean Family
Derryfield, N. H., History of, 2 vols.
Heads of Families, First Census, 1790, in New Hampshire, Vermont and Maryland.
Index Library, British Record Society.
Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Wills, 4 vols.

WANTS.

HOWLAND GENEALOGY.
PEIRCE'S COLONIAL LISTS.
HUBBARD'S STANSTEAD COUNTY, CANADA.
VERMONT HISTORICAL GAZETEER.—Vol. III.
JENNINGS GENEALOGY.—Vols. I, III.
POWERS' SANGAMON COUNTY, ILL., SETTLERS.
NEWPORT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.—Vol. IV, Part 3, and Index.
RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.—Vol. VII, Part 4.

PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.—New Series—Vol. VII, No. 10, October, 1899.
WALDO'S HISTORY OF TOLLAND, CONN.
WALES, MASS., CENTENNIAL.
INDEXES TO WILLS AT TRENTON, N. J.
ROBERTSON'S POCAHONTAS DESCENDANTS.
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.—Vol. IX, Nos. 3, 4, and Index.
CONNECTICUT QUARTERLY.—Vol. I, No. 1.
AUSTIN'S ALLIED FAMILIES.
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS.

Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE N. Y. GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK CITY

	PRICE
CALENDAR OF NEW YORK HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS.—Dutch, 1630-1664, and English, 1664-1776—2 vols., folio, cloth. each	$ 4.00
SUFFOLK SURNAMES.—Bowditch—8vo, cloth, pp. 757. Library stamp.	3.00
PROMINENT FAMILIES OF NEW YORK.—Quarto, leather, pp. 640. As new.	10.00
ESSEX, MASS., HISTORY OF.—Crowell—8vo, cloth, pp. 487. Library stamp.	5.00
CALVERLY PARISH CHURCH REGISTERS.—Yorkshire, England.—Vol. II. 12D, cloth, pp. 254.	2.00
WENTWORTH GENEALOGY.—3 vols. New.	15.00
ANDREWS GENEALOGY.—Andrews—8vo, cloth, pp. 234.	3.00
ANNUAL REPORT STATE HISTORIAN, NEW YORK.—1897, Vol. II—pp. 1158.	3.00
SUTTON FAMILY OF NEW JERSEY.—Sutton—1900—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 47.	1.00
COLUMBIA COLLEGE GENERAL CATALOGUE, 1754-1894.—8vo, cloth, pp. 620.	2.00
CANDIA, N. H., HISTORY OF.—Moore—1893—8vo, cloth, pp. 528.	3.00
LANCASTER FAMILY.—Lancaster—1902—8vo, cloth, pp. 304.	5.00
HANDBOOK OF GENEALOGY.—Stiles—1899—8vo, cloth, pp.55.	1.00
THEODORE GAY.—Memoir—8vo, pamphlet.	.50
CORWIN GENEALOGY.—Corwin—1872—8vo, cloth, pp. 283. As new.	3.00
PLYMOUTH, PA., HISTORIC SKETCHES.—Wright—12D, cloth, pp. 419.	3.00
CLARK GENEALOGY.—Clark—1892—8vo, cloth, pp. 182. Library stamp.	2.00
NORTH AND SOUTH HEMPSTEAD TOWN RECORDS.—Vols. I, II.—8vo, cloth. As new. each	2.00
QUAKER HILL LOCAL HISTORY SERIES.—IX—Albert J. Akin—Wilson—1903—12D, pamphlet, pp. 35. Portrait. New.	.25
X. Ancient Homes and Early Days of Quaker Hill.—Stearns—1903—12D, pamphlet, pp. 44. Illustrations and map. New.	.25
XI. Thomas Taber and Edward Shove. A reminiscence—Shove—1903—12D, pamphlet, pp. 34. New.	.25
HAMPSTEAD, N. H., MEMORIAL HISTORY OF.—Noyes—Vol. II—8vo, cloth, pp. 832. New. Genealogies.	5.00
NEWTOWN, LONG ISLAND, RIKER'S ANNALS OF.—8vo, cloth, pp. 437.	10.00
AMHERST COLLEGE, HISTORY OF.—Tyler—12D, cloth. pp. 312. Library stamp.	2.00
CONCERNING GENEALOGIES.—Allaben—12D, cloth, pp. 71.	1.00
JOURNAL OF CONGRESS.—Vol. II—1776—Cover gone. Complete. Library stamp.	1.00

	Price
HADLEY, MASS.—Judd—2nd edition—1905—8vo, cloth, pp. 709. New.	$5.00
PLYMOUTH, MASS.—Bradford's History of "Plimouth Plantation"—1901—8vo, cloth, pp. 628. New.	5.00
ANCESTOR, THE.—Nos. I, II, III. New. In boxes. each	1.50
HOLME'S LETTER OF DIRECTIONS TO HIS FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE.—Genealogy—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 76.	2.00
SUCCESSFUL AMERICAN.—August, 1901.	.25
GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY.—October, 1904.	.25
JOHN HALL OF WALLINGFORD.—Genealogy—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 61.	1.00
STILES FAMILY.—Index to Stiles Genealogies—Guild—1892—8vo, pamphlet. pp. 35. Scarce. New.	1.00
MUNSELL FAMILY—Biographical sketch of Joel Munsell, and family genealogy—Munsell—1880—Portrait—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 16.	.50
NEWBURGH HISTORICAL PAPERS.—Nos. I, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII—Full of genealogical information. each	.75
WATERS' GLEANINGS.—Index to Testators—1898—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 20. Good order.	.50
EMMET, DR. THOMAS ADDIS.—Reminiscences—12D, pamphlet, pp. 24.	.50
AMERICAN PORTRAIT GALLERY.—Part 54.	.50
BICKNELL FAMILY.—Bicknell—1880—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 48; contains tombstone inscriptions. New.	.75
REPUBLICAN PARTY.—By Hay and Root—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 57.	.50
OWL, WING FAMILY MAGAZINE—Vol. V., No. 3.	.25
OHIO SOCIETY OF NEW YORK, HISTORY OF.—1905—8vo, cloth, pp. 663. New.	5.00
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.—Empire State Society, Register 1899—Quarto, cloth, pp. 583. New. In box.	5.00
MORE FAMILY.—Historical Journal—Vol. I, No. 1.	.25
SCHUYLER COUNTY, PENN., HISTORY OF.—1881—Folio, cloth, pp. 450.	4.00
KAPPA SIGMA FRATERNITY.—Address Book, 1869-1906, 16mo, pamphlet, pp. 256.	1.00
PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.—First Annual Festival, 1899, and Year Book, 1901.—8vo, cloth. each	.50
ACADIENSIS.—October, 1902.	.25
HILLS FAMILY.—Hills—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 148. New.	1.00
KING FAMILY OF SUFFIELD.—Cleveland—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 7.	.50
BROOKES' GENERAL GAZETTEER.—1876—8vo, cloth, pp. 961, Good order.	1.00
CHRISTMAS REMINDER.—Names of Prison Ship Prisoners during the American Revolution—1888—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 61.	2.00
MORRISTOWN, N. J.—First Presbyterian Church History with Church Registers—Incomplete.	1.00
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL SOCIETY.—Annual Report—1857—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 51.	.25
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL SOCIETY.—Proceedings—Odd Nos. each	.50
STILES FAMILY.—Stiles—1863—Square octavo, pamphlet, pp. 48. Autograph of Henry R. Stiles, M. D. Uncut.	1.00
SPRINGFIELD MEMORIES.—Green—1876—8vo, cloth, pp. 110. Perfect condition. Library stamp.	1.00
PSI UPSILON FRATERNITY.—Catalogue—1888—Quarto, cloth, pp. 1037.	3.00
ULSTER COUNTY, N. Y.—Historical Collections—Vol. I, parts 1, 2. each	.50

	Price
SCOTCH-IRISH IN AMERICA.—First and Second Congresses—8vo, cloth, 2 vols. each	$1.00
CAROLINE CRANE MARSH.—A Life Sketch—12D, pamphlet, pp. 83.	.50
MEMORIAL SKETCH OF EVERT AUGUSTUS DUYCKINCK.—pp. 15.	.50
WAYTE FAMILY.—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 8.	.25
GRAND TRANSFORMATION SCENES.—Fuller—12D, cloth, pp. 311.	1.00
REPORT OF THE UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS.—Paris Exposition—1878—5 vols. each	.50
CONQUEST OF MEXICO AND PERU, AND THE WAR OF THE UNION.—Cornwallis—2 vols., poems. each	.50
CONTEST FOR SOUND MONEY.—Hepburn—1903—8vo, cloth, pp. 657.	2.00
COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE'S REPORT.—1871—cloth.	.50
DODGE'S ALBUM OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.—Boards.	.50
LYNN, MASS., INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 29. Notes and autograph of J. L. Merriam.	1.00
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.—Annual Report, 1889—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 427. Contains Ford's Bibliography.	1.00
NEW YORK, OLD MERCHANTS OF.—Barrett—Vols. I, II, cloth. each	1.00
SALEM PRESS HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD.—Vol. II, No. 4.	.50
BOSTON RECORD COMMISSIONERS' REPORTS.—Vol. II, X, XVI—Boards. each	1.00
BROWN UNIVERSITY CATALOGUE, 1902-03.	.25
NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—Reports—Odd Nos. each	.50
STEPHEN WHITNEY PHOENIX.—Memorial—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 8.	.25
PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.—Jan., 1902.	1.00
ONEIDA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.—No. 5—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 34.	.25
HARLEIAN SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.—Visitations—Vols. I to X, XII to XVIII—Apply for prices.	
Same—Register Section—Vol. I to VIII—Apply for prices.	
BUNKER'S LONG ISLAND GENEALOGIES.	5.00
MASSACHUSETTS CIVIL LIST.	5.00
TOWNSEND MEMORIAL.—12D, cloth, pp. 229.	4.00
AUSTIN'S THIRTY-THREE RHODE ISLANDERS.—With Williams and Latham Genealogies—Folio, cloth, pp. 137.	5.00
SONS OF THE REVOLUTION.—New York—Year Book, 1896—Quarto, cloth, pp. 539.	5.00
Same.—Supplement, 1903—Quarto, pamphlet.	1.00
HERALDIC JOURNAL.	10.00
MISCELLANEA GENEALOGICA ET HERALDICA.—New Series—Vols. I and II, bound. each	5.00
LIFE OF GOVERNOR SAMUEL WARD.—Quarto, pamphlet, pp. 12.	1.00
PAINE FAMILY REGISTER.—1857—Quarto, pamphlet.	5.00
PAINE FAMILY RECORD.—Vol. II, No. 5.	.50
STILES FAMILY GENEALOGY.—With Mss. Notes by H. R. Stiles, M. D.—8vo., pamphlet, pp. 31.	1.00
LIEUT.-COL. SAMUEL WARD OF RHODE ISLAND.—Quarto, pamphlet, pp. 20.	1.00
SERGT. JOHN WHITE PAUL AND THE CAPTURE OF BRIG.-GEN. RICHARD PRESCOTT.—8vo, pamphlet.	1.00

	Price
Memoir of Col. Chester.—With Portrait—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 24.	$ 1.00
D. A. R. Lineage Book.—Vol. I.	1.00
Lewisiana.—Vol. X.—Library Stamp.	1.50
Mordaunts' Obituary.—Vol. I—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 34.	1.00
American Geographical Society's Bulletins.—Odd Nos. each	.50
Family Records.—Their Importance and Value—Holcombe—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 12.	.50
Boston Public Library Bulletin.—Jan., April, 1892. each	$ .50
Cleveland, O., Representative Men in Successful American.	.50
Westchester Co., N. Y., Poverty and Patriotism of the Neutral Grounds.—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 39.	1.00
Seymour Family.—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 9.	.50
Diplomatic Banquet.—Ohio Society of New York—1903—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 66.	.50
Gunn's Index to Next of Kin.—Part III.	1.00
(Facsimile) MS. Note on the Church in America.—Rt. Rev. William White, D. D.—With Portrait of Bishop White.	1.00
Corey Family.—Akerly—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 12. Illustration.	1.50
Genealogical Portion of Coffin's Newbury.—Unbound.	1.00
Noyes Genealogy.—One Branch—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 32.	2.00
N. Y. Society Library Catalogue.—Odd numbers—Pamphlets.	.25
White House, Story of the.—Illustrated—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 50.	.50
New York Hospital Reports.—Odd numbers.	.50
American Academy of Fine Arts.—Address by William Beach Lawrence, 1825—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 46.	1.00
N. Y. Department of Finance.—Report, 1903—Quarto, pamphlet.	.50
Crosby Family of New York.—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 24.	1.00
Genealogical Gleanings in England.—Waters—Marriage Licenses—8vo, pamphlet, pp. 107.	1.50
Clarke Family of Rhode Island.—Morrison—Quarto, pp. 337.	10.00
Lefferts Genealogy.—Bergen—1878—pp. 172.	2.00
Huntington Family.—Huntington—1863—pp. 428.	5.00
Fairbairn's Crests.—2 vols.	10.00
History of Cambridge, Mass.—Paige—1877—pp. 731.	5.00
Strong Family.—2 vols.—Dwight.—1871.	10.00
Leland Magazine.—Leland—1850—pp. 279.	5.00
History of Charlestown N. H.—1876—pp. 726.	6.50
Hatch Genealogy.—1876—pp. 36.	1.50
Eddy Family.—Eddy—1881—pp. 180.	2.00
Janes Family.—Janes—1868—pp. 419.	2.00
Bergen Genealogy.—Bergen—1876—pp. 658.	10.00
Slafter Memorial.—Slafter—1869—pp. 155.	2.00
Holt Genealogy.—Durrie—1864—pp. 367.	3.00
Glover Genealogy.—Glover—1867—pp. 601.	5.00
History of Gardiner and Pittston, Me.—Hanson—1852—pp. 343.	5.00
Medford, Mass., Genealogies.—Whitmore—1855—pp. 96.	5.00
Stamford Conn., Soldiers' Memorial.—Huntington—1869—pp. 165.	2.00
Willoughby Family.—Greenwood—pamphlet—1876—pp. 15.	1.00
Hotten's Emigrants.—1874—pp. 580.	10.00
Fitchburg and Lunenburg, Mass.—Torrey—1865—pp. 128.	2.00

INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME XXXVIII.

Abbatt, William, 233
Abbe, Robert, mrs., 222
Abraham (negro), 22
abrimson, Catherine, 218
Margot, 218
Rike, 218
winche, 218
winke, 218
Acha (negro), 23
Ackerrt, Easter weeks, 95
John, 95
Adams, mr., 79
Charles C., 233
Charles Francis, 79
George Moulton, 234
Hattie D., 194
John C., 302
Lucy Pynchon, 302
Mary, 302
Wm., 137
Admons, Calerine Cool, 97
John, 97
adset, Betsey an, 207
adsit, Abigall, 207
Agard, Abiah, 97
Agars, Eliza How, 282
John, 282
Agin (Eagan), James, 299
Sarah Wilson, 299
Aikman, W. G., 153
Ainsworth, ——, 105
Ann Skillman, 105
Akerly, L. D., miss., 146
Lucy D., 149
Lucy Dubois, 164, 246, 284
Akin, Albert J., 317
Albert, Delia, 209
Albertson, 230
Alice, 73
Ann, 9
Derick, 9
Rebecca (de Grove), 9
Thomas W., 73
Albright, Catharine, 193
Polly, 193
Alden, family, 155
Alertson, Eliza, 282
Alexander, Delia, 30
Orline St. John, 228
Allaben, Frank, 223
Allan, John, 57
Allen, family, 155, 294
Adaline, 294
Alathea, 294
Alfred Whitely, 294
Anna Allin, 294
Catharine, 294
Catharine Skillman, 294
Christopher, 294
Daniel Bicknel, 272
David Skillman, 294
allen, E——, 208
Allen, Eliza, 145
Emily, 294
Ethelinde Vanderbilt, 272
Fanny Skillman, 294
Frances, 199
Frances Skillman, 199
Heman, 136
Hettie Houston, 294
Allen, Jacob Hand, 272
Joseph, 294
Julia, 294, 295
Juliette Skillman, 294
Martha Jewett, 294
Matha, 96
Mary, 294
Mary Ann, 259, 262
Newton, 294
Washington, 294
William Barton, 272
William Wright, 294
Wright, 199, 294
Allerton, Reuben, 273
Allin, Anna, 294
Alsop, Jemima, 166
Richard, 205
Alston, Hannah, 186, 189
Sarah Ann, 263
Alton, Erasmus, 221
Ame, mary, 97
Ames, Anna mead, 97
Charity, 207
James, 97
Rachel, 95
Anders, J. D., 263
Moses, 96
Susanner Eveans, 96
Anderson, Catharine W. Skillman, 299
Cornelia, 281
James, 299
John, 131
William, 216
Andrancne, Mary Conger, 96
timothy, 96
Andrew, Jannet Steward, 145
William, 145
Andrews, Sam'l, 176
Andriese, Pieter, 3
Andriessen, Juriaen, 5
Andros, gov., 3
Angell, Thomas, 232
Ankrom, Elizabeth, 273
Anthony, Walter C., 155
Antony, Abraham, 145
Letitia Lawrence, 145
Apelby, Joseph, 131
Applegate, Betsey, 105
Apthorp, 229
Apthrop, Charles Ward, 8
Archer, Beniamin, 218
cathrin, 218
John, 135, 218
Jonathan, 218
mary, 218
mary church, 218
Sarah, 218
Armour, mrs., 283
James, 21
Samuel Walter, 21
Arms, Margaret, 74
Armstrong, family, 314
Frances, 137
Arnold, Louisa Skillman, 104
Aroe, —— Skerrit, 118
Elisabeth (Stilwell), 118
Hannah, 50, 52
Jeremia, 118
Jeremiah, 50, 52
Aroe, Richard, 118
Samuel, 52
Sarah, 118
William, 50
Arrow, Elsy, 192
Arthur, Pres., 162
Astin, Thomas, 222
Aston, Abraham, 127
Ann (Colon), 127
Isaac, 127
Athearn, family, 156
Atherton, Mary Reed (Rud), 210
William, 210
Atkinson, M. L., mrs., 233
Atwood, Margaret, 73
Austin, Eliza Diven, 21
Emila, 21
Margaretta B., 21
Ralsamen C., 21
auery, edward, 135
hannah, 135
mary, 135
Avary, Mary Purdy, 22
Oliver, 22
Avery, —— Hoyat, 209
Abraham, 209
Catharine, 268
Chauncey, 95
George, 268
George Washington, 268
Julia Simpson, 268
Laner Cuckinham, 95
mary, 97
Oliver, 209
Rachel, 96
Sabrina, 209
Avry, Edward, 222

Babcock, Elizabeth wilbour, 206
Isaac, 206
Bachellor, ——, 193
Malinda Skillman, 193
Bacon, 244
Abigail Cleveland, 245
Anna Maria, 245
Joseph, 245
Nathaniel, 245
Bailey, Abigail Cooper, 165
Levey, 88
Mary, 165
Samuel, 273
Stephen, 165
Bain, Eliza Willmott, 295
H. W., 295
Baker, 231
Charity, 47, 49, 53, 114
Eleonor, 50
Ellen Eliza, 261
James Bradly, 189
Jemima Barns, 37
Jeremiah, 114
John, 47, 49, 53, 114
John Wandel, 47
Joseph, 49, 182, 185, 186, 189, 261
Josiah, 273
Letty Ann, 186
Peter Vansal, 182

Baker, Peter Wandel, 53
Susan, 261
Susan Stillwell, 186, 189
Susan Stilwell, 182, 185
Zebulon, 37
Balch, John, 230
Thomas Willing, 230, 232
Baldoch, Jennie, 193
Baldwin family, 153
Bethiah, 274
Bethiah (Paddock), 274
Esther, 273
Evelyn B., 302
Evelyn Briggs, 95, 149, 206, 222
George, 273
Sally, 273
Thomas, 273, 274
Thomas H., 273
Walter B., 302
Ball or Bell, Abraham, 95
Ball, Harriet, 273
Wait, 273
Ballen, James, 84
baly, Elesabet, 130
John, 130
Josiah, 130
margett, 130
sarah, 130
Banks, mr., 212
Charles Edward, 230
Bant, Jan Peters, 101
Marritje Mabie, 101
Banta, 287
Elsje, 287
Henricus, 287
Jacob, 287
Theo. M., 293
Wiert, 287
Wiert Epke, 286
Barager, David, 184
Henry, 184
Polly, 186
Sally Cortelyou, 184
Barber, Anna Skillman, 299
Catharine, 300
Charles D., 300
Edward, 300
Elizabeth, 300
Emeline Holcombe, 300
Fidelia Vidler Boswell, 299
George Clinton, 299
Henrietta Warford, 300
John, 299
Margaret Warford, 300
Martha, 300
Mary Anu, 299
Thomas, 300
William H., 300
Barbour, Edward Livingston, 299
Barends, Annetje, 4
Barger, David, 46, 128, 186, 188, 268
Eliza Ann, 186
Henry, 45-47, 49
Hetty Falkimer, 20
Jacob, 45
James Guion, 268
John, 49
John William, 188
Mary, 45-47, 49, 120, 124, 127, 128, 179, 184
Nicholous, 20
Polly, 190, 257
Sally Cortelyou, 188, 268
Sarah Cortelyou, 128, 186
Barker, Benjamin G., 23
Charles, 22
Deborah Purdy, 22
Eprahem, 88
hannah, 207
Barker, Hannah Nichols, 22
Richard, 87
barly, samuel, 134
Barnard, John, 151
Tabitha, 151
Barne, Matthew, 36
Barnes, family, 34, 232, 233
capt., 37
mr., 37
Abigail ——, 34
Abraham, 34
Acors, 35
Almira Cole, 35
Amos, 35
Anne, 35, 43
Anne (Nancy), 36
Benjamin, 35
Catharine, 35
David, 37
Dorothy, 43, 44, 51
Eli (Elye), 36
Eliza, 188, 191, 261, 265
Eliza Jane Eddy, 35
Elizabeth, 35, 37
Elizabeth Brown, 35
Elizabeth Conkling, 37
Elizabeth Woodruff, 35
Erastus, 35
Esther, 36
Eunice Letitia, 35
Eunice (Munson), 35
Fannie, 37
Genette, 37
George, 43, 44, 51
Hannah, 34, 37, 51, 131
Hannah Dickins, 35
Hannah Parsons, 34
Henry, 37
Hormer, 37
Isaac, 35, 36
Jemima, 36
Jemima Sherrill, 36
Jeremiah, 36
Jeremiah, jr., 37
Jonathan, 35, 37
Joseph, 37
Lydia, 35
Lydia Hall, 36
Maria, 37
Mary Farnsworth, 37
Matilda, 36
Matthew, 36
Nancy Pendleton, 35
Nathaniel, 35, 36
Noah, 34
Patience Wilcox, 36
Phoebe Schillinger, 36
Puah, 34
Sarah, 35, 131, 168, 169
Sarah (Salle), 36
Sarah (Barnes), 35
Seth, 34
Stephen, 35
Talmage, 35
barnes, Thomas, 131
Barnes, Timothy, 34, 35
barnes, underhell, 131
Barnes, William, 36, 38, 131
Barns, family, 38
capt., 37
mrs., 37
Abigail, 37
Daniel, 37
David, 37
Edward, 38
Erastus, 37
Esther, 37
Ethelinda, 37
Hannah, 37
Jemima, 37
Jonathan, 37
Maria, 37
Mary, 37
Matthew, 37
Barns, Owen, 38
Rebecca Conkling, 37
Salle, 37
Seth, 37
Thomasina Hovell, 38
Thomasina Shepherd, 38
William, 38
Barnum, Caroline Matilda Benedict, 151
Egbert Westcott, 151
Eli, 151
Susan Benedict, 151
Thomas, 151
Barr, Agnes, 19
James, 19, 20
Jane, 20
Barrager, br., 52
sr., 52
Henry, 52
Barrigar, Harriot, 23
Jeremiah, 23
Lucortia Gidney, 23
Barry, Benjamin, 67
Bartlet, mary Sotherland, 98
Richard, 98
Bartlett, Elezebeth, 98
Elezebeth tripp, 97
Littelfield, 97
Barton, Abigaill, 132
Ann (Ruebottom), 116
breggatt, 132
Breggett, 132
Catharine (Colon), 119
Elisha, 132
Isaac, 119
James, 119
John, 116, 118
barton, Joseph, 135
Barton, Lucy (Egbert), 118, 125
barton, mary, 135
Barton, Mary, 263, 267
Mary Ann, 125, 260
barton, Noah, 135
Barton, Palmer, 132
Roger, 132
Roger, jr., 222
Roger, sen., 222
William, 116, 118, 125
Bassford, Thomas Smith, mrs., 146
Bates, Joseph, 15
Baxter, family, 84
Allice, 84
Edward, 86
Elizabeth, 85
Elizabeth Clark, 86
James, 86
Jane, 86
Joan, 86
John, 84-86
Jonathan, 85
Joseph, 86
Levi, 85
Margaret, 85
Mary Gookh, 85
Mary McMillan, 86
Mary Schuyler, 84
Oliver, 84
Rachel, 86
Roger, 84
Schuyler, 84
Simeon, 85
Temperance, 85
Thomas, 84, 86
William, 85, 86
Baxtur, Abigail, 130
Darcos, 130
Elesabath, 130
John, 130
Kesiah, 130
mary, 130

Baxtur, mereum, 130
Rebakah, 130
Rebekah, 130
remember, 130
Tho., 130
Thomas, jr., 130
Bayard, Samuel, 288
Stephen, 205
Bayeax, Maria, 145
Bayle, Joseph, 219
Bayley, Abigail, 164, 165
Abigaill, 165
Abigaill, jr., 164
Benjamin, 165
Christian, 165
Dabroh, 165
Hannah, 165, 168, 169
Jonathan, 165
Jsraiell, 165
Mary, 165
Nathaniell, 165
Stephen, 164, 165, 169
Stephen, jr., 164, 165
Temperance, 165
Baylie, Nathaniel, 88
Neamiah, 88
Syles, 88
Beach, William H., 232
bearret, Anna, 218
hanna, 218
John, 218
mary, 218
Samuel, 218
Beats, Maria, 282
Beates, Samuel, 16
Beattey, Ann, 262, 271
Ann Denyse, 187, 262
Ann Louisa, 271
Ann Marsh, 263
Annethie Vooris, 262
Barzillor Burr, 187
Betsey, 186
Catharine Eliza, 189
Cornelius, 187, 259, 262
Cynthia Jacobson, 187
E., 262
Edw., 184, 185
Edward, 186, 262, 271
Edward, jr., 187
Edmund, 186
Eleanor Louise, 262
Eleon, 184, 185
Eleonor, 184, 186
Eliza, 184, 259
Eliza Alexander, 262
Eliza Cortelyou, 189, 192
Elizabeth Lake, 187
Elizabeth Simonson, 270
Ellen Gertrude, 192
Henrietta Mieks, 262
Isabella, 264
Jacob, 184, 189, 192, 259
James, 262, 263, 265
Jane Ann, 262
John, 186, 187, 259, 262
John Edward, 184
Maria Rebekah, 187
Mary Ann Allen, 259, 262
Mary Barger, 184
Maria Elizabeth, 259
Nancy Jacobson, 187
Polly, 184
Polly Barager, 186
Sarah Ann, 259
Varansalaer, 184
William, 184, 186, 270
William Henry, 270
Willm., 184
Beattie, Rachel, 291
Beatty, ——, 183
Alfred, 179
Alfred Eberhard, 127
Ann, 41, 115, 123
Ann Denyce, 268
Beatty, Ann Jacobson, 119, 122, 124, 127, 178, 181, 184
Anna, 40
Anne, 40
Bittje, 46
Catharine Eleonore, 122
Charity, 41
Corn., 123
Cornelius, 44, 118, 119, 122, 124, 127, 178, 181, 184
Cornelius Augustus, 184
Daniel Lake, 123
Edw., 46, 48, 50-52, 113, 118-124, 177-184, 186
Edw., sr., 120
Edward, 43-51, 53, 113-120, 123, 124, 128, 180, 182, 183, 190, 268, 293
Edward Christian, 124
Edwd., 127, 128
Eleanor, 43-45, 52, 114, 118, 119
Eleanora, 117
Eleon, 113, 116, 119, 120, 122-124, 127, 128, 177-182, 186
Eleonor, 46-50, 53, 54, 113-115, 118, 119, 123, 127, 186
Eleonor, sr., 185
Eleonora, 116, 117, 121
Eleonore, 119, 122-124
Eleonore Maria, 127
Eliza Cortelyou, 186
Elizabeth, 54, 113, 115
Elizabeth Cecilia, 181
Elizabeth Cortelyou, 179, 183
Elizabeth (Cortelyou), 128
Elizabeth (Lake), 116, 118, 123, 177, 179, 184
Elleonor, 52
Emmeline, 179
Hellethah Ann, 178
Henry Barger, 120
Hiram, Eugene, 190
Isabella, 186
Jacob, 45, 128, 179, 180, 183, 186
Jacob Cortelyou, 128
James, 113
John, 40, 41, 43, 54, 113, 115, 116, 118, 123, 177, 179, 184, 190, 268
John Jacobson, 119
John William, 54
Margaret Eliza, 177
Mary, 44
Mary (Barger), 120, 124, 127, 179
Mary Elizabeth, 257
Mary Lake, 184
Polly Barger, 190, 257
Rachel, 293
Rachel Mandeville, 293
Sara, 116, 119, 126
Sarah, 43, 123
William, 45, 120, 121, 124, 127, 179, 190, 257
William Lake, 179
William Montgomery, 127
Wm., 179
Beaty, Edw., 123
Edward, 50
Eleanor, 46
Eleon, 118
Eleonor, 50
Bechler, A. H., 180, 182
Aug. Henr., 179, 181
Augusta Henr., 177, 180
Augusta Henrietta Cunow, 178, 180
Francis Eugenius, 180
J. C., 178, 180-182
J. C., sr., 180
John C., 177, 178, 180
Bechler, Julius Theodore, 178
Beck, family, 98
Andrew, 99
Angelina, 282
Anna, 99, 100, 102
Anna Mabie, 99
Anna (Mol) Fairly, 100
Anne, 99
Anne Frost, 99
Annetje Mol Fairly, 102
Caleb, 99, 100, 102
Elizabeth Truax, 100
Engeltie, 100
Henry, 98, 99
Joshua, 99
Margaret, 100
Mary, 99
Theodric Romeyn, 99
Thomas, 99
Becker, A. L., 70
Bedell, Ann. 54
Cath., 128
Cathrine, 114
Christian Jacobsen, 46
Cornelius, 46, 49
Elizabeth, 46, 49
Hilletje, 116, 120, 123, 128, 180
Israel, 46
John, 54, 114, 116, 120
Joh Van Deventer, 49
Robert, jr., 288
Van Deventer, 184
Beebe, 231
Barsha, 248
Beebee, Elizabeth, 247
Beekman, Catharine, 296
Catharine Van Dyke, 103
Christopher, 296
Cornelia, 103, 297
Gerardus, 31, 103
Beers, Ann, 226
Elizabeth, 137
Josep. 146
Sarah, 146
Beggs, Jos., 300
Mary Jane Joline, 300
begordus, mary, 95
Belden, Anna Maria Jackson, 74
Azor, 74
Daniel, 74
Elizabeth Smith, 74
Hannah Couch Smith, 74
Lewis, 74
Margaret Arms, 74
William, 74
Beldin, Anne Sniffin, 145
Henry, 145
Belier, James, 213
Mary, 213
Bell, mr., 84
Abraham, 95
Mary, 281
Mary Ann, 281
Rachel gray, 95
Bellis, Adam M., 298
Ann Wilson, 298
Bemus, george, 208
Lidy Runeldt, 208
Benedict, Caroline Matilda, 151
Lewis, 151
Mary Bridgum, 151
Susan Stafford, 151
Thomas, 151
Benett, Epharim, 88
Benjamin, Moses, 306, 309
Lena A., 309
Benkes, 7
Bennedick, Joseph, jr., 88
Bennett, Joyce, 216
Margaret, 68
Mary, 216
William, 216

Benson, family, 246
Arthur W., 244
Egbert, 151
Elizabeth Woodbridge Hoe, 246
Esther, 182
Frank Sherman, 223, 244-246
Hannah Horn, 74
John, 245
Peter, 74
Sarah Buch, 245
Thyrza, 223, 246
Benton, Charity, 208
Benzaken, Hetty Maria, 184
Berg, A. W., mrs., 150
Bergen, family, 232
Joris Hansen, 4
Sara Strijcker, 4
Bergh, Henry, 73, 163
Mary, 97
Bernard, David, 292
Berrian, Abraham, 3
Cornelis, 3
Cornelis Jansen, 3
Dorcas (Tippett), 3
Grace (Riker), 3
Jannetje (Strijcker), 3
John, 3
Richard, 3
Samuel, 3
Wm., 3
Berrie, Samuel, 288
Berrien, John, 105
Berry, Elizabeth, 288
Bertine, Elizabeth, 145
Susanna, 102
Bertram, Francis, 214
bessones, John, 129
bets, else, 218
hannah, 218
hopestill, 218
Susana, 218
betts, elesabeth, 218
Betts, Henrietta, 209
betts, John, 218
ruth, 218
Samuell, 218
Bewley, Edmund T., 55
Edmund Thomas, 157, 158
Bice, Jarusha owns, 98
Orra, 98
Bicknell, family, 237, 318
Bieninger, Abm., 122
bill, Joshua, 218
mary, 218
Bingham, Lee, mrs., 33
Billings, Catharine Joline, 301
Clarissa Kibbe, 301
Cornelia F., 301
Henry Martyn, 301
Martha Russell, 301
Mary E., 301
Silas, 301
Binninger, Abraham, 121
Bird, mrs., 283, 284
Charles, 109
Henry, 22, 211
James, 221, 282
John, 128
Lavinia Park, 22
Nancy Skillman, 109
Peter Duindam, 128
Sirah Travis, 282
Susan (Mitchell), 128
Birdsal, Jacob, 87
Birdsall, Caleb, 16
Daniel, 292
Hannah Mandeville, 292
Birdsill, Jacob, 16
Birkbeck, Charles, 216
Birkby, sr., 53
Anna, 51
Hannah, 52, 53
Birkby, J., 50
James, 46, 49, 113
Jas. B., 45
Bishop, Kitty, 297
Bishup, James, 88
Black, Abby Ann, 260
Abigail Ann, 257
John M., 259
John William, 259
Rachel King, 259
Blackford, Providence, 108
Blackwell, Caroline Wilson, 298
Noah, 298
Blair, Mary, 196
Samuel, 196
Blake, Betsy, 186, 188
Elizabeth, 184
Blakesley, —— Holt, 210
Edward, 210
Blauvelt, Abigail, 273
Ann Eliza, 273
Catherine A., 273
Deborah Ann, 273
Hamilton, 273
John, 137, 273
John C., 273
Mary Esther, 273
Mary Rowlee, 137
Nathaniel W., 273
Bleauw, Aeltje Staats, 109
Hendrich, 109
Blessington, lady, 58, 59, 60
Blier, Mary, 213
Blomefield, Francis, 38
Blomer, Giles, 215
Mary King, 215
Bloomer, Arnold, 22
Edward, 211
John, 222
Mary Palmer, 22
Ruben, 88
Tamar, 145
William, 88
Blue, Eleanor, 109
Blumer, William, jr., 88
Boatman, Gload, 88
Bodine, family, 159
Abbey Ann, Kinsey, 271
Abraham, 122, 267, 271
Andrew, 114, 257
Ann, 128
E. P., 159
Edward, 52, 267
Eliza, 261, 267, 270, 272
Elizabeth, 52, 115
George Washington James, 257
Israel, 118
Jsaac Burbank, 190
Jacob, 192
James, 50, 52, 114, 115, 118, 119, 122, 257, 258, 264, 267, 270
Marg., 119
Margaret Jane, 264
Margaret (Oakley), 118, 122
Margret, 114, 115
Margreth, 119
Margreth (Oakly), 119
Mary Ann Burbank, 190, 192, 260
Mergrett, 257
Polly Housman, 257
Rosanna, 264, 267
Rosanna Mattes, 257, 258
Tunis, 271
Vincent, 190, 192, 260
William, 257, 258, 264, 267
William Alfred Housman, 257
William Oakly, 258
Bogall, Rhoda, 98
Sarah, 97
Bogardus, 7
Bogart, Katalina, 102
Bogle, Charles L., 146
Boice, Dorothy, 207
Boillon, Sarah, 46
Bokee, Rebecca, 51
Bolton, Elizabeth Skillman, 194
Henry W., 194
Bond, capt., 85
Bonfay, Anne, 217
Hugh, 217
Bonnes or Barnes, David, 37
Booking, Mary, 195
Boom, Benjamin, 98
Elezebeth Bartlett, 98
Boomgaert, Anjenietje (Strijcker), 3
Boomgaert or Bogaert, Jan Cornelise, 3
Boomgaert (Bogert), Wyntje Cornelise, 8
Booth, 231
Anna, 249
Bethiah, 249
Thomas, 249
Borsboom, Anna, 101
Boss, Cornelia Wilson, 298
Boswell, Fidelia Vidler, 299
Both, George, jr., 87
Boucher, Ann, 198
Boughton, Charles, 145
Deborah Clark, 145
Eliza Allen, 145
Seamour, 145
Bouton, Abigail, 273
Jared, 273
Jenett, 273
William, 273
Bovin, Jo., 206
Bowden, Mary, 281
Bowdiedge, Anne, 139
Stephen, 139
Bowen, vice-pres., 223
Clarence Winthrop, 146, 148, 222, 223
Bown, Ann Hains, 282
Boyce, Frederick, 145
Loretta Pelham, 145
Boyse, Susannah, 207
Brabazon, James, 55
Bradford, gov., 151
Mary, 151
Bradshaw, Harriet Skillman Wright, 107
John, 107
Brainard, mr., 136
Branham, Aug. W., 29
Elizabeth Skillman, 29
Horace, 29
Brashear, Henrietta Skillman, 196
Joseph, 196
Thomas, 196
William H., 196
Breasted, John William, 122
Peter, 122
Sara (Cribbs), 122
Breckenridge, Adam A., 295
Mary T., 295
Rebecca Willmott, 295
Breed, William Constable, 78, 79
Breintnall, R. Heber, 232
Brewer, Elijah, 300
Elizabeth Skillman, 300
James, 16
Brewster, Benjamin, 82
Briars, Jane Poe, 64, 66
John, 64, 66
Bridgum, Mary, 151
Brigg, Carey, 97
Carie, 206
Caterean Cambell, 207

Brigg, Elias, 207
Elizebeth parke, 207
peleg, 207
Susannnh tenner, 206
Tamma Knapp, 97
Briggs, Aner Knapp, 96
Caleb, 207
Jonathan, 96
Metilda park, 207
Brigham, family, 227
Emma E., 227
Thomas, 227
W. I. Tyler, 227
William E., 227
Brinckerhoff, Abraham Jorise, 2
Altje (Strijcker), 2
Bristol, Robert Dewey, mrs., 146
Britain, John, 52
Patience, 52
Rachel, 52
Brittain, Jacob, 181
John, 181
Rachel Burbank, 181
Britton, Abraham, 121
Ann, 121
Catharine, 44
Dorcas, 125
James, 115
Jane, 269
John, 53, 113, 115, 117, 121-123, 125
Lovina, 123
Margt. Thompson, 280
Martha, 280
Nathaniel, 44
Peter, 113
Rachel, 53, 113, 115, 117, 125
Rachel (Burbank), 121, 123, 125
Sarah, 117
Thos., 280
Brockholst, Anthony, 288
Bromley, Jennie, 194
Broome, 229
broune, abigall, 135
Brower, Antje Mandeville, 289
Hendrick, 289
Johannes Pieterse, 289
Leah, 289
Leyja, 289
Martie, 289
Petrus, 289
Browder, Eliza Ann, 296
Brown, ——, 35
mrs., 212, 280
Abigail (Halstead), 274
Abigaill, 247
Abraham, 133, 221
A. C. F., 121, 125, 126, 128
Alexander, 210
Amanda, 306
Amy, 282
Aner, 274
Ann, 122, 177
Ann Caroline, 117
Ann C. F., 116-118, 123, 124, 127
Ann Cath. F., 116
Ann Cath. Frederica, 120
Ann Catharine Frederica, 117
Anne, 23
Beriah, 306
Catharine, 111
Catharine Ann, 20
Catherine, 23
Charlotte Purdy, 18
Christopher, 87
Cuffy, 282
Daniel, 164
David, 18
David Rogers, 18
Brown, Elizabeth, 35, 296
Ethalinda Carriheart, 210
Gilbert, 279
Hachaliah, 21
Hackaliah, 274, 279
Hackolia, 87
Hannah, 138, 139, 306
Harriet D., 295
Harriot, 20
Isaiah, 164
James, 87, 88, 144, 164
James C. Roosevelt, 21
Jane, 273
John, 133
John W., 100
Joseph, 164
Leah, 289
Letitia, 22
Margaret, 279
Margaret Beck, 100
Maria Rosevelt, 279
mary, 133
Mary Elizabeth, 20
Matthias, 20
Milicent, 281
N., 117, 122, 124, 126-128, 177
Nancey Hains, 18
Nathaniel, 115, 117, 121
Nathl., 116, 117, 119-121, 123-127, 295
Oliver, 18
Richard, 164
Robert, 273
Robert J., 112
Sarah, 133
Sarah Barnes, 35
Sarah Haverland, 18
Stephen Haverland, 18
Thomas, 106, 133, 212, 283
Walter, 164
William, 15, 278, 280
Browne, Abigaill, 170
Anna, 170
Anna Youngs, 170
Catheren, 249
Christopher, 170
David, 170, 250
Deborah, 170
Dorothy, 170
Dorothy King, 170
Elijah, 250
Hannah (King), 170
Henery, 170
Henry, 170
John, 249
Mary, 250
Mehetebel, 170
Mehitabell, 170
Mehitobel, 170
Peter, 170
Richard, 170
Rtchd, 170
Samuell, 170
Sillvanus, 249
Solomon, 249
Thomas, 250
Walter, 249
William, 76, 249
Brownell, Elezebeth Ventine, 95
George, 95
Browns, Hacka, 87
Bruin, Elizabeth, 289
Leah, 289
Brundage, Ann, 18
Anne, 22
Bartleth, 87
Danil, 87
Eliza, 282
Elizabeth, 18, 145
Gilbert, 17
Brundige, Ebenezer, 15
John, 88
Bruster, Abil, 87
Joseph, 145
Bruster, Susannah Merrit, 145
Buck, 244
Daniel, 245
Mary Sewall, 245
N. C., 198
Sarah, 245
buckbe, Ester, 131
Cloas, 131
John, 131
John how, 131
Joseph, 131
Buckham, Georgiana, 225
Buckingham, family, 239
Bucknam, John M., 303
Bucknum, A., 303, 304
Amasa, 303, 304
Anna, 303, 304
Elizabeth, 303
Elizabeth W., 303
Hannah, 303
James, 303
James, jr., 303
John, 303
Joseph, 303
Maria, 303
Mary Ann, 303
Mercy M., 303
Buckston, Seberg, 96
Budd, miss, 279
mrs., 278
Deborah, 145
Elijah, 279
Elizabeth, 210
Gilbert, 212
Henry, 210, 212
Jack, 278
John, 279
Mary, 110
Rhoda, 305
S., 283
Buford, Aloyn Harper, 198
Ann E. Torian, 198
Philip A., 198
Bugbey, Isarel, 88
Buggby, Edward, 221
John, 221
Bulkeley, family, 153
Bulkley, Abel, 145
Anne Brundage, 22
Caroline, 209
Clarissa, 242
Clarissa Taintor, 242
Daniel Osburn, 19
Elizabeth Brundage, 145
Gershum, 18, 210, 279
Josiah, 22
Keziah, 279
Mary, 18
Mary Bush, 210
Mary Osburn, 22
Peter, 242
William, 18, 19, 22
Bulkly, William, 279
Bulles, hannah frost, 207
Josiah, 207
Bullock, Abigall adsit, 207
Ame North, 97
Corner, 304
Elijah, 96
Ephraim, 207
Hannah W., 304
Laura, 304
Laura A., 304
Rachel Comer, 96
Sarah, 98
william, 97
Bundy, Mary Ann Skillman, 110
Richard, 110
Buninger, Martha, 115
Bunkert, Duella, 297
Bunns, Alexander, 19
Keziah, 19

Burbank, Abraham, 122
Abm., 122
Ann, 117
Ann (Egbert), 117, 120, 122
Edward, 269
Edward Egbert, 126
Isaac, 119, 126, 183, 184, 192, 269
Jane Britton, 269
John, 117, 120, 122
Mary, 120, 267
Mary Ann, 119, 190, 192, 260
Rachel, 121, 123, 125, 181
Sally, 184
Sara, 126
Sara (Egbert), 119
Sarah, 178
Sarah (Egbert), 126, 183
Sarah Jane, 183
Burchell, Henry, 87
Burckert, Jacob, 269
Johan Valentine, 269
Terresia Schultzebach, 269
Burdick, alden, 96
Elizebeth Scouten, 96
Lewis D., 158
Burdine, Ann, 45
Betsey, 51
Dorcas, 46
Elisabeth, 46
Elizabeth, 45, 47, 48
James, 45-48, 51, 54
John, 47
Margret, 54
Tunis, 48
William, 54
Burger, mr., 212
Catherine Hains, 281
David, 17
David H., 210
Hariot Gidney, 281
Hyat, 17
James, 281
Jessey, 281
Susan Northal, 210
Burgess, bishop, 246
John, 64
Susan, 64, 66
Burgher, mr., 279
Alfred, 267
Ann, 52, 114, 121
Catharine, 51, 52, 118
Catharine (Swain), 116, 118, 121, 124
Cathrine, 47-49, 54, 114
David, 51
Elizabeth, 121
Frances Stilwell, 54
Hannah, 267
James, 124, 267
Jane, 116
John, 48
Mary, 265
Mary Ann, 49
Mathias, 47
Matthias, 267
Nicholas, 51, 116
Niclas, 47-49, 54, 114
Nicolas, 52, 118, 121, 124
Burghis, Eden, 96
Rachel Avery, 96
Burkert, Ferdinand Jacob, 271
Jacob, 271
Teresa, 271
Burlley, Synthy, 98
Burnet, Andw., 281
Mary Bowden, 281
Burnett, Gilbert, 205, 206
Henry L., 77
Mary, 205, 206
Mary Vanhorn, 206
Thomas, 206
William, 205, 206
Burns, Coterean Staler or Slater, 208
Robert, 77
Stephen, 208
Burrell, Jane, 299
Burt, mr., 284
Burton, Ellen Thomas, 261
John, 261
Louise, 261
Margaret Jane, 261
Sarah Rumrill, 261
William, 261
Bush, Abraham, 206
Andrew Lyon, 21
Caroline Matilda, 22
Christopher R., 198
Eliza., 281
Eliza Devenport, 23
Elizabeth, 21, 281
Elizabeth Devenport, 21
Elizabeth Smith, 206
Francis, 281
Grace, 282
Henrietta Fleming, 196
Mary, 145, 210
Mary Augusta, 21
Mary K. Skillman, 198
Robert N., 196
Sarah, 207, 281
William, 23
William Lawrence, 21
Wm., 21, 22, 281
Bushags, hame, 129
martha, 129
Thomas, 129
Butler, family, 155
Catharine, 116
Cornelius Egbert, 259
Daniel, 51, 259, 269
Eliza Egbert, 259, 269
Gillam, 171
Isaac, 51, 116
James, 270
Jane, 261, 270
Martha Ann Swaim, 263
Mary Margaret, 226
Sarah, 51
Sarah Elizabeth, 263, 269
Vincent, 263
William Fountain, 263
Buyce, Jellis M., 291
John, 291
Mary Mandeville, 291
Matthew, 291
Buys, Annatje, 292
Jelis M., 291
Jelis Mandeville, 292
Johannes, 292
Maria, 292
Rachel, 292
Buys (Buyce), Maria Mandeville, 292
Buys (Buyce), Matthew, 292
byeles, Elesabath, 129
Joseph, 129
mary, 129
Byrnes, Lulu Bradley, 199
Mattie Lee, 199
Robert Kay, 199
Sallie Skillman, 199
Byvanck, Evert, 221

Cabell, Joseph, 88
Cadele, Jonathan, 222
Cadle, Henry, 156
Cairnes or Cairns, family, 79
Cairnes, Elizabeth, 57
Caldwell, Maria Carpenter, 146
Mary, 297
Zeno, 146
Calkins, Hiram, 71
Hiram, Jr., 150
Calvert, Anne True Skillman Raymond, 296
Calvert, Emily Slone, 296
James M., 296
J. M., 296
Calwell, Arthur, 95
mary wast, 95
Cambell, Caterean, 207
Camfeild, Silas, 98
Susanna Michel, 98
Betsey, 97
Campbell, maj. gen., 10, 251
Caneworthy, mrs., 280
Lorana Matilda, 21
Sally Nap, 209
Sarah, 21
Sarah Sniffen, 145
Thomas, 21, 145, 280
William, 209
William Henery, 21
Canfield, John, 274
Cannon, Adaline Allen, 294
Thomas, 294
Cantine, Fanny, 210
Carihart, William, 280
Carle, Samuel, 15
Carll, mary, 97
Carnegie, Andrew, 79
Carnie, Ann Cochran, 281
Miria, 281
Wm., 281
Carpenter, Anne, 209
Charlotte Theal, 209
Epriam, 16
George, 16
Gilbert, 279
Hannah, 73
Isaac, 209
Letitia, 22
Maria, 146
Ruth Simmons, 96
Sarah Ann Deal, 209
Simmons, 96
Uriah Field, 209
William, 88
Carr, Dorothy, 137
Carrey or Currey, Isaac, 97
Carrihart, Deborah, 212
Carriheart, Ethalinda, 210
Carroll, Andrew, 303
Burnet, 304
Burnet M., 304
Eaty, 304
Edy, 304
Helen A., 304
Pamelia, 303
Rebecca Jane, 394
Ruth, 303
Semantha, 304
Wm., 303, 304
Carter, Elizabeth, 65
John, 209
L., 281
Lawson, 281
Mary, 281
Mary Ann Rice, 209
Wm. Lawson, 281
Cartice, Caleb, 169
Elizebeth, 169
Joshua, 169
Carttrith, Anna, 250
Annah, 250
Ester, 250
John, 250
Kezia, 250
Mary, 250
Carul, James, 87
Cary, family, 153
Case, 231
Anna, 308
Barns, 249
Betsey, 308
David, 97
Elizebeth, 96
Gitty Wilde, 207
Hannah Wells, 249

Case, Henry, 167
Jerusha Corel, 96
Linus, 207
Levi, 96
Martha Paine, 167
mary Carll, 97
Samuel, 308
Cash, Zebiah, 208
Casparson, Pieter, 100
Casteen, hannah, 134
samuell, 134
samull, 134
casten, Mary, 134
Castle, Gideon, 303
Moses, 303
Polly, 303
Caswell, Elisabeth W. Bucknum, 303
Wm., 303
Catherling, Mattice, 15
Causten, Samuel, jr., 222
Cave, Caroline, 272
Emeline Wood, 272
Lewis, 272
Ceazer, (negro), 22
Cecil, Richard, 38
Thomas, 38
William, 38
Chabot, Peter, 231, 234
Chadderton, Michall, 222
Thomas, 222
Chaderton, debereh, 134
ruth, 135
thomas, 134
William, 134
Chadwicke, Daniel, 217
Martha King, 217
Chamberlain, Anna, 298
Chamberlin, Andrew, 200
Chambers, Lydia, 295
Chapman, Emily, 283
mary, 97
Charles, John, 193
Mary Skillman, 193
Chase, John C., 233
Chatterton, Micael, 131
Chearls, alina, 218
cuill, 218
John, 218
peter, 218
Chester, col., 320
Chew, Beverly, 241
Sarah, 145
Child, Frances, 20
Francis, 205
Francis, sr., 205
Samuel V. P., 20
Childs, capt., 212
Mary Elizabeth, 19
Samuel, 19
Chipp, Benjamin, 222
Christianson, H. C., mrs., 159, 233
Christopher, family, 76
John Milton, 264
Joseph, 264
Maria Martino, 264
Church, Charles M., 112
James Austin, 146
Susanna Skillman, 112
Churchill, Isaac, 220
nehemiah, 220
Claesen, Pieter, 33
Pieterje, 33
Clapp, E. W., 90
Mary G., 90
Clark, ——, 283
family, 231, 233
Benjamin, 23
clark, bettey, 135
Clark, Daniel Howell, 281, 284
David, 220
Deborah, 145
Clark, Deborah Sniffin, 23
Ebenezer, 220
Elizabeth, 86
Elizabeth Nevius Skillman, 299
ester, 135
Euphemia, 291
Euphemia Mandeville, 293
H., 281, 284
Hannah, 220
Howell, 281
Jabizh, 220
John, 135, 220, 231, 299
John M., 162
Maria, 281
Maria Louise, 281
Mariah, 281
Martha, 219, 282
Matilda, 282
Nathan, 219
Ruben, 219
Samuel, 145
Sarah, 219
Sarah Vansicklin, 145
Selvenis, 88
Stephen, 219
Thomas, 280, 293
William, 220
Clarke, family, 239, 320
Casper Purden, 80
Thomas, 232
William E., 158
Clason, Abigail, 220
Martha, 220
Rebecke, 220
Ruth, 220
Stephen, 220
Clauson, Sophia, 121, 124
Claussen, Mary, 49
Clawson, mrs., 177
Elizabeth, 123
Sophia, 127, 177, 179, 181, 183
Clay, Bella, 197
Bishop, 197
Littleberry Bedford, 196, 197
Mary Katharine Rogers, 197
Olivia, 196
Samuel Blair, 197
Samuel, jr., 197
William Rogers, 197
Clayton, Joshua, 33
Margaret Skillman, 33
Clearwater, Alphonso T., 149
Clearland, Anna Sacket, 94
Moses, 94
Cleauinger, John, 129
Clendenning, Catharine, 105
Cleveland, 244
Abigail, 245
Ezra, 245
Moses, 245
Samuel, 245
Clindbary, Demes holmes, 208
gilbart, 208
Clinton, George, 153, 312
Henry, 252
Clizbee Azalea, 222
Cocheron, Ann Guion, 185
Emeline, 185
John, 258
Nicholas, 185
Patience Egbert, 258
Selina Theresa, 258
Cock, Jordon, 16
Robert, 16
Rosanna, 274
Cockling, Christopher, 139
Cockron, Jane, 210
Nathan, 19
Cocks, Frederick Hicks, 74
George W., 149, 159, 292
Cocks, Isaac H., 162
Coddington, family, 313
mrs., 260
Ann, 260
Catharine Helenah, 266
Catharine Jacobson, 192, 266, 272
Herbert G., 313
John, 313
Samuel, 192, 266, 272
Samuel Franklin, 272
Sidney Fitz Randolph, 192
Coe, mr., 211
mrs., 211
Daniel, 137
Elizabeth Rowlee, 137
Coffin, family, 156
Colan, Cathrine, 47
James, 47
Coldwell, family, 314
Cole, Almira, 35
Benjamin, 204
Eliza, 274
Lavina, 23
Mary, 274
Minerva, 274
Samuel, 88
Sally Wright, 204
Timothy, 274
Coleman, Elizabeth, 145
J. C., 138
Colenly, Martha, 207
Coles, Elizabeth, 23
Nathan, 292
Rachel, 292
Collart, Abraham, 132
sarah, 132
susannah, 132
Thomas, 132
William, 132
Colle, hannah, 135
Coller, beniame, 135
Edward, 130
Elesabath, 130
eliszabeth, 135
Joseph, 135
mary, 130
Collins, Holdridge Ozro, 233
Collon, Cath., 52
Cathrine, 52
James, 53
Jas., 50-52
Colon, Ann, 127, 181, 184
Catharine, 41-44, 119, 124, 127, 178, 181
Cathrine, 46, 53, 54, 113, 114
Daniel, 41
David, 41, 47
Elizabeth, 42
Geo., 127
Georg, 47, 53
George, 42-47, 54, 114, 115, 117, 127
Hannah, 114
Hannah Lewis, 115, 119
Helena, 43
James, 41-44, 46-48, 53, 54, 114
James, sr., 113, 114
Jas., 53
Jane, 43
Jonah, 44
Margaret, 42
Mary, 41-47, 119
Mary Magdalen, 43, 44
Peter, 41-44, 114, 115, 119
Rebekah, 43
Colong, Anne, 45
Catharine, 45
Catran, 45
George, 45
Jeams, 45
Mary, 45
Colve, gov., 2

Colwall, mr., 216
Combs, James, 282
Mary Weed, 282
Comell, Ebeneasar, 129
Geen, 129
Comer, Rachel, 96
Comings, Sarah, 207
Concklin, Chearrate, 218
edmon, 135
elias, 135
John, 135, 218
Josuf, 218
mahetabell, 218
concklin, Nicholas, 135
Concklin, sarah, 135
Concklyne, John, 169
Sarah Horton Salmon, 169
Cone, family, 231, 233
Daniel, 231
Conely, Elizabeth powers, 206
John, 206
Coney, family, 155
Nathaniel, 155, 159
Conger, Mary, 96
Conklen, Benjamin ames, 96
mary feley, 96
Conkline, Henry, 165
Temperance Bayley, 165
Conkling, 231
sen., 162
Elizabeth, 37
John, 169
Rebecca, 37
Sarah, 169
Connely, marget, 97
Neomy, 207
Conner, Crowel Mundy, 264
Elis., 117
Richard, 117, 118, 264
Richard, sr., 182
Sally Egbert, 264
Sophia, 117
William, 118
Connet, Susannah, 138
Connor, Abraham Van Vechten, 177
Anne, 39, 42
Catharine, 39-41, 179
Daniel, 124
Elizabeth, 40
Elizabeth Sophia, 267
George, 190
Henry Augustus, 181
James Egbert, 270
Jane, 127
Mary, 53
Oscar Theodore, 257
R., 127
Richd, 50, 52
Richd, sr., 179
Richard, 39-41, 50, 53, 121, 124, 127, 177, 179, 181, 183, 190, 257, 267, 270
Richard, sr., 46, 179
Sally Egbert, 257
Sara, 40
Sarah Egbert, 190, 267, 270
Sarah Lovinia, 183
Sophia, 50, 53, 118, 185
Sophia Ann, 121
Sophia (Clauson), 121, 124
Sophia Clawson, 127, 177, 179, 181, 183
Stephen Alexander, 179
Conor, Cathrine, 49
Elizabeth, 54
Jonathan, 115
Richard, 49, 54, 115
Richd, 48, 118
Sophia, 49, 54, 115
Conosen, Jane, 190
Conover, Hannah Skillman, 106
Conover, James, 106
Sarah, 107
Conrad, Blandina Tappan, 312
Henry, 312
Lydia, 312
Conway, Alice, 296
Conyshefd or Campshefd, Abigill, 96
Cook, family, 314
Frank Gaylord, 156
Hannah, 96
Sarah Crowell, 207
Simeon, 207
Cooke, Robert Grier, 154
Cool, Calerine, 97
Cooley, Ruth, 137
Cooper, lady, 312
Abigail, 165
Catherine Brown, 23
Elias, 23, 278
Elizabeth, 18
Fenimore, 21
James, 18, 21, 22
Lucie Thomas, 301
Mary, 165, 241
Susannah Augusta Delancey, 22
Thomas, 164
Thos., 165
Copin, george, 134
mary, 134
Coquillet, Sylvie, 102
Corey, ——, 249
family, 239, 320
Abraham, 167
Mary Paine, 167
Corker, Hannah Elizabeth, 283
Cornelisen, Laurens, 5
Corneliszen, Laurens, 5
Cornell, 228
gov., 162
Adrian, 75
Ann, 274
Anne Robertson, 145
Caleb, 145
Danil, 87
Dinah, 274
Elizabeth, 210
Ezra, 233
Gilliam, 75
Hester, 209
Jacob, 75
John, 75, 147, 149, 227, 233
Margaret, 75
Martense Harcourt, 75
Mary, 227
Moses, 274
Simeon, 75
Thomas, 227
William, 75
Cornell (Cornel), Cornelius, 75
Corsen, Elizabeth, 177
Cortelyou, Aaron, 39
Agnez, 41
Amey, 51, 53
Amy, 114, 115, 125, 179, 182
Amy (Hilliard), 119
Charlotte Ann, 271
Cornelius, 39-42, 47, 51
Eleanor, 39
Eliza, 186, 189, 192, 272
Elizabeth, 39, 47, 49, 52, 54, 114, 117, 128, 179, 183, 184
Elizabeth Heckel, 191
Emma, 179
Frances, 264
Gertrude Martha, 185, 187, 190
Gertry Martha, 54
Hannah, 41
Cortelyou, Jacob, 40, 42, 47, 49, 52, 54, 117, 119, 121, 126, 262, 264, 268, 271
Jacob Winant, 268
Jacques, 43
Lawrence, 191
Lawrence H., 272
Lockman, 265
Lorenz Hilliard, 115
Maria, 265
Martha, 40
Mary, 41, 42, 44, 268, 271
Mary Winant, 262, 264
Nelly, 265
Peter, 39, 42, 51, 53, 114, 115, 119, 125, 179, 182, 191
Peter Lochman, 119
Sally, 184, 188, 268
Sara, 39-42, 116, 118, 119, 122, 126
Sarah, 41, 43, 44, 46-48, 50-54, 113-116, 119, 120, 124, 128, 178, 186
Sarah Ann, 53, 179, 182, 185, 191
Simon, 41, 42, 44
Theodore Hartman, 272
Timothy, 43
Townsend, 43
William Cuberly, 262
Cortice, Sarah, 169
cortlant, mr., 219
Corwin, ——, 309
Barney, 309
Rosetta M., 309
Sophronia, 309
Cory, Fredrich Augustus, 281
George, 281
Griffin, 15
Sarah, 281
Cost, Francis, 210
Couch, Betsey, 274
Esther, 274
Franklin, 293
John A., 274
Jonathan, 274
Coursen, Catharine Jones Martling, 261
Catharine Van Pelt, 257, 261
Cornelius, 192, 260
Cornelius Van Name, 257
Daniel, 261
Daniel D., 257
Elsy Arrow, 192
Mary Jane, 257
Sarah Ann, 257
Stephen Kittletass, 257
Susan Ann Reed, 192
William Blake, 260
Cous, Henery, 207
Sarah Lenard, 207
Couse, Catarena, 97
hannah Stickle, 206
Huestice, 206
margaret, 96
wate, 206
Cousseau, Jacques, 33
Couwenhoven, 7
Covel, Jerusha, 96
Covert, Anna, 22
Cowan, Mary, 56
Cowenhoven, Anna Rappalye, 225
Katherine Rappalye, 225
Nicholas R., 223
Cowing, E., 75
Cows, Andrew, 97
Charity Hogg, 97
Eve, 207
fredriet, 207
mary, 97
Sarah Hix, 207
Cozine, 229

Crab, Jeramiah, 16
Craddock, dr., 214, 216
Craft, mrs., 279
Eliza, 210
Crage, Anna, 22
crale, edward, 218
Henerre, 218
Josuf, 218
richard, 218
Sarah, 218
Crall, Leander H., 77
Crance, Hannah, 274
James, 274
Joel H., 274
Crandell, Ame pourter, 96
Benjamin, 96
Charlote, 206
David, 208
Elizebeth, 97, 208
Elizebeth Story, 208
Jonathan, 208
Mary, 95
purliner Nickkels, 208
Sarah, 206
Crane, 273
family, 274
Aner, 274
Aner Brown, 274
Bethiah, 274
Bethiah Baldwin, 274
Elijah, 274
Harriet, 274
Joseph, 274
Josiah, 274
Jonathan, 274
Keziah, 274
Maria, 274
Oliver, 274
Rosanna Cock, 274
Sally B., 274
Susan, 274
Walter Clark, 274
Crary, Esther Ann, 90
John, 90
Craven, Charles E., 155, 158
Crawbuck, Godfrey, 262
James Franklin Beattey, 262
Mary Ross, 262
Crawford, Hannah A., 274
Hannah F., 282
John, 274
Mary, 282
Sarah, 274
William, 274
Cresey, David, 88
Cribbs, Elijah, 121
Magdalen (M'Lean), 121
Martha, 128
Richard, 121
Sara, 122
Crips, Catharine Fountain, 270
Charity Butler, 270
Elizabeth, 183
Isaac Butler, 270
James Butler, 261
Jane Butler, 261, 270
Lucy, 177, 180, 183
Martha, 180, 187, 190, 258
Rachel, 183
Thomas, 187
William, 261, 270
Crocheron, Ann, 264
Ann Elizabeth, 189
Ann Guion, 188, 189
Ann Guyon, 181, 257
Frances Rebekah, 188
Franklin Guyon, 257
John, 188
Lenah Araminta, 264
Nicholas, 188, 189, 257, 264
Nicholas, jr., 181
Patience Egbert, 188
William Henry, 181, 188
Crocker, family, 231
Crofts, Dud., 205
Cromel, brigatt, 131
hannah, 131
James, 131
sarah, 131
Cromell, James, 221
Cromwell, John, 221
Oliver, 59, 60
Crook, Kate A., 104
Katharine A. Titus, 31
Crooker, Benja., 19
Eliza Mary, 210
Henry Kipp, 19
Lavinia Woods, 19
Sarah, 8
Cropley, Hannah Smith, 75
Sarah D., 75
William, 75
Cropsey, Sarah, 282
Cropsy, Ellen, 188, 191, 258
Martha Ann, 189
Crosby, family, 159, 239, 320
Abner, 275
Alfred, 275
Amanda M., 275
Annette, 275
Caroline C., 275
Charlotte, 275
Elizabeth, 274
Hannah, 275
Hart, 275
Isaac, 274
James C., 275
Judson, 275
Lydia, 275
Marilda, 275
Mary, 275
Polly, 274, 275
Solomon, 274
Stephen, 275
Sylvanus, 275
Thankful, 274
Thomas, 275
William S., 275
Willis, 275
Cross, Amos, 35
Cornelius Vanderbilt, 272
Elizabeth, 209
Elizabeth Barnes, 35
James Madison, 272
Phoebe Jane Vanderbilt, 272
William Harrison, 272
Crowell, Mary Skillman, 107
Sarah, 207
Seth, 107
Crowford, James, 210
Phebe Hoyat, 210
Crowthers, ——, 104
John, 104
Nancy Skillman, 104
Crozart, Agnes, 203
Elizabeth, 203
Samuel, 203
Cuberly, Ann, 265
Cuckinham, Laner, 95
Culeff, John, 142
Mehitable, 142
Cullen, Charles, 273
Lucy Kent, 273
Cummins, B. F., 295
Sally Willmott, 295
Cunningham, Clara, 295
George, 295
Harry, 295
John, 295
Lewis, 295
Nancy Skillman, 295
Orma, 295
Cunow, Augusta Henrietta, 178, 180
Currey (or Carrey), Isaac, 97
mary Avery, 97
Curry, Richard, 222
Curtice, Caleb, 169
Elizebeth Rider, 169
Hannah, 169
Richd., 169
Samuel, 88
Samuell, 169
Curtine, margett, 96
Curtis, Beriah, 145
Christopher, 43
Eve, 43
George Munson, 155
George William, 73, 162
Henry, 313
Katharine, 169
Phebe, 145
Richard, 169
Thomas, 169
Walter Gilman, 233
Curtiss, ——, 137
Sarah Rowlee, 137
Cushman, Abiah, 95
Cuzno, Joseph, 20

Dabouse, Wm., 211
Daggett, family, 155
Dale, Nancy Haynes, 294
Thomas A., 294
Dan or Den, Syntha, 96
Dana, 229
Richard Henry, 156
Danberry, Loyd Saxberry, 209
Susanah Titford, 209
Danfor, Joseph, 132
mary, 132
Rachalle, 132
Robert, 132
samuel, 132
Thomas, 132
William, 132
Danford, James, 85
Danforth, William, 132
Darrow, Prudence, 164
Zadoc, 164
Daskem, Sirah Ann, 282
Dates, Fidelia, 303
John J., 303
Mary D., 303
Davenport, Sarah, 292
Thomas, 292
Davidson, Mollie, 294
Davies, William Gilbert, 154, 158
Davieson, Caterean wasfall, 98
Nicholas, 98
Davis, Andrew McF., 159
Andrew McFarland, 79
Gilbert R., 275
James, 260
John, 234, 260
Kezia, 138
Richard, 275
Roxanna, 275
Susan Sharrott, 260
Walter, 278
Davison, Wm., 105
Day, Julia, 297
Dayton, Daniel, 170
Deborah Browne, 170
Dorothy King, 170
Mary Parsons, 170
Samuel, 170
Samuel, Jr., 170
Deal, Ethelinda H., 22
Sarah Ann, 209
Dean, Catterne, 96
Elisha, 88
George H., 230
Ophelia, 282
phebe, 96
Susannah, 207
Deane, Charles, 79
Deats, Jacob, 107
Deavenport, Newbery, 281
Debtors, Stephen, 206

DeCamp, 287
deCamp, Aegidius, 286
Aeltje, 286
Aeltje (Elsie) de Mandeville, 286
Hendrick, 286
Joannes, 286, 287
Johannes, 286
Laurens Jansen, 286
Styntje, 286
Werachie, 286
Decker, Andrew, 264, 266, 269
Angeline, 271
Ann, 183
Ann Colon, 181, 184
Ann Egbert, 178, 182, 184, 186, 188, 191
Barnet Depuy, 192
Catharine Wood, 184
Edward Egbert, 182
Eliza Egbert, 264, 271
Elisabeth, 191
Elizabeth Egbert, 190
Freeman Degroat, 190
Hanna, 116, 120, 125
Hannah Simonson, 191
Isaac Simonson, 191
Jane, 116, 118, 120, 123, 177, 178, 180
Jane Eliza, 264
Jane Maria, 181
Joannah Simonson, 258
John, 178, 182, 184, 186, 188, 191
John Henry, 188
Lawrence Hillyer Lafayette, 269
Lenah Depuy, 192
Mary Elizabeth, 191
Mary Frances, 184
Mathew, 181, 184
Moses, 192
Oliver, 191, 258
Patience, 264
Patience Egbert, 269
Richard, 190, 264, 271
Sarah Ann, 186, 258
Tunis Augustus, 264
Decons, Joseph, 88
Deen, Dabourah, 97
Eves, 97
Judah hudlstone, 97
Deforest, capt., 187
Charlotte Jane, 187
Charlotte Vanderbilt, 128, 187
John, 128
Phebe Ann, 128
de Forest, 7
De Forest, Archibald, 275
Benjamin, 275
Ch., 125
Charlotte Vanderbilt, 125, 180, 182
Cornelius Vanderbilt, 182
David L., 275
Gerardus, 125
John, 125
Lydia, 275
Sally, 275
Sarah, 275
De Forest (De Fries), John, 180, 182
Deforrest, capt., 186
Charles Simonson, 258
Charlotte Vanderbilt, 190, 258
Gerardus, 190
John, 258
Julia Selina, 190
William Hand, 186
De Fries, John, 180, 182
de Grove, Rebecca, 9
de la Grange, Christina, 100
Delancey, mrs., 279
Edward, 279
J. P., 279
John P., 279
Susannah Augusta, 22
de Lancey, 229
lieut., 176
major, 13
Delaney, John P., 17
Maria, 17
Mary, 112
De la Poe, 58
Roger, 59
Delavan, Abraham, 88
Matthew, 88
Temothy, 88
Temothy, jr., 88
Delemater, Glaude J., 293
Lea, 291
Lea Mandeville, 293
de Mandeville, Magnavilla, Magnavil, Mannueile, Mauneville, Mandeviel, 284
family, 285
Aeltje (Elsie), 286
David, 286
Gerritie (Gertrude), 286
Gerritie Gillis, 286
Grietie (Margaret), 287
Hendrick, 285, 286, 288
Jan, 287
Jan Jansen, 284
Tryntje (Catherine), 286
William, 287, 288
Yeelise, 285
Yellis, 285, 287, 288, 290, 313
Yellis Jansen, 284
de Mandeivile, Gillis, 285
de Mandeviel, Annetje Pieterse Scholl, 288
Hendrick Jilliszen, 288
De Milt, Aida Rodman, 223
Den or Dan, Syntha, 96
Denton, Benjamin, 206
Lydia Skillman, 106
Nath'l, 106
Susanna woran, 206
Denyce, Ann, 268
Denyse, Ann, 187, 262
Depew, ——, 293
Martha Mandeville, 293
de Peyster, Johannes, 6
Johannis, 99
John Watts, 79
de Potter, Cornelis, 1
Swantje (Jans), 1
Depui, Maria, 192
Depuy, Lenah, 192
Nicholas, 192
de Rapalje, Joris Jansen, 111
Derbyshear, William, 16
De Roy, Louis Charles, 150
de Seenn, Cornelis Jansen, 286
Tryntje Mandville, 286
Detts, Joseph, 131
Deurcant, Dericke Willemson, 83
Mary, 83
Devenport, mrs., 211
Eliza, 23
Mary Bush, 145
Newbury, 145
Nubury, 211
De Witt, Anne, 312
Charles, 312
Dey, Chas., 120
Charles, 117, 120, 122, 123
David, 120
Lewis, 117
Mary, 120
Mary M'Ginnis, 117, 120
Mary (M'Ginny), 123
Rebeckah, 259
Dey, Uzal M'Ginny, 123
Deyo, R. Emmet, 155
De Young, Anne Connor, 42
Ann Elizabeth, 53
Daniel, 42, 53
Fanny, 53
James, 42
Dible, Abigail, 219
John, 219
Mary, 219
Dick, Eliza Purdy, 208
James, 208
Mary, 22
Sarah, 209
Dickens, Arnold, 88
Thomas, 88
William, 88
Dickenson, Hannah Skillman, 107
Samuel, 107
dickerman, Barthiah, 130
Elesabath, 130
Isaak, 130
sarah, 130
Dickins, Hannah, 35
Michal, 87
Dickinson, family, 153
Dickson, Daniel, 88
Hezekiah, 88
James, 88
John, 88
John, jr., 88
Joseph, 88
Nathanel, 88
Dill, Edward G., 301
Mary Green, 301
Dillon, Alice, 107
Ann Skillman, 107
Catharine, 107
Esekiel, 107
William, 107
Dimon, Jonth., 169
Sarah Salmon, 169
Dings, Catarena Couse, 97
John, 97
Diodate, Elizabeth, 83
William, 83
Diodati, family, 83
Cornelio, 83
Gabriel, 83
Disbrow, Mary, 282
Dissasway, Israel Fitzrandolph, 271
Israel O., 271
Lucretia Jacobson, 271
Diven, Eliza, 21
Howard, 21
James, 21
John, 21
Sarah, 21
Dix, gov., 162
John A., 302
Dixon, mrs., 17
Eliza, 145
John, 17, 210
Doan, Elizabeth, 275
Lewis, 275
Dobbins, James, 63
Dobson, Farrow, 283
Wm., 283
Dodd, Henry, 89
Patience, 89
Dodge, family, 154
Doggett-Daggett, family, 234
Donaldson, David, 209
Eliza Brundage, 282
Frederich, 23
Jesse, 282
Mary, 23
Rebecca Seamon, 209
Dongan, gov., 8
Elizabeth, 191
Donnell, family, 314
Donnop, col., 111

Doolittle, Caroline, 276
Catharine Skillman, 33
Deborah, 275, 276
Hart B., 276
Horace, 33
Ichabod, 273, 275
Olive B., 276
Philip Malancthon, 33
Phineas. 275
Sarah, 275
Dorland, Styntje Gerritse, 3
Dorling, Leanar picher, 96
Nicolus, 96
Dorset, Catharine, 45, 124
Cornelius Cortelyou, 46
Eliza Lewis, 258, 263, 270
Ellen Elizabeth, 263
Isaac Lewis, 270
John, 45-48, 50, 52, 54, 115, 116, 118-120, 122, 125, 126
Margaret, 50
Martha, 45-48, 52-54, 118-120, 122, 124
Peter, 54, 258, 263, 270
Sarah, 48
Susan Maria Mersereau, 258
Dorsett, mr., 257
Amanda Elizabeth, 191
Catharine, 180, 185, 189
Eleonor Mary, 114
Ellen Cropsy, 188, 191, 258
John, 51-53, 113, 114, 178, 183, 185, 188, 191, 258
John, sr., 53, 180
John William Beattey, 258
Martha, 51-54, 113-116, 178, 180, 185
Mary Jane, 188
Peter, 272
Sarah, 180, 183
Dorsitt, John, 49
Martha, 49
Dote, Hannah Shaw, 96
Hannah Soule, 97
Richard, 97
Solomon, 96
Dotton, William, 87
Doughty, Sarah, 73
Dousenbary, Deborah, 206
Doutty, Ruth Haight, 95
william, 95
Douty, Elias, 95
martha frost, 95
Downes, David, 308
Jemima, 308
Downs, Catheren ter Bush, 97
James, 97
doxie, margett, 134
Doxy, Katherine Westcoat, 166
Thomas, 166
drack, beniamin, 134
Jean, 134
John, 134
Joseph, 134
mary, 134
samuell, 134
Sarah, 134, 135
Drake, John, 222
Joseph, jr., 222
Joseph, sr., 222
Louis Lincoln, 70, 150
phebe Rogers, 95
william, 95
Drowne, mr., 71, 72, 147, 148, 223, 224
H. R., 150
Henry Russell, 72, 79, 148, 159, 223, 224
Drum, Kate Hoffman Joline, 302
J. O., 302
Drummond, Janet Mabie, 101
Thomas, 101
Drury, John, 122
John Jeremiah, 178
Joseph, 125
Susan Stillwell, 178
Susan (Stilwell), 125
Susanna (Stilwell), 122
William, 122, 125
du Bec, Gaultier, 98
Toustan, 98
Dubois, Lewis, 155
Du Bois, William M., 149
Dueal, Abraham, 207
mary parks, 207
Duel, Abraham, 207
mary roberson, 207
Duer, John, 232
Mary A., 226
Duffey, Felix, 282
Martha Read, 282
Dugan, dr., 196
Katharine M. Skillman, 196
Mordecai, 196
Duncan, W. Butler, 157
Dungan, Abigail, 54
Abigail Symonson, 117
Cornelia, 54
Ruth, 117
W., 117
Walter, 54, 117
Dunkin, Sarah Rider, 303
Thomas, 303
Dungin, mrs., 53
Abigail, 54
Abigal, 52
Sarah, 52
Thomas, 54
Walter, 54
Walther, 52, 53
Dunham, Eve, 123
Eve (Skerrit), 123
Henry Roy, 123
Sarah, 95
Dunkins, Annie, 207
Elenor, 95
Hannah, 96
mary, 98
Dunkun, Abigel, 95
Dunn, Ann, 49
Bittje, 49
James, 88
Launa, 210
Robert, 49
Dunnett, Maza, 194
Durand, Marari, 95
Susannah gray, 95
Dusenbury mr., 278
mrs., 212, 284
Ann, 282
Henry, 212
Dustan, Oscar Fitz Patrick, 181
William, 181
Duykinck, Evert Augustus, 319
Dwight, mr., 148, 222-224
president, 71, 72, 146-148, 223, 224
M. E., 70, 79, 147, 232
Melatiah Everett, 148-150
Dye, Catharine Ann, 300
Catharine Rue, 300
John Wetherill, 300
Dykeman, Eliza Cuszina, 185
Ellen Lake, 185, 187, 190
Gerardus, 187, 190
Gerret, 185
Mary Ann, 187
Rachel, 190
Dykerneck, Everet, 145
Harrot June, 145
Dykman, mrs., 185
Ellen Lake, 185
Gerardus, 185
Dykman, Gilbert, 185
Richard, 185

Eadee, Jonathan, 87
Eagan, James, 299
Sarah Wilson, 299
Eames, Wilberforce, 151
Earle, Pliny, 233
Earll, Andreass, 97
Nanee parks, 206
Ruth wilbour, 97
Stephen, 206
Eastman, Henry W., 162
Eddy, family, 232, 239, 320
Eliza Jane, 35
Edes, Henry H., 151
Edget, Elizebeth, 207
Edgett, Bashaba, 207
Elizebeth Roe (or Reed), 95
Isaiah, 207
william, 95
Edsall, Jannetje (Strycker), Berrian, 3
Samuel, 3
Edson, George Thomas, 75
Oliver Stewart, 75
Edwards, family, 152
James T., 232
Egbert, —— Merrell, 191
Abraham, 41, 48, 52, 54, 113, 115, 117, 120, 121, 123, 126, 128, 179, 180
Abraham, sr., 186
Abraham Martino, 189
Abraham Prawl, 181
Abm., 49-52, 120, 122, 123, 126, 128, 179
Abm., sr., 180
Aletta, 266
Aletta Praul, 181, 187, 271
Ann, 46, 48-54, 113, 115, 117-123, 126, 177-184, 186, 188, 189, 191, 262
Ann Lavinia, 271
Ann Martino, 120, 123, 126, 128, 179
Ann Rebekah, 266
Anne, 29-41
Annet Lake, 264
Bazillai, 191
Benjamin, 128
Betsey Blake, 188
Betsy Blake, 186
C., 178
Catharine, 39, 44, 179
Catharine Lake, 259, 264, 268
Catharine Maria, 259
Charles, 126, 178, 182, 185, 190
Christian Pels, 185
Christiana Pels, 178, 182, 190
Christianne Pels, 187
Christina (Pelec), 126
Cornelius, 54, 114, 115, 122, 192, 259, 264, 268
Cornellus Cortelyou, 45
Daniel Mersereau, 271
Edw., 46, 49
Edward, 40, 45-50, 52, 53, 115, 117, 264, 269
Edwd., 51
Elis., 121
Elisabeth, 44
Eliz., 53
Eliza, 259, 264, 269, 271
Eliza Ann, 121, 185-187
Elizabeth, 40, 44, 53, 113, 115, 118, 122, 190, 264
Elizabeth Blake, 184
Elizabeth Simonson, 271
Emeline, 268

Egbert, Eugene Mortimer, 187
Eupheme, 182
Frances Lavinia, 262
Hannah, 191
Hannah Alston, 186, 189
Hannah (Houseman), 115
Hannah Jane, 269
Hannah Mary, 191
Hannah Price, 262, 264, 269
Harriette, 188
Henry, 118
Hertje, 126
Isabella Vandebilt, 187
Isabella Vanderbilt, 180, 183, 185, 190, 258, 262, 268
Isabella Sarah Catharine, 190
Jas., 53
James, 39, 44, 53, 115, 118, 120-122, 191
James, sr., 183
Jane, 125
Jane Holmes, 260
Jane Louise, 268
Jane (Merlin), 120, 122, 126
John, 39, 45-47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 114, 118, 120, 121, 187, 190, 259, 266, 270, 271
John, jr., 181
John, sr., 188
John James, 126
John Vanderblit, 183
John William, 264
Joseph, 45, 120, 122, 126, 260
Joseph Thomas, 260
Letty Ann Lake, 262
Lucy, 46, 118, 125
Lydia, 190, 266
Lydia Eliza, 266
Lydia Sequin, 259
Lydia Seguine, 270
Maria, 189, 191
Maria Ann, 191
Maria Depui, 192
Martha Ann, 191
Mary, 45-50, 52, 54, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121, 125, 126
Mary Ann, 115, 189, 262
Mary Ann Lake, 264
Mary (Holmes), 121
Mary Jane, 184
Mary Josephine, 262
Mary Precilla, 258
Mary Van der Beak, 113
Moses, 44
N., 122
Naatje (Houseman), 122
Nicholas Depui, 192
Patience, 113, 183, 188, 258, 269
Peter, 187
Rachel Ann, 190
Richard, 190
Richard Edmund, 191
Sally, 53, 257, 264
Samuel, 50, 184, 186, 188
Sara, 119, 126
Sarah, 47, 126, 178, 182, 183, 185, 190, 267, 270
Sarah Adeline, 270
Sarah Ann, 178
Stephen, 44, 52, 186, 189
Sussan, 185
Teunis, 39, 118
Thomas Holmes, 54
Tunis, 39-41, 44, 46, 49-53, 113, 117-119, 121, 126, 177, 179-181, 183, 185-187, 190, 258, 262, 268
Teunis, sr., 121, 180
Warred Alston, 186
Wesly, 191
William, 121, 264
Egberts, Catharine Lake, 192
Egberts, Sarah, 115
Eichelberger, Carrie, 301
Elcock, Margt., 283
Eldridge, Charles, 299
Rufus, 299
Eliot, dr., 149
mr., 71, 148, 224
Ellsworth, 79, 148, 159, 232
Ellis, George E., 79
Ellison, ——, 283
Ellsworth, William Webster, 146
Ellwein, John, 45
Elstner, Effie, 197
William, 197
Elwell, Clarissa, 276
David, 276
Henrietta Leake, 276
Joel, 276
John, 276
Joseph, 276
Joshua, 276
Ely, Heman, 136
Emans, Rebecca, 304
Emerson, George, 294
Julia Allen, 294
E. M. M., 313
Emmet, Thomas Addis, 159, 237, 318
Emmons, 229
family, 231
Edward N., 232
Edward Neville, 231
Thomas, 231
Endicott, William C., 79
Engerson, Debourah Sutherland, 207
Simon, 207
Enos, Alanson Trask, 70
Enyard, Abraham, 51
Daniel, 44
Elias, 42
Elizabeth, 43
Jemima, 42-44
Mary, 51
Mathias, 42
Nicholas, 42-44, 51
Susanna, 44
Timothy, 42
Eppens, Gerritie (Gertrude) de Mandeville, 286
Gerritie Gillis de Mandeville, 286
Wiert. 286
Errese, Elizabeth, 289
Ettwin, John, 48
Evans, mather, 95
Eveans, Elizabeth, 98
Susanner, 96
Everard, James, 73
Mary, 73
Everett, Charity Skillman, 32
Edward, 79
Jonathan, 32
Every, John, 15
Evertse, 7
Evons, phebe, 97
Ewing, Bettie, 294
Thomas, 77
Eyrs, Philip, 220

Fairchild, Charles S., mrs., 79
Fairly, Anna (Mol), 100
Annetje Mol, 102
John, 100, 102
Metje Mabie, 102
Farlee, Robert De Puy, 71
Farmer, Alex., 282
farmer, Cateren Stoutenbourgh, 97
Farmer, Hannah Merritt, 282
farmer, John, 97
Farnham, Charles Newel, 20
Henry, 20
Farnsworth, Mary, 37
farras, Aaron, 95
Martha sweet, 95
farris, Deborah Dousenbary, 206
Nathan, 206
Farrlis, Anna Mol, 100
Jan, 100
Farrow, 283
fegiane, Caterin grffen, 97
Elaxander, 97
feley, mary, 96
Felix, Alice, 199
Fell, John, 205
Susanna Mackintosh, 205
Fergison, Thomas, 87
Fernald, family, 234
Ferrill, Timothy, 91
Ferris, Catharine, 22
Hetty Guion, 281
Martha, 159
Samuel, 222
Samuel B., 281
Fessenden, 244
ffeaks, James, 221
fferres, Jonathan, 221
fferries, febe, 131
hannah, 131
James, 131
John, 131
John, sr., 131
Jonathan, 131
martha, 131
mary, 131
Peter, 131
samuel, 131
sarah, 131
fforce, Thomas, 221
fforgason, John, 133
John, sr., 133
sarah, 133
maning, 133
perregol, 133
fforlissom, John, 100
ffowler, Henry, jr., 222
Moses, 222
ffranklyne, Elizabeth, 250
Samuel, 250
Field, mr., 148, 223, 224
Edwin Wilkins, 158
Joseph, 87
W. B. Osgood, 158, 159
William, 87
William Bradhurst Osgood, 148
filkins, mary, 206
Finch, John, 87
finkell, Charity, 96
Finn, Robert, 138
Fish, Ann, 227
fish, Elizebeth, 97
hannah, 207
Fisher, —— mrs., 16
Anna Chamberlain, 298
Anna Covert, 22
Cornelia Skillman, 298
Donnell George, 233
Eliza Guion, 209
Jacob, 298
John, 209
John C., 298
J. W., mrs., 31
Nicholous, 22
Fiske, John, 62
Fitch, family, 314
Sarah, 145
Winchester, 70, 79, 147, 148, 150, 158, 159
Fite, family, 314
Elizabeth Mitchell Stephenson, 314
Fits Randolf, Sidna, 210

Fitz Gerald, Charles R., 128
Hannah Clark Skillmen, 108
James, 108
Fitzgiarralt, Edward, 222
Flagg, Charles A., 228
Flagler, mr., 213
Fleming, Ada, 196
Amelia, 196
Catharine, 196
Christopher, 195
Cynthia Thompson, 195
David P., 196
David S., 196
Edward W., 195
Henrietta, 196
Henry Clay, 196
James, 195, 196
James H., 196
James N., 195
John, B., 195
Kate, 195
Martha Simpson, 196
Mary Booking, 195
Olivia Clay, 196
Peter, 195
Samuel R., 196
Sterling Price, 196
Violinda Skillman, 195
William A., 196
William M., 195
Flewwilling, Sarah, 75
Florence, Benjamin, 145
Elizabeth Powell, 145
Gilbert, 23,
Peter, 17
Tamer Jane Pelham, 23
Floyd-Jones, family, 157, 158
Thomas, 157, 158
forcal, Nanee, 98
Force, Ada Skillman, 198
force, Corn Thomas, 133
Force, Edward, 198
force, Elesabath, 133
hannah, 133
mary, 134
forgason, Ame, 129
febe, 129
Hesseciah, 129
John, 129
marcy, 129
mary, 129, 133
Richard, 133
sarah, 129
Thomas, 133
william, 129
forgerson, Alma Haight, 96
Betsey heading, 96
John, 96
Forman, Dubois, 299
Mary Ann Barber, 299
Forrest, Alexander, 19
George, 19
James, 19
Robert, 19
Fortin, Eliza Mary Crooker, 210
William, 210
Foster, Ebenezer, 276
Emma J., 273
Frances, 276
Frances Ann, 276
John, 209
Sarah Lewis, 209
Theodore S., 276
fouller, Hannah, 95
Fountain, Jane, 178
Mary, 123, 126, 181
Fowle, John A., 232, 233
Fowler, Abby Jane Peck, 210
David, 210
Elizabeth Sneden, 227
Francis, 145
Fowler, Henry, sr., 222
Jemima, 227
Jeremiah, 222
John, 222, 227
Sarah Hatfield, 145
William, 222
fowller, abigall, 135
elizabeth, 134
ellener, 135
henre, 135
Henri, 135
Jeremiah, 134
John, 135
Joseph, 134
moses, 135
rebecka, 135
susana, 135
william, 135
Francis, 118
mrs., 283
Elizabeth Ann, 21
Charles Mortimer, 18
Frances, 20
Francis Cost, 210
George, 18-21, 212
Joseph, 19
Samuel Brown, 18
William, 210
Franklyn, 250
Frasst, Henry, 20
Sophia Catharine, 20
fratenburrow, Elizabeth green, 208
william, 208
Freeland, Lydia, 281
Freeman, Frances P., 312
Frank Morgan, 70, 223, 311
F. P. & Co., 312
Louisa Dunston, 312
Frees, Abraham, 152
Benjamin Marsh, 152
Edwin Abraham, 152
John, 152
John Wesley, 152
Freese, family, 152
Frelinghuysen, Anna, 74
Theodorus Jacobus, 33, 74
Fremont, gen., 162
French, Mary, 296
Frick, Andrew, 314
Charles A., 314
Friesland, family, 287
Fristoe, William, 199
Fritts, Christina, 195
Fromm, Ann (Vromm), 110
Frost, family, 313
Anne, 99
frost, hannah, 207
martha, 95
Frost, Samuel, 16
William, 88
Fry, Charity A., 276
Ellen, 276
Henry J., 276
Hiram Paddock, 276
Fuller, Anna Louise, 72
Josiah, 276
Ruth, 276
Fullerton, family, 155
Furman, Gabriel, 4

Gage, Elihu, 276
Elizabeth, 276
Sylvanus, 276
gaill, Elizebeth, 97
Gale, family, 232
Galleway, Mary Purdy, 209
Patrick, 209
Galpin, Henry J., 153
Gambold, Hector, 41-45
Gano, Richard, 197
Ganong, W. F., 77
Ganung, Robert, 276
Gardiner, 228, 231
Asa Bird, 148, 224
David, 84
David L., 84
John Lyon, 81, 83
Lion, 83
Mary Deurcant, 83
Polly Ann, 20
Sarah Diodati, 81-83
Sarah Griswold, 83
Sarah T., 84
Wm., 20
Garduer, Susanna, 112
Gardnor, Beniaman, 130
hannah, 130
Henry, 130
John, 130
Elesabath, 130
Garland, Anna Louise Fuller, 72
Charles, 72
Hamilton, 72
Hope, 72
James A., 72
James Albert, 71, 72, 147
Marie L. Tudor, 72
Tudor, 72
garmon, Elezebeth, 207
Jaames, 208
palmmee, 208
phebe, 206
Sarah parks, 208
Garnes, Caroline Rogers, 145
Thomas W., 145
Garnow, James, 88
Garretson, Abraham, 263, 266, 268, 269, 271
Abraham Crocheron, 271
Ann, 178
breaggatt, 133
Edgar Eugene, 269
Eliza Sanders, 263, 266, 269, 271
Henry Davis, 266
Hermanus, 263
John, 133, 221
Jonas, 129
mary, 129, 133
Richard, 129, 221
Garrison, Ann, 121, 124, 127
Christopher, 40
Doroth., 46
Eudora Swank, 297
Manchester, 297
Mary, 40
Phebe, 40
Garritson, Ann, 184
Betsey, 50, 51
Elis. (Conner), 117
Eliz., 52
Elizabeth, 49, 52, 53, 115
Frances, 116, 119
Henry, 50
Hermanns, 117
Jacob, 51
James Birkby, 52
John, 49-52, 117, 118
Mary, 49
Garven, Cornelia Anderson, 281
Wm., 281
Gaspar, Pierre, 101
gath, Elesabath, 133
John, 133
martha, 133
samuel, 133
sarah, 133
Thomas, 133
Gauthier, Andrew, 115
Martha (Buninger), 115
Thomas, 115
Gay, Theodore, 236, 317
Gedney, Abrabam, 20
Deborah, 20

Gedney, James Burger, 20
gee, John, 135
Joseph, 135, 222
mary, 135
moses, 135
Sarah, 135
Geldsthrope, Robert, 217
Gelsthrop, Elizabeth King, 216
Peter, 216
Robert, 216
Gendell, Joseph, 282
Mary Lee, 282
Gerritse, Hendrick, 5
Gerritson, Abraham Crocheron, 54
Cathrine Conor, 47
Eliz., 113
Elizabeth, 46-48, 54, 113, 114
John, 46-48, 50, 54, 114
Richard Conor, 48
Gibbs, family, 231
Gibs, Nell, 296
Gibson, mr., 71, 223, 224, 311
Elizabeth, 52
Henry Pierson, 149
Hugh, 52
Mabel, 23, 89, 200
Sarah, 52
Gidney, mr., 210
mrs., 213, 279
Abraham, 18
Anne Carpenter, 209
Bartholomew, 282
Caleb, 211
Cornelia, 22
Eliza Ann, 208
Eliza Landrine, 282
Esther, 20
Hannah Jane, 281
Hariot, 281
Henry, 209, 213
James, 280
Jonathan, 20, 278
Joseph Hains, 18
Lucortia, 23
Phebe L., 209
Solomon, 211.
William, 279
Gifford, Elihu, 96
Seberg Buckston, 96
Gilbert, family, 152
Aaron, 291, 292
Abbey Ann, 270, 271
Abby Ann, 266
Abby Ann Black, 260
Abigail Ann Black, 257
Ann, 292
Anna Mandeville, 292
Arent, 292
Aron, 291
Gilles, 292
Hannah Jane, 257, 271
Hannah Mandeville, 291
James, 257, 260, 266, 270, 271
James Thomas Steward, 260
Jelis, 291
Maria, 270, 292
Mary, 291
Rachel, 291, 292
Sarah Ann Matilda, 266
William, 292
Yellis, 291
Gildersleave, Benjamin, 210
Mary Morse, 210
gildersleve, Elizebeth, 96
Gille, John, 139
Gilles, Jan, 287
Tryntje, 286
Gillespie, C. Bancroft, 155
Gillis, Gerritie, 286
Gillise, Hendrick, 288
Gillisz, Joannes, 286
Gilmore, Clarissa Smith, 282
James, 282
godin, abigall, 134
John, 134
mary, 134
Golden, Benjemin, 15
Easter, 210
Goldsmith, Abigaill, 167
Anne, 167
Anne Wells, 167
Bathia, 167
Bathia Terry, 167
Daniell, 167
Elizabeth wells, 167
Elizebeth, 167
John, 167
Joshua, 167
Mary, 167
Nathaniell, 167
prudence winds, 167
Prudence Wines, 167
Richard, 167
Thomas, 167
Zacheus, 167
Goodrich, George S., 223
Goodwin, mr., 148, 223
James J., 224
Gookh, Mary, 85
Gracie, 229
Graham, ——, 137
Francis, 105, 107
Grant, Benjamin, 134, 221
Elesabath, 134
Joseph, 134
Matthew, 237
Robart, 134
Susannah, 95
William, 256
Graves, Henry, jr., 222
Mary, 197
Gray, Benjamin, 85
David, 282
Eliza Alertson, 282
gray, Elizebeth fish, 97
Gray, James, 18, 280
gray, John, 96, 97
Gray, John A. C., 225
gray, Rachel, 95
Selemome (Salvon) McDoll, 96
Susannah, 95
Gray, Temperance Baxter, 85
William Coleman, 18
Green, mr., 214
Anne Negro, 210
Ashbel, 301
green, Benjamin, 98
Green, B. Frank, 159
green, Elizabeth, 208
Green, Elisha, 111
green, hannah, 96
Henry, 97
John, 98, 210
marget waters, 97
Green, Maria Skillman, 111
Mary, 301
green, mary Dunkins, 98
Green, Mary Joline, 301
Nathan, 276
Samuel Abbott, 79
Thomas, 159
green, Zeviah sponer, 98
Greene, family, 207
John R(udyard), 303
Polly, 303
Richard Henry, 159
greffen, Cornelus, 98
Rhoda Bogall, 98
Gregory, Abraham, 276
Betsey, 276
Dolly, 276
Greveraet, Isaac, 5
grffen, Caterin, 97
Grifen, Cate, 130
Higenes, 130
John, 130
sarah, 130
Griffeth, Thirza E., 276
griffen, anna Van Camp, 206
Richard, 206
Griffin, 231
Benjeman, 88
griffin, Dorothy Boice, 207
Samuel, 207
Griffin, William, 15
Grigg, Martha, 199, 294
Richard, 199
Grimes, Rhoda, 297
Grimne, Louisa, 31
Grims, Sarah, 207
Griswold, Sarah, 83
Groufe, Abigaill, 129
Jacob, 129
Josiah Hunt, 129
Rebekah, 129
Grover, Elizabeth, 165
Elizabeth Moore, 166
E. M., 231
Martha, 165
Mary, 165
Simon, 165, 166
Guibord, family, 314
Guihon, Daniel, 50
Henery Garrison, 50
Phebe, 50
Guion, mrs., 212
Abm., 283
Abraham, 20
Amy Brown, 282
Ann, 185, 188, 189, 210
Carolina, 283
Catharine Ferris, 22
Charity Amelia, 20
Daniel, 189
Elijah, 19-21, 145, 279
Eliza, 209
Elizabeth, 189
George H., 18
Harriot, 18
Harriot Emaline, 21
Harriot Hadden, 22
Hetty, 281
Hetty Adoline, 20
James, 18, 22
James Hart, 20
John, 18, 21, 210, 212
Maria, 210
Mary Jane, 21
Mary Purdy, 145
Peter, 22, 212, 282
Peter Napp, 20
Phebe, 18
Phebe Ann, 19
Polly, 283
Sally Ophelia, 20
Sarah Matilda, 21
William, 212
William Henry, 20
William How, 21
Gulick, family, 304
Alexander, 304
Almira Reading, 304
Arnatt Reading, 304
Eliza King Henry, 304
Geertruyt Willekins, 304
Hendrick, 304
Jacomyntie Van Pelt, 304
Jan, 304
Joacham, 304
Jochem, 304
Johannes, 304
Rebecca Emans, 304
Reinshe Van Sicklen, 304
Uriah De Hart, 297
William, 304
Guthrie, Eliza, 115

Guyon, Abraham, 114
Ann, 181, 257
Cornelius, 119
Danl., 123, 127, 181
Daniel, 54, 113, 114, 116, 119, 123, 185
Elis., 127
Eliz., 123
Elizabeth, 127, 181
Elizabeth Clawson Young, 123
Frances, 54, 113, 114
Frances Garritson, 116, 119
Lewis, 222
Richard Conor, 113
Sara, 116
Sophia Catharine, 123

Hadden, mrs., 280
——, mrs., 17
Bartholomew, 280
Bartholw., 17
Benjamin, 209
Catharine Merrit, 210
Edward, 221
Eliza Parker, 209
Epinetus, 210
Harriott, 22
Job, 278
John Aspinwall, 146, 147
Josiah, 19
Mary, 18
Pressilia, 146
Rachel Baldwin, 19
Susan, 280
Thomas, 211

Haddon, John, jr., 222
John, sen., 222
Hadley, Grace Woodin, 296
H. C., 296
Isaac, 23
Samuel, 221
Sarah Voal, 23
Hageman, Adriaen, 33
Mary, 33
Hagewout, Elisabeth, 44
Mary, 44, 45
Nicholas, 45
Peter, 44, 45
Stephen, 44
haiden, William, 134
Haight, Alma, 96
Anne, 209
Betsy Whitlock, 19
Daniel, 22, 280
David, 19
Desire Wilson, 22
Elisha, 208
Elizebeth, 96
Hulda pitcher, 95
Isaac, 95
John, 278
Margaret Romaine, 208
Mary, 23
Ruth, 95
Sarah, 145
Thomas, 211
Haines, David, 283
Hains, mr., 211
mrs., 278, 280
Caleb, 280
Catherine, 281
David, 279
Elijah, 280
Emeline, 283
George, 145, 279
Mathias, 279
Matthias, 280
Peter, 208, 278, 279
Phebe Merrit, 208
Samuel, 211
Tamar Bloomer, 145

Hale, family, 233
Elizabeth, 214
John, 214
Halenbeek, Caspar Jacobse, 151
Hales, Edward, 216
J., 216
Hall, 273
Christopher, 88
David, 276
Edward Hagaman, 150
Elizabeth, 276
Elizabeth Southerland, 206
Elizebeth, 207
John, 236, 318
Justice, 206
Lydia, 36, 276
mary, 206
Morten, 276
Patience, 276
Samuel, 276
Wm. K., 155
Halle, Abraham Herman, 270
Eugene Benhornean, 270
La Fayette Matthias, 270
Sarah, 270
Hallenbake, Dorothea, 151
Hallett, 228
Halley, family, 151
Edmond, 151
Sybilla, 151
Hallock, 231
Charles, 155, 159
Elizebeth Shadboult, 95
Isaac, 95
Mary peters, 207
peter, 207
Wm. A., 155
Halsey, 231
Halstead, Abigail, 274
Jane, 17
Philoman, 17
Thomas, 279
Halsted, Elizabeth Hannah, 19
Gennet Ann, 18
Thomas, 18, 279
Thos., 19
Hamersly, Thomas, 115
Hamilton, Elizabeth Stewart, 226
Lizzie, 194
Hammel, Amelia Jane, 29
hammon, Asel, 208
Hammon, Assa, 206
hammon, Betsey, 95
Elle, 206
Hammon, phebe garmon, 206
hammon, Sarah, 96
tasea Shultes, 208
Hance, William White, 313
hancok, edward, 134
elias, 134
sarah, 134
susanna, 134
Hand, Phebe, 116, 121
Hanford, Electa Malvina, 276
John, 276
Rhoda, 276
Hankins, Gilbert, 108
Mary Tamsen Skillman, 108
Hanson, 313
Frances Prichard, 313
John, 313
Thomas, 313
Harcourt, Daniel, 127
Richard, 127
Rosetta (M'Dewil), 127
Hardy, Aaron, 219
Daniell, 219
Elizabeth, 219
Hannah, 219
Phineas, 219
Rebeckah, 219

Hardy, Samuel, 219
Harkness, Anson, 23
Caroline, 23
Daniel, 23
Danl, 23
Henderson, 23
Isabella, 23
James, 23
Jane, 23
Mary, 23
Nancy, 23
Nancy M., 23
Sarah, 23
Salomon, 23
William, 23
William L., mrs., 223
Wm. B., 23
Harley, Hannah, 100
Harmance, Caterean Stewart, 96
william, 96
Harriot, mrs., 213
Israel, 213
Harriott, Dorothy Haverland, 208
William, 208
Harris, family, 234
Earl D., 297
Edward Deubleday, 232, 233
Elizabeth, 288
harris, John, 95
mary toms (Thomas), 95
Harris, Nora Swank, 297
Oliver M., 297
harris, phebe, 208
Harris, Thomas, 87
Harrison, Almira, 197
James A., 62
Thomas, 197
Violinda Lander, 197
Harsen, Cornelius, 224
Hart, Albert Bushnell, 223
Hannah, 209
Peter F., 284
S. Budd, 283
Thos., 283
Hartman, br., 272
mrs., 184
Eliza C., 262
G. A., 183, 184
Isabella S., 183
Hartwick, Eliza Skillman, 108
James, 108
Harvey, Abby Skillman, 105
David, 105
Eliza Skillman, 105
James, 105
James B., 23
Matilda, 108
Hasbrouck, Elizabeth, 23
Frederick, mrs., 146
William T., 23
Hashell, Samuel, 18
Hasholt, John, 206
Haskell, Mary, 278
Samuel, 278
Hastings, D. S., 23
David S., 23
Elsey, 24
John T., 284
Louisa, 23
Sarah, 24
Waitstill, 24
Hatfield, mrs., 210
Abraham, 20
Anna, 17
Anne, 145
Elizabeth Bertine, 145
Gabril, 20
Gilbert, 17, 145
Richard, 19, 212
Sarah, 145

Haughwort, Aletta, 47
Eleonora, 115
Mary, 47
Peter, 47
Haughworth, Eleonore, 119
Haughwout, Eleonore, 123
Maria, 189
Hauseman, John, 50
Havens, family, 154
Haverland, mr., 210
Abraham, 145
Amelia, 209
Ann Eliza, 19, 213
Anna, 18, 22
Ann Guion, 210
Bartholomew, 22
Barthow., 19, 213
Charlott, 19
Deborah, 210
Deborah Budd, 145
Doratha, 19
Dorothy, 208
Elizabeth, 213
Hester Cornell, 209
Jacob, 213
James, 209
Jane, 210
Jonathan, 22
Margaret, 209
Mary Purdy, 22
Phebe Miller, 209
Phebe Purdy, 22
Samuel, 279
Thomas, 210
Timothy, 209
William, 19
Haviland, mr., 284
Mary Disbrow, 282
Peter, 282
Hawkins, mrs., 279
Benja., 280
Martha, 22, 210
Susan Moore, 22
Susannah, 209
William, 210
Wm., 22
Hawley, Isaac, 24
Hawkredd, family, 155
Hay, G. U., 10, 140, 171, 251
Hayden, family, 156
Hayford, James, 24
Sarra, 24
Haynes, Agnes, 294
Annie Tillman, 294
Bettie Ewing, 294
Charles W., 294
Eliza, 294
Henry, 294
John, 294
Lorinda Watt, 294
Mary, 294
Milmer, 294
Mollie Davidson, 294
Nancy, 294
Polly, 196
Susan Skillman, 294
William S., 294
Hays, Cynthia, 295
Deborah Ann Lyon, 210
Solomon, 210
Hazen, Ward C., 10, 140, 171, 251
Hazzard, Isabel, 24
Neuburey, 24
Sam, 24
Head, Benjamin, 97
Catarine Swatout, 95
Elijah, 95
genne paddock, 97
Headen, Abigaill, 132
Beniamine, 130
Edward, 130
Elesabath, 129, 132
Headen, Hannah, 129, 130
John, 132
John, jr., 132
John, sr., 129
marcus, 130
mary, 130
Pasiance, 130
Richard, 129
samuel, 132
Thomas, 129, 132
heading, Betsey, 96
Heagger, ——lld, 133
Elisabath, 133
Henry, 133
John, 133
mary, 133
Heanes, Daniel, 276
Mary, 276
Olive, 276
Heartley, Nicholous (negro), 20
Heath, family, 231, 233
Samuel, 24
Thankful, 24
William, 231
Heathcote, Caleb, 131
Heaviland, Charetty, 131
febe, 131
hannah, 131
Joseph, 131
mary, 131
nathan, 131
william, 131
Heckel, Elizabeth, 131
Hecock, David, 138
Hedges, Job Elmer, 223
Heely, Dennis, 205
Heineman, Nellie, 193
Helbig, Richard E., 77
Hellakers, Jacob, 1
Teunis (Teuntje), 1
Hempstead, Abigail Bayley, 165
Hannah Bayley Salmon, 169
John, 169
Joshua, 165
Hempstid, John, 87
Henderson, mr., 211
Adaline, 295
James, 28, 63, 64
Jane, 190
Jane Poe, 63
John, 19
Rachel McFarlane, 28
Robert, 19
Hendricx, Elsje, 285
Hendrix, Marytie, 290
Hennessey, Fanny Quintard, 22
John R., 22
Hennion, Annetie Mendevel, 290
Jacobus, 290, 291
Henry, Cornelia Reeves, 104
Eliza King, 304
James, 304
John, 104
Henton, Nancy, 30
Hero, Hannah, 48
Jeremy, 48
John, 48
Herrick, Elias Hicks, 73
Maria Louise, 73
Herris, Elizabeth, 288
Herton, Isaac, 17
Hestor, Rachel, 177
Hiatt, Abraham, 222
hichkocks, mahetabel, 218
marce, 218
mary, 218
Samuell, 218
hickokes, Samuell, 219
Hicks, family, 73, 161
mr., 163
Hicks, Alice Albertson, 73
Baptist, 73
Benjamin, 73
Benjamin D., 73, 74, 161-164
Benjamin Doughty, 71, 72, 147
Benjamin Doughty, mrs., 222
Elias, 162
Elizabeth Morgan, 73
Elizabeth T., 73, 162
Ellis, 73, 161
Frederick C., 74, 161
Hannah Carpenter, 73
Horod Long, 73
Isaac, 73, 74, 161
Jacob, 73
James, 73
John, 73, 161
Margaret, 161
Margaret Atwood, 73
Maria Louise Herrick, 73
Mary Everard, 73
Mary Washburn, 73, 162
Phoebe, 73
Phoebe Seaman, 73
Phoebe Titus, 73
Robert, 73, 161
Samuel, 73
Sarah, 74
Sarah Doughty, 73
Stephen, 161
Thomas, 73, 161, 162
Whitehead, 161
Hide, mrs., 281
Jane B., 281
Higgens, Asa, 298
Uri Wilson, 298
Higgins, Annatje Buys, 292
Benjamin, 292
Eliza Skillman, 199
Enoch, 277
Hannah, 291
John, 199
Martha, 277
Mattie, 199
Richard Wyatt, 199
Seth, 277
William Stout, 199
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 156
Higley, Warren, 77
hill, Charity ames, 207
John, 207
Hilliard, Amy, 119
Anna Maria, 52
Sarah, 52
William, 52
Hillicar, may, 96
Hills, family, 76, 237, 318
Joseph, 76
Robert, 76
Thomas, 76, 155, 159
William, 76
William Sanford, 76
Hine, Anna, 276
Charles, 276
George B., 276
Ira W., 277
James, 276
James B., 276
Jeremiah, 276, 277
Zilla, 277
Hinman, A. V., 231
A. W., 233
Edward, 231
Histed, Carry Ida, 24
Charles, 24
Rosanna, 24
Hitchcock, family, 234
Hitt, Henry, 15
Hix, Elias, 98
Rachal Row, 98
Sarah, 207

hoak, Abigail, 131
Abraham, 131
James, 131
Joseph, 131
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood, 79
Hoard, Henrietta Payne Lander, 197
Rhoden, 197
Hobbey, Alfred, 145
Olivia Seaard, 145
Hobby, Abby Jane, 209
Sarah, 210
Hodgkinson, Ann Skillman, 106
John, 106
Hoe, Alvira Phelps James, 246
Elizabeth Woodbridge, 246
Robert, 246
Hoff, Betsey Reeves, 104
Joseph, 104
Hoffman, 229
Adrian Kissam, 302
Jane Thompson, 302
Mary Evelyn, 302
Hogg, Charity, 97
Hogle, John, 299
Lydia Ann Skillman, 299
hoit, Charrety, 131
hannah feeld, 131
James, 131
Hoit, Marina, 24
Mary, 24
Moses, jr., 222
Samuel, 24, 131
Samuel B., 24
hoit, sarah, 131
hoitt, abigall, 135
eliszabeth, 135
ellener, 135
Moses, 135
Holbrook, Levi, mrs., 229
Holcomb, Alexander H., 31
Amelia L., 24
Charles O., 31
E. M., 24
Eleanor Ann, 31
Emley, 31
Isaac S., 31
John E., 31
Mary, 31
Mary Skillman, 31
S. C., 24
Solomon, 29
Theodore, 31
William, 31
Holcombe, Caroline Skillman, 298
Emeline, 300
Ferdinand S., 298
Julia Wilson, 298
Maria Skillman, 298
Mortimer, 298
Thomas, 298
Holden, E. B., mrs., 146
Edwin Babcock, 71, 147
J. A., 233
James Austin, 159
Hollet, Jacob, 87
Hollingshead, Hetty, 106
Rachel, 31
Susan, 106
Hollins, Harry B., 150
Hollister, John, 157
Holmes, Deborah, 220
holmes, Demes, 208
Holmes, Ebenezer, 220
George, 100
Hannah, 220
Jane, 260
John, 220
John, jun., 220
Maria, 281
Marcy, 220
Mary, 121, 220
Holmes, Rachell, 220
Richard, 220
Sarah, 220
Susannah, 209, 220
Holms, David, 219
Dorothy, 221
Jemimah, 219
John, sen., 220
Jonathan, 221
Joseph, 220
Mary, 221
Rachell, 221
Rubin, 219
Ruth, 219,
Solomon, 221
Holt, miss, 210
Amanda Skillman, 295
W. C., 295
Holton, mrs., 147
David Parsons, 150, 232, 233
David Parsons, mrs., 223
hom, Martin, 207
Sarab Grims, 207
Homan, Ester, 246
Homes, family, 156
John, 219
Joris, 100
Patience, 219
Homestead, Mary, 281
Homps, Henry, 87
Honeywood, St. John, 24
Honnewell, Isral, 129
Isrell, 129
mary, 129
Richard, 129
samuel, 129
hoocktalend (Hough taling), Janne, 98
Hooker, Thomas, 154
Hope, Emily, 280
James, 280, 281
Lydia, 280
Lydia Freeland, 281
Hopkins, family, 154
Agnes, 24
Ann, 24
C. D., 57
David, 24
Eli, 277
Elizabeth, 57
Geo., 24
George, 24
Grace, 24
Mary, 277
Patience, 24
Robert, 24
Sarah, 24
Sarah Jane, 277
Hopper, 229
Anna Paulus, 291
Annetje, 290
Matthias Adolphus, 291
Rachel, 291
Hopwood, Rachel, 291
Rachel Buys, 292
Thomas, 292
Horn, 229
Hannah, 74
John, 74
Hornaday, Armatha Skillman, 296
Harry, 296
John, 296
Myrtle, 296
horne, John, 135
Horton, Anne Goldsmith, 167
Barnabas, 169, 292
Bathia, 250
Bathia (Wells), 167
Betts, 22
Byron B., 79
Byron Barnes, 35, 233
Horton, Cornelia Gidney, 22
Eunice Letitia Barnes, 35
George, 35
Gilbert, mrs., 280
Harriet D., 295
Harriet D. Brown, 295
James, 167, 283
Jane Marshal, 283
Jonathan, 164, 167
Joseph, 292
Joshua, 209
Lazarus, 292
Mary, 250
Prud., 283
Rachel, 292
Rachel (Coles), 292
Sarah, 169
Sarah Dick, 209
William, 279
Wm., 292
Houghabout, Maria, 185
Houghton, George Clarke, 223
Houseman, Hannah, 115
Naatje, 122
Housman, ——, 271
Abraham, 257, 269
Benjamin, 262, 267, 269
Catherine, 269
Eliza, 269
Elizabeth, 257
Elizabeth Sharrot, 267
Eliza Sharrot, 262
James Edward, 267
John William, 262
Joseph Egbert, 269
Margaret, 260, 266
Mary, 269
Mary Louisa, 269
Mergrett Bodine, 257
Polly, 257
Houston, Hettie, 294
Hovell, Richard, 38
Thomasina, 38
Hovens, David Porter, 297
Elenora Skillman, 297
Georgia, 297
Hovey, Horace C., 159
Horace Carter, 157
How, Eliza, 282
Howe, Archibald, 156
Jonas, 10, 140, 171, 251, 254
Howell, 231
Howes, Clarissa, 277
Daniel, 277
Daniel M., 277
Esther, 277
Fanny, 277
Henry M., 277
Jacob O., 277
Joseph, 277
Lewis, 277
Lewis O., 277
Lydia A., 277
Maria, 277
Moodey, 277
Moody, 277
Nathan A., 277
Polly, 277
Ruhamah, 277
Sally, 277
Samuel, 277
Sarah, 277
Viletta, 277
Vilette, 277
Ward, 277
Howland, family, 231
Hoy, Agnes, 24
D. H., 233
David F., 80, 158, 159
Margaret, 24
Polly, 24
Richard, 24
William, 24

Hoyat, miss, 209
Joseph D., 22
Mary Dick, 22
Phebe, 210
Sarah St. John, 22
Thomas, 22
Hoyt, Asa, 277
Eliezer, 222
Lucy, 277
Nancy, 277
Pardy, 277
Hubbard, ——, 105
Amanda, 309
Susanna Skillman Hynicka, 105
Hubbell, Andrew, 277
Sarah, 277
Sett, 88
Hubble, David, 88
Hubbs, mrs., 211
Daniel, 211
Huddlestone, george, 97
hannah white, 97
hudlstone, Juda, 97
Hudson, Daniel, 111
E. J., 293
Lucy M., 24
Rachel Skillman, 111
Sylvia, 24
W., 24
Huestis, David, 131, 221
Elesabath, 131
John, 131
Robart, 131
Robert, sr., 131
samel, 131
Huggans, Isabel, 24
John K., 24
Sarah, 24
Hulfish, David, 106
Ellen Skillman, 106
Howard, 106
Hull, Jane Sampson, 139
Joseph, 139
William, 139
Humphrey, Abigill Conyshefd or Campsheld, 96
James, 96
Hunt, family, 154
mrs., 279
——iell, 134
Abigaill, 129, 132
Abigall, 219
Abnor, 132
Allice Baxter, 84
Barthiah, 134
Daniel, 133, 221
darcos, 132
David, 132
Edward, 132
Elesabath, 132
Elizabeth, 219
ffebee, 132
Grace, 130
Iseral, 87
Jacob, 129
James, 130
Jeremiah, 130
Joab, 132
John, 84, 130
Jonathan, 130
Joseph, 131, 132, 134, 219
Joseph, jr., 134, 221
Joseph, sr., 134, 221
Joshua, 130
Josiah, 129, 132, 221
Josiah, sr., 132
Israell, 130
martha, 132, 134
mary, 130, 132, 133
moses, 132
Rebekah, 129
Sarah, 132, 219
smeth, 132
Hunt, suselah, 132
Thomas, 132
Tho., jr., 132
Tho., sr., 132
Ursula, 104
william, 130
Hunter, Jeramiah, 15
Huntington, family, 232, 239, 320
Archer M., 149
Samuel V. V., 74
Huntting, Teunis D., 34
Hustead, Jonathan, 131
Husted, Asha, 97
Caleb, 98
Debrough, 96
Elizebeth, 97
Elizebeth Soule, 98
Ezekiel, 96
Jerusha, 95
Joseph, 96
mary, 207
Matha Allen, 96
Nanee forcal, 98
Nanee tobis, 97
husted, Sarah, 98
Husted, Sarah Northrop, 96
stephen, 98
Hutchinson, Amanda, 198
Huyberts, Ytie, 5
Huybrechts, Ytie (Ida), 5
Huys, Catherine, 4
Hyat, mr., 212
John, 222
Hynicka, ——, 105
Susanna Skillman, 105

Ingalls, Charles, 24
Cynthia, 24
Ingosal, Alton, 146
Sarah Marshall, 146
Ingraham, family, 231
Eliza Margaret Rider, 124
Elizabeth, 122, 124
George W., 122
George Washington, 122, 124
Ingram, John H., 58, 62
Irwin, Betsey, 104
Isenbart, Christopher, 278
Emma, 21
Lavinia, 21
Nathaniel, 211, 278
Nathl, 212

Jack, D. R., 10, 140, 171, 251
Jackson, Ann, 277
Anna Frelinghuysen, 74
Anna Maria, 74
Anna Van der Spiegel, 74
Anna Wessels, 74
Benj., 303
Charles C., 277
Charlotte, 277
David, 207, 277
Elizabeth, 207, 303
Elizebeth hall, 207
George William, 269
Hannah Horn Benson, 74
Increase, 103
John, 269
John Frelinghuysen, 74
Jonathan, 207
Lula Skillman, 198
margett Simson, 207
Mary, 269, 303
Mary Husted, 207
Patrick, 74
Phebe, 303
Samuel, 207, 303
Vaughan, 198
William, 74
Jacobs, Jeannetie, 290
Jacobsen, Ann, 47
Jacobsen, Anne, 42
Cathrine, 48
Christian, 42
Hilletje, 47-49
Hilletje (Bedell), 116
John, 47-49, 116
Jonn Christian, 49
John Vandeventer, 42
Maria, 116
Jacobson, Abraham Vandeventer, 123
Ann, 42, 119, 122, 124, 127-178, 181, 184
Ann Cuberly, 265
Anne, 41
Bedel, 258
Bedell, 120, 258, 263
Catharine, 41, 192, 266, 272
Catharine Connor, 179
Christian, 41, 42
Cornelius Van deventer, 114
Eliza, 52, 192, 261, 263
Elizabeth, 42
Elizabeth Emelia, 265
H., 124
Hellethan, 181
Hellethey, 184
Helletje, 178
Hillethay, 114
Hilletje, 50, 52, 54, 127, 178
Hilletje Bedell, 120, 123, 128, 180
Hilletje Sleik, 54
Israel B., 265
Israel Bedell, 54
Israel Vandevender, 258
J. Chr., 179
John, 50, 52, 54, 114, 120, 127, 128, 178, 180, 181, 265
John Bedell, 263
John Christian, 179
John V. D., 117, 123, 184, 192
Lucretia, 180, 271
Maria, 192, 263
Mary, 265
Mary Luisa, 179
Matilda, 128
Nancy, 187
Peter, 50
Sarah Ann Alston, 263
Warren Alston, 258
Jacobus, Brant, 289
Elizabeth Errese Mandeviel, 289
Jacubes, alburt, 218
barbur, 218
Cobah, 218
hermanus, 218
Jacamine, 218
Jacub, 218
merreche, 218
James, family, 232
Janes, family, 239, 320
Janney, Hannah, 106
Jans, Aechtje, 101
Elizabeth, 288
Swantje, 1
Jansen, Gilles, 285
Jan, 100
Jarvis, Eveline, 277
Jeffrey, 277
Jay, John, 20
Mary, 283
Peter, 212
William, 20
Jedd, Benjamin, 87
Jeffry, negro, 282
Jenkins, Elizabeth, 219
George Walker, mrs., 223
Laura, 197
Samuel, 219

Jenkins, Sarah, 30, 219
Jennings, ——, 121
mr., 17
mrs., 122
Catharine Skerrit, 125
Jane, 192, 259
John, 125, 131, 133
John parker, 131
mary, 131
Rachel, 125, 128, 133, 192 259, 270
William, 125
Jennins, Joseph, 221
Jewell, Kitty Bishop, 297
Jewet, Anna Crage, 22
Nathan, 22
Jewett, Martha, 294
Joans, Daniel, 220
Josiah, 220
Joes, abegal, 218
benamin, 218
cornelus, 218
Ebinneser, 218
elesabeth, 218
Jean, 218
Josut, 218
marce, 218
mary, 218
Nathanell, 218
samuel, 218
william, 218
Johnsen, Aeltie Mandville, 286
Lowren, 286
Johnson, —— Housman, 271
Abm., 107
Abraham, 109
Andrew, 268, 296
Ann Skillman, 109
Annie, 110
C., 24
Catharina Sharrot Wood, 263
Charles, 177
Charles Garrison, 45
Chester, 24
Clarrissa, 24
Cornelius, 177
David, 137, 232
Delia K., 226
Edward, 269, 271
Edward Marshall, 22
Eleanor, 45
Eleonor, 53
Eleonore, 121
Eliza Ann, 266, 271
Eliza Jane, 296
Elizabeth (Corsen), 177
Elizabeth Diodate, 83
Elizabeth Skillman, 109
Else Sanders, 266
Elsie Sanders, 268
Ethlendia H. Deal, 22
F. Amos, 223
F. C., 233
G., 24
Gracy, 24
Isaac, 227
Leonard, 24
Mary, 24, 182
Mary Catharine, 268, 269
Mary Cornell, 227
Mary Housman, 269
Nathaniel, 45
Peter, 109
Peter Augustus, 268
Phoebe Skillman, 109
Richard, 257, 262, 266, 268
Richard Taylor, 257
Sophia, 178, 186, 189, 190, 259, 265, 268, 269, 272
Stephen, 83
Susan Van Pelt, 257, 262
Tom, 109
Tunis Van Pelt, 262
Johnson, William, 263
Wm., 107
William Henry, 263
Jolin, Andre, 300
Jean, 300
Madeleine Poupin, 300
Joline, Adrian Hoffman, 302
Alice van Voorhees, 301
Ashbel Green, 301
Carrie Eichelberger, 301
Catharine, 301
Catharine Ann Dye, 300
Catharine Dye, 301
Charles Ollver, 301, 302
Charles Van Dyke, 301
Constance Van Dyke, 301
Cornelia, 301
Cornelia Maurice, 302
Eliza, 300
Elizabeth Swain, 300
Ferdinand Schenck, 301
Henry Billings, 301
Jane, 301
Jeanie Laurence Turnbull, 301
John, 109, 300, 301
John Forsyth, 391
John V. D., 301
Kate Hoffman, 302
Lucie Thomas Cooper, 301
Margaret Duncan, 301
Mary, 301
Mary Evelyn Hoffman, 302
Mary Jane, 300
Mary Skillman, 300
Peter van Voorhees, 301
William, 300
William Alexander, 301
Jones, family, 228, 233
assa, 208
Charles Landon, 149
D. H., 110
Daniel, 110
Edson Salisbury, 78, 159
Elizabeth D., 24
Humphrey, 8
Isabella M'Lean, 266
John H., 228
John H., mrs., 233
Julia Ann, 266
Lutie, 295
Margaret Skillman, 110
Matthias, 266
phebe harris, 208
Thomas, 157, 228
William, 109, 110
Zebulon, 24
Jorden, mrs., 17
Jorum, John, 96
margett stickel, 96
Joutel, Henri, 231
Joyce, Benjamin, 51
John A., 59, 60
Mary, 51
William, 51
Joyner, Luman, 25
Rebecca, 25
Jube, Thomas, (negro), 20
Judah, G. Fortunatus, 80
Judson, family, 154
Jumel, 229
Jump, Joseph, 88
June, Harrot, 145
Juriaensen, Lysbert, 5

Kay, Henry M., 25
Keeare, Hendrick, 132
martha, 132
mary, 132
meekeel, 132
Peter, 132
Rachel, 132
sarah, 132
Keitch, Abigail, 183
Kelley, Abner, 277
Jane, 277
Kellum, Theophilus, 220
Kelly, Ann Orr, 145
Evan H., 297
Grace, 297
J. M., 297
May, 297
Peter, 145
Sarah Wilmuth Skillman, 297
Kendel, John Jay, 20
Mary Jane, 20
William, 20
Kennady, mrs., 279
Robert, 279
kenne, Phebe, 95
Kennedy, James H., 77
Thomas, 283
Kenney, Mary L. Willmott, 295
Priscilla Willmott, 295
Smith, 295
Elizabeth Maria, 21
Vincent T., 21
Kent, Elisha, 273
Lucy, 273
Kerr, John, 63, 64
Mary Poe, 64, 64
Kershaw, Matilda, 32
Kider, Eunice L., 25
James, 25
Kieft, gov., 73, 161
Killmann, Thomas, 111
Kimball, Caroline, 296
Charles, 296
Dudley, 296
Edwin, 296
Frank, 296
James, 296
John E., 296
Samantha Skillman, 296
Kimbrough, Allen, 199
Ella, 199
Frances Allen, 199
James, 199
Wright, 199
Kimmis, Alexander P., 25
John, 25
Mary, 25
William, 25
King, 231
family, 139, 150, 213, 215, 234, 237, 318
gov., 162
Abigaill, 247
Abigaill Brown, 247
Abner, 247
Anne, 139, 215, 248
Anne Bonfay, 217
Anne Bowdiedge, 139
Anne Roberts, 214
Asahel, 215, 217
Barsha Beebe, 248
Bathshua, 248
Bethiah, 215
Bezalul, 247
Bezzeliel, 248
Christian, 248
Daniel, 247
David, 247
Deliverance, 167, 168
Dorothy, 139, 170, 248
Egbert Barnum, 151
Elizabeth, 139, 215, 216
Elizabeth Beebee, 247
Elizabeth Hale, 214
Florence Steele, 151
Frank Barnard, 151
Gerard Stafford, 151
Hannah, 139, 170, 247, 248
Harriet Gertrude, 151

King, Harriet Morgan Steele, 151
Henry, 139
Hugh, 217
Isaac, 217
James, 215, 217, 248
John, 139, 213-217, 247
Jonathan, 247
Joseph, 217
Joyce Bennett, 216
Katheryn, 139
Margery, 139
Martha, 217
Mary, 139, 214, 215, 217, 247
Mary Ann, 266
Mary Lascelles, 217
Nancy, 266
Paul, 248
Phoebe Wiggins Youngs, 150
Rachel, 259
Richard, 215, 248
Robert, 216, 217
Robert Morrow, 150
Robert Vincent, 151
Rufus, 139, 149, 293
Samuel, 139, 170, 215
Susan Benedict Barnum, 151
Susannah, 248
Vincent Tuttle, 150
William, 139, 247, 248
William, jr., 247, 248
William Henry, 266
William M., 71
William Mattoon, 146
Kingdon, John, 76
Kinge, William, 150
Kinkead, Edith B. H., 226
Elise S., 226
Kinney, family, 154
Kinsey, Abbey Ann, 271
Kinworthy, Maria Beats, 282
Thos., 282
Kip, 7
Kirkam, Thomas, 16
Kirkom, Zeöadia, 15
Kirkum, Elisha, 16
Kirryhart, Fanny, 281, 283
Kissam, 228
Albert Ward, 226
Benjamin Adrian, 226
Henry Snyder, 226
James Benjamin, 226
James Brooks, 226
John, sr., 226
Mary Margaret Butler, 226
Sara A. Snyder, 226
Kitch, Hannah, 183
Kitching, Ella K., 226
Kliestin, Anna Rosina, 117
Klock, Jacob, 84
Knap, Israel, 15
Johnathan, 15
Knapp, Aner, 96
Tamma, 97
Knibloe, Ebenezer, 138
Knickerbocker, Herman, 242
Kniffen, Jacob, 87
Benjamin, 15
Rodger, 16
Kock, George, 16
James, 16
Koelteritz, John B., 314
Kohler, Max J., 80
Kronkhight, Tunis, 87
Kugler, Elizabeth, 298

Laan (Lane), Tise (Matthias), 8
Woanche (Wyntje), 8
Wyntje (Strijcker), 8
Lade, Daniel, 130
La Forge, Elizabeth Ann Dongan, 191
Elizabeth Dongan, 191
Peter, 191
Lake, Abiah Agard, 97
Catharine, 192, 259, 264, 268
Clark, 97
Dorothy Vanderbilt, 42
Elizabeth, 116, 118, 123, 177, 179, 184, 187
Ellen, 185, 187, 190
Henry, 95
Mary Ann, 264
mary Rundell, 95
William, 42
Lakin, Alexander, 25
Henry, 25
Jane, 25
Jane Robertson, 93
John H., 25
L., 25
Lemuel, 25
M., 25
Margaret, 25
Martha, 25
Phebe C., 25
Rebecca, 25
Robert G., 25
W. H., 93
La Mance, Lora S., 207
Lambert, Daniel, 300
Lampson, mr., 278
Lancaster, family, 236, 317
lancester, Abigail, 135
eliszabath, 135
John, 135, 222
mary, 135
Lander, Christopher S., 197
Cynthia Moore, 197
Henrietta Payne, 197
James Harrison, 197
John, 197
John A., 197
Laura Jenkins, 197
Mary, 197
Nancy Skillman, 197
Sarah E., 197
Violinda, 197
Landers, Ebenezer, 87
Elepha, 87
Landon, 231
Lane, Cora, 195
Daniel, 166
John, 80
Katherine Westcoat Doxy, 166
Landrine, Eliza, 282
Landrus, Daniel, 96
margett Love, 96
Larance, Jacob, 208
Lidy park, 208
larans, eliszabeth, 135
Large, Isaiah P., 195
Larkin, Austin P., 25
Caroline C., 25
Clarrissa 25
Euos M., 25
Enos N., 25
Frances M., 25
John, 25
Mary, 25
Nathan, 25
Prudence, 25
Larkings, Edw., 281
Mary Ann Bell, 281
La Rue, Catharine, 194
Jane A., 194
John, 194
Lary, Margaret, 20
Lascelles, Edmund, 217
Mary, 217
Latimer, E. C., 25
Edmund C., 25
Elizabeth, 25
Latimer, Nicholas, 25
La Tourette, Anna B., 108
Latta, E. D., mrs., 58
Law, Abigail, 25
Agnes, 25
Agness, 89
Elizabeth, 25, 26, 89, 90
Elizabeth L., 90
Isaac, 25
Isabel, 25
John, 25, 26, 89, 90
Margaret Gihon, 25
Mary, 25, 26
Robert, 25
Robert R., 25
Thomas, 25, 26
William, 26
Lawler, H. C., 77
lawrans, euea, 134
hannah, 135
isac, 134
Jacob, 134, 135
John, 134
Jsac, 134
lydy, 134
mary, 134
lawrenc, John, 135
Lawrence, 228
Aner, 208
Catharine, 25
Charity Benton, 208
Isaac, jr., 222
Isaac, sr., 222
James, 282
Joel, 25
John, 23, 208, 222, 280
Joseph, 25, 280
Katharine, 25
Letitia, 145, 209
Mary Sutton, 23
Miles, 25
Niles, 25
Obadiah, 8
Ophelia Dean, 282
Sarah, 145, 282
William, 208, 211
William Beach, 239, 320
Laza——, Catharine Louise, 189
John, 189
Martha Ann Cropsy, 189
Leach, Floyd, 294
Mary Haynes, 294
Leaggatt, alce, 132
Elesabath, 132
Gabrel, 132
John, 132
mary, 132
sarah, 132
Thomas, 132
william, 132
Leake, Henrietta, 276
Leasell, Annie, 197
Louis, 197
Mary Lander, 197
Mattie, 197
St. Clair, 197
Ledd, Martha, 26
Sarah Mary, 26
Timothy, 26
Lee, judge, 213
mrs., 213
Anne Tilford, 209
Benj. F., 31
Elijah, 22, 209
Hannah, 205
James, 210
Letitia Brown, 22
Mary, 282
Mary Tilford, 210
Nancy Jane Skillman, 31
William, 205
Lefferts, family, 232
Leggett, 229

Leigh, Almira, 26
Chloe, 26
Jane D., 26
John, 26
Joseph, 110
Leisler, gov., 3
Leland, family, 232
Lenard, Cristein Stickel, 207
Robert, 207
Sarah. 207
Leonard, ——, 124
Addie McNeff, 296
Glarence Ettienne, 150
J. A., 296
le Poer, Roger, 58
Le Roy, Jean, 213, 217
John, 214
Mary Belier (Blier), 213
Lester, Elizebeth moran, 97
James, 97
John, 99
Mary Moore, 166
Sylvester, 166
Levering, family, 314
F. R., 79
Lewes, Lenerd, 87
Lewis, Billijah, 52
Carll A., 80, 159, 233
Catharine, 270
Catharine Rachel, 272
David Colon, 114
Eliza, 258, 263, 270
Ellen, 26
Franklin B., 26
Hannah, 115
James, 50, 52, 54, 114, 185, 269
James Colon, 114
Jane, 54
Marg., 123
Margaret A., 26
Mary, 50
Mary Stillwell, 185
Rebecca, 50, 52, 54, 114
Sally Ann, 185
Sarah, 209
Sarah Maria, 272
William, 26
Lezier, Cornelius, 114
Eleonor Maria, 54
Jacob, 54, 114
Sarah, 54, 114
L'Hommedieu, 231
Samuel, 305
Ligon, Eliza Haynes, 294
Leonard W., 294
Linarde, John, 97
mary Cows, 97
Lincklaen, John, 79
Lincoln, Jane W., 26
John, 26
Levi, 232
Lindly, Dodd, 110
Jane, 110
Nellie, 110
Sarah Skillman, 110
William, 110
Lindsay, family, 233
Margaret, 197
Litschoe, Daniel, 5
Little, David, 26
John, 26
William, 26
Livermore, George, 79
Livingston, Harriott, 20
Jennet, 26
John, 20
John Henry, 20
Julia R., 273
Philip, 157
Wm., 26
Lobdel, Josha., 87
Lobdell, Daniel, 88
Lobdell, Ebenezar, 88
Jacob, 88
John, 88
Joshua, 88
Lock, Alexander, 209
Cynthia Seacord, 209
Lockwood, Eliza, 208
Henry, 145
Hezekiah, 88
Maria Bayeax, 145
Sirah Ann Daskem, 282
Wm., 282
Logan, Walter Seth, 71, 147
Long, Edward, 25
Horod, 73
Longueville, Robert, 216
William, 216
Loockermans, Govert, 5, 101
Loomis, family, 154
Looper, Jeremiah, 222
Loper, Job, 97
phebe peek, 97
Lord, Hannah F. Crawford, 282
Thos., 282
Loskiel, George Henry, 117
Mary Magd., 117
Loskilla, Geo. Henry, 116
Lothrop, —— Jno., 26
Lounsberry, Abby Maria Purdy, 209
Stephen, 209
Love, Elizabeth, 97
margett, 96
W. De Loss, 156
Loveridge, Cathn Webb, 282
Joel, 282
Lovet, Edmund John, 267
Elizabeth, 267, 269
James Henry, 269
John, 267, 269
William Thomas, 267
Lovett, Lavinia, 80
Lowers, Elizabeth, 110
Lozier, mrs., 184
Amanda Augusta, 191
Catharine Eliza, 188
Eliza Barnes, 188, 191, 261, 265
Ellen Maria, 188
Elmira, 265
Henry Cruse, 123
Jacob, 119, 123, 126, 188, 261, 265
Jacob, jr., 191
John Beatty, 126
Mary Ann, 261
Sara (Beatty), 119, 126
Sarah, 179, 183-185
Sarah (Beatty), 123
William, 119
Loziers, Edward, 116
Jacob, 116
Sara (Beatty), 116
Lubberts, Cornelia, 5
Lucas, Basil, 30
Robert, 78
Sarah, 30
Sarah Skillman, 30
Ludlow, Fanny Cantine, 210
Gabriel, 34, 108
John, 210
Lues, Walter, 87
Luther, Hannah Shaw, 98
James, 98
orpha palmer, 206
william, 206
Lynn, Bushrod W., 30, 199
Delia A., 199
Elizabeth, 199
Henry Clay, 199
James Fristoe, 198
James R., 199
John F., 199
Lynn, Thomas F., 199
Violinda Isabel, 199
Violinda Skillman, 198
William F., 199
Lyon, ——, 281
mrs. 212
Andrew, 210
Allethea McCollum, 145
Clarissa, 21
Deborah, 145, 209
Deborah Ann, 210
Gilbert, 145
Hannah, 19
Jack, 19, 21
James, 212, 279
Jane, 281, 284
Jonathan, 279
Lunna Dunn, 210
Mary, 158
Monmouth, 20, 145
Phillis, 19
Saml., 281
Shubal, 209
Shubel, 210
Sib, 21
Simeon, 17
Thomas, 211
Thomas McCollum, 20
Underhill, 283
Lyons, Bella Clay, 197
William H., 197
Lysk, Isaac, 45
John, 45
Sarah, 45
Lytle, Andrew, 26
David, 26
David V., 26
Honor, 26
Jane, 26
John, 26
Margaret, 26
Mary, 26
Samuel V., 26
William, 26
Wm B., 26

Mabe, Frederic, 10
Mabee, Jacob, 10
Jasper, 10
Jeremiah, 10
William, 10
Mabey, Sarah, 209
Mabie, family, 98, 99, 102
Abraham, 102
Aechtje Jans Williamzen, 101
Anna, 99, 102
Anna Borsboom, 101
Annetje, 102
Caspar, 101
Caspar Pieterse, 101
Caspar Pietersen, 102
Catharine, 101, 102
Christina, 102
Elizabeth Schureman, 102
Engeltie, 102
Engeltie Pieterse, 100
Frederick, 102
Hamilton Wright, 101
Jacob, 102
Jan, 101
Jan Pietersen, 100, 101
Janet, 101
Jeremias, 102
Johannes, 102
John Peter, 101
Katalina Bogart, 102
Margaret, 102
Marritje, 101, 102
(Meby or Maybie), Metje, 101
Metje, 102
Peter, 101, 102
Peter Casparzen, 102

Mabie, Pieter Casparzen, 101
Susanna Bertine, 102
Sylvie Coquillet, 102
Mabille, family, 102
Caspar, 100
Macauley, Sarah, 193
MacBride, John, 59
MacDonald, Sarah J., 195
Mack, Elijah, 26
Jane, 26
John, 26
Martha, 26
Mackay, Thomas, 10
Mackey, mrs., 278
Mackfarthing, John, 16
Mackintosh, Alexander, 205
Charles, 205
Phineas, 205
Susannah, 205
Macky, Ann, 41
John, 41
Joseph, 41
Maclay, William, 85
Macpherson, John, 85
Margaret Baxter, 85
Macy, W. A., 159, 233
William A., 149
William Austin, 148, 149, 224
Madox, Arthur, 10
Magee, Austin, 26
C., 26
Lenora, 26
Mary C., 26
S., 26
Maget, Joseph, 10
magicoupe, Janne hoocktalend (Houghtaling), 98
thomas, 98
Mahah (Mahon), Hugh, 10
Maher, Richard, 10
Major, Edward, 10
Makemie, Francis, 74
Malcolm, Finlay, 11
Mallard, Richard M., 11
Thomas, 11
Mallery, Caleb, 11
M'Allester, Elizabeth, 27
Jane, 27
John, 27
M'Allister, John, 27
John, sr., 27
Malloch, Donald, 11
Mallory, John, 11
Mallows, Samuel, 11
Maloney, John, 11
Mance, Mary, 11
Peter, 11
Mandavelt, Cornelius, 291
David, 291
Frances, 291
Francis, 291
Jacob, 291
John, 291
Martha, 291
Mary, 291
Mandefell, Hendrick, 288
Mandevel, David, 291
Mandevele, Hendrick, 288
Jelyes, 290
Mandevele, John, 290
Mandeviel, Annatie, 290
Antje Somerdyk, 290
Elizabeth, 287
Elizabeth Errese, 289
Elizabeth Jans, 288
Elsje, 285
Grietie, 285
Hendrick, 288, 289
Jillis, 285
Johannes, 287, 290
William, 287
Mandevill, Francis, 291
Mandeville, 229, 312
mr., 286
Aagtie, 293
Anna (Hannah), 292
Anne, 292, 293
Anuetje Hopper, 290
Annetje Scholl, 289
Antie, 290
Antie Hendrickse, 290
Antje, 289
Casparus, 290
Catherine, 290
Cornelius, 291-293
David, 285, 288-293
David, jr., 290
David, sr., 290
Davidt, 291
Dorothea Vander Hoef, 293
Elizabeth, 289
Elizabeth Bruin, 289
Elizabeth Vreeland, 289
Elsie, 285
Euphemia, 293
Frans, 291
Frances, 291
George, 293
Gerard, 293
Gerritie, 287
Gilles, 289
Hannah, 291-293
Hannah Somerendyk 290
Hendrick, 288-291
Jacob, 290-292
James, 292, 293
Jannetie, 290
Jannetie (Somerendyk), 290
Jannetje Jacobs Woertendyk, 290
Jelis, 291
Jeremiah, 291, 293
Joannes, 287
Johannes, 289-293
John, 291-293
Jullius, 285
Jurgen, 293
Jurian, 290, 291, 293
Jurrie, 293
Lea, 293
Leah Bruin or Brown, 289
Maria, 289-292
Martha, 292, 293
Mary, 291
Mary Smith, 293
Marytie, 289
Marytie (Van Hoesen), 289, 290
Mathew, 291
Mattheus, 291
Matthew, 291, 293
Matthews, 293
Matthias, 293
Nathan, 292, 293
Pieter, 289
Rachel, 292, 293
Rachel Hopper, 291
Rachel Horton, 292
Sarah, 292
Sarah Davenport, 292
Tanneke Waldron, 293
Yellis, 285, 289-291, 293
Mandiviel, Elsje Hendricx, 285
Gilles Janszen, 285
Mandville, Aeltie, 286
David, 285, 286
Elsie, 286
Gerritie, 286
Griettie, 286
Hendrick, 285, 286
Tryntje, 286
Manning, George, 11
John, 221
Manwaring, James, 11
marehew, Elizebeth Eveans, 98
george, 98
Margester or Margiston, William, 11
margiston or margester, William, 11
Marks, Anna Maria Bacon, 245
Dennis, 245
Jane A., 245
John, 11
Nehemiah, 11
Susan, 295
William, 11
Marlin, Ann, 44
Anne, 43
Benjamin, 43, 44
John, 43
Peter, 44
Marple (Martle), David, 11
Northrop, 11
Samuel R., 11
Marquand, Isaac, 18, 211
Josiah Penfield, 18
Marsac, Catharine Eliza Sassenberg, 264
George Adolphus Hartman, 192, 259
Harvy Washington Edgar, 270
Henry, 128
Mary, 260, 268
Michael, 125, 128, 192, 259, 260, 264, 270
Olive Ann, 125
R., 125
Rachel, 264
Rachel Jennings, 125, 128, 192, 259, 270
Marsack, —— Jennings, 121
Harvey 121
Mary Margaret, 122
Michael, 121, 122
Rachel (Jennings), 122
Marsh, ——, 120, 189
Ann, 180, 263
Caroline Crane, 237, 319
Catharine Skillman, 108
Cornelius, 11
Edward, 108
Edward H., 277
Fanny, 277
Horace, 277
John, 11, 120-122
Richard, 11
Samuel, sr., 108
Sam'l Randolph, 108
Susie, 108
Marshal, Jane, 283
Marshall, Eliza Ann Skillman, 297
George W., 76
John, 11
Joseph, 297
Mary, 297
Robert, 297
Sarah, 146
William O., 297
Marston, Abraham, 11
Beniamin, 11
martain, Jeorge, 95
mather Evans, 95
Martin, ——, 208
Aaron, 26
Abigail, 26, 27
Adam, 11, 27
Andrew, 11, 26, 27
Chloe Elizabeth, 26
Ebenr., 27
Elinor, 26
Elizabeth, 26, 27
Eunice, 26
George C., 26, 27
Henry, 26

Martin, Hugh, 27
James, 11
Jane, 27
John, 11, 183
Lansing, 27
Margaret, 27
Martha, 26, 27
Mary, 26, 27
Mary Ann, 27
Moses, 26, 27
Nancy, 27
Nathaniel, 183
Nathaniel H., 180
Polly, 27
Rebecca, 11
Robert, 11
Sarah C., 27
Sarah Dorsett, 180, 183
William Heard, 180
Martine, Sarah, 22
Martino, mrs., 258, 260
Abraham, 53, 258, 260, 264
Ann, 48, 120, 123, 126, 128, 179
Ann Simonson, 258, 260, 264
Anne, 39
Benajah, 114, 116, 120
Benijah, 53
Benjamin, 51, 53, 116
Catharine Hanna, 123
Charity, 47
Cornelius, 119
Eleonor, 47-49, 53, 113, 126
Eleonora (Haughwort), 115
Eleonore (Haughworth), 119
Eleonore Haughwout, 123
Eliz., 51, 113
Elizabeth, 39, 41, 47, 53, 126
Elizabeth Merrell, 260
Ellen Maria, 264
Gabriel, 120
Hanah, 51
Hanna Decker, 116, 120
Hannah, 39, 53, 114
Jane, 47, 48
John, 47-49
Maria, 264
Mary, 113
Peter, 115
Raymond, 258
Sarah, 39
Stephan, 48, 49, 113, 114
Stephen, 39, 47, 48, 53, 115, 119, 123
Martinoe, Benajah, 41
Stephen, 41
Martling, Eliza, 258, 261, 269
Mary Ann, 271
Mary Burbank, 267
Mary Elizabeth, 271
Sarah Catharine, 267
Stephen, 267, 271
marven, Joseph, 96
margett Curtine, 96
Marvin, John, 12
Robert, 207
Susannah Boyse, 207
Mascaline, Jane, 12
Masewell, Andrew, 12
Mason, Charles, 227
George G., 312
Rebecca Nichols, 227
Samuel, 12
William S., 312
masten, Cornelus, 207
Kezia Stringham, 207
mather, Workam, 131
Matherson, John, 12
Mathew, George, 12
William, 12
Mathews, Catharine T. R., 98
Charles, 12
Daniel, 27
John, 12
Margaret, 27
Michel, 16
Richard, 12
William, 27
Mathewson or Matheson, Charles, 12
Mattes, Rosanna, 257, 258
Matthews, John, 314
Samuel, 15
Matthisson, Daniel, 27
Elspith, 27
Mattison, Harriett, 27
Hiram, 27
Lucy, 27
Maurice, Benjamin, 302
Benjamin Van Dyke, 302
Charles Frazier, 301
Charles Stewart, 301
Chas. Stewart, 302
Cornelia Joline, 301
Joline, 302
Mary Adams, 302
Nathalie, 302
Rossiter, 302
Mawby or Mayby, Silas, 12
Maxwell, Colin, 27
Grizy, 27
James, 12
Jane, 27
John, 27, 55
Robert, 77
Maybe, Jacob, 15
maybe, marget, 96
Maybe, Symon, 16
Maybee, Ann, 12
Eliza, 12
Frederick, 12
John, 12
Levina, 12
Lydia, 12
Mary, 12
Oliver, 12
Sarah, 12
Simon, 12
William, 12
Maybie, Fredrick, 15
Jeremiah, 15
John, 15
Martha, 102
William, 15
Mayby, Simon, 12
Mayhew, family, 155
Mayo, Chester Garst, 223
Mays, Emily Ann Skillman, 196
Hudson B., 196
McAchrow, Duncan, 143
McAllan, David, 143
McAllen, David, 143
McAllister, Ananias, 143
Daniel, 143
John, 143
McAlpine, John, 143
Peter, 143
Walter, 143
McArter, John, 27
McArthur, Alex., 143
Charles, 143
Robert, 143
McAttaggart, Grace, 63-66
McBane, John, 143
McBean, Alexander, 143
Angus, 143
John, 143
Neal, 143
McBride, David, 61
James, 62
Jane, 56, 59-62
John, 56, 58, 59, 61
Robert, 56, 61
M'Cauly, Hamilton, 187
Margaret Thompson, 187
Robert Thompson, 187
McCalf, Peter, 143
McCall, George, 143
John, 143
Lydia, 143
McCallum, family, 144
Catherine, 144
John, 144
John, jr., 144
Peter, 144
McCann, Andrew, 143
McCargo, A. E., 198
McCarmaig, Donald, 144
McCarnie, Peter, 144
McCarter, James, 27
Margaret, 27
Robert, 27, 144
Samuel, 27
Sarah, 27
McCarthy, Isaiah, 144
McCasbill, Finlay, 144
McCaula, John, 144
McCauley, Amanda Skillman Holt, 295
John G., 295
McCay, Duncan, 144
McClaughry, Daniel, 27
Martha, 27
Betsey, 27
Sarah, 27
Thomas, 27
McClean, Archibald, 144
Charles, 144
Donald, 144
Peter, 144
McCleary, Betsy, 27
Daniel, 27, 28
Elizabeth, 27, 28
John, 27
Nancy, 27
Samuel, 27
Sarah, 27, 28
Thomas, 26, 27
McClellan, Robert, 28
Roderick, 144
McCleod, Alexander, 144
Hugh, 144
McClerry, Thomas, 28
McCloska, Michael, 144
McClusky, William, 144
McColister, Elizabeth, 93
Hamilton, 93
Sarah, 93
McColl, Duncan, 144
John, 144
Susannah, 144
McCollin, Humphrey, 144
Peter, 144
McCollister, Andrew S., 28
Archable, 28
Hamilton, 28
Sarah, 28
Thomas Dick, 28
William, 28
McCollum, mrs., 283
Allethea, 145
Ann, 209
Harvey, 212
Thomas, 212
McColum, Peter, 144
McCommick (McCormack), Daniel, 144
McConnel, Charles, 144
McCorquadale, Mary, 171
McCounetey, mary Ventine, 96
Richard, 96
McCowan, Patrick, 144
McCra, John, 171
Kenneth, 171
McCracken, Ann, 19
Anna, 28
David, 28

McCracken, George W., 28
George W., jr., 28
George Washington, 28
Joseph, 28, 202
Lucinda, 28
Mary, 202
Sarah, 202
Wm., 19
McCraken, Jennet, 28
John, 28
Joseph, 28
Prudence, 28
Sarah, 28
McCraw, John, 171
McCrea, Creyton, 171
Duncan, 171
Robert, 171
McCullough, Mary, 28
McCullum, John, 171
McCurdy, Laughlin, 171
Neal, 171
Neil, 171
McDanel, Ananias, 96
hannah green, 96
McDermaid, Duncan, 171
McDermurd, Peter, 171
McDiarmid (McDormit, McDermaed), Peter, 172
McDoll, Selemome (Salvam), 96
McDonald, doctr., 278
Alex, 172
Alexander, 278
Angus, 172
Archld, 280
David, 172
Donald, 172
James, 172
John, 172
Joseph, 172
Julia, 278
Mary, 172
Peter, 172
Sarah, 172
McDonold, John, jr., 172
McDougall, Eleanor, 28
Maria, 28
Mary, 28
Nathaniel, 28
Sarah, 28
William, 28
William, jr., 28
Wm., 28
McDougle, Donald, 172
McDugal (McDougald, McDougall), John, 172
Mary, 172
McEachern, Duncan, 172
McEachran, Robert, 172
McEchran, Neil, 172
McElrach, John, 172
McEntire, Mary, 28
Murphy, 28
McElroy (McEllery), William, 172
McFale, John, 173
McFarding, Joseph, 87
Robert, 87
McFarland, Anna, 28
Colin, 28
D., 28
Daniel, 28
James, 172
Jennet, 28
John, 172
Mary, 28
Phyllis, 28
Rebecca, 28
William, 28
McFarlane, Alexander, 28, 173
Charity, 173
Duncan, 173
Elizabeth, 173
McFarlane, Jane, 28
Jean, 173
John, 173
Rachel, 28
Walter, 173
McFarlin, Charryty, 173
McFarlan, McFarland, Hugh, 173
McField, Margaret, 173
McGear, John, 173
McGibbons, David, 173
Henry, 173
John, 173
Mary A., 173
McGier, William, 173
McGill, John, 173
McGinley, Charles, 173
Hugh, 173
McGlaughlin, William, 173
McGregor, Daniel, 173
McGrub, Joan Baxter, 86
John, 86
McIlroy, John, 173
McInnis (McInish), Donald, 173
McIntire, Duncan, 173
McIntosh, Alex, 173
Daniel, 173
Elizabeth, 28
Elizabeth Letitia, 264
Harry Augustus, 260
John, 173, 174
John Williams, 268
Malcolm, 173
Mary, 264
Mary Marsac, 260, 268
Stephen, 260, 264, 265, 268
Thomas, 174
McIntyre, Almira, 28
Angus, 174
Anson, 28
Archibald, 174
Donald, 174
Duncan, 174
Eleanor, 28
Ester E., 28
George E., 28
Gideon, 28
John, 28, 89, 174
Lovina, 89
Margaret, 89
Mary, 89
Minerva, 28
Nathan E., 89
Peter, 174
Safford, 89
William, 28
McKay, Angus, 174
Daniel, 174
Francis, 174
Henry, 174
Hugh, 174
John, 174
Joseph, 174
Robert, 174
William, 174
McKechney, Lauchlan, 175
McKee, John, 174
McKeel, Ann, 174
Elizabeth, 174
Josiah, 174
McKeese, mrs., 270, 271
McKenzie, Alexander, 156
Caleb, 174
Donald, 174
John, 174
Malcolm, 174
McKie, Agnes Law, 89
Wm., 89
McKiel (McKeel), Joseph, 175
McKillep, Thomas, 89
John, jr., 89
McKinnie, Lochlan, 175
McKinnon, Gregor, 175
McKinzie, Donald, 175
McKonnel, Joseph, 17
McLaggan, Peter, 175
McLannon, Alex, 175
McLauchlan, Donald, 175
McLaughlin, Daniel, 175
John, 175
McLean, Alexander, 175
Archibald, 175
Catharine, 225
Caty, 91
Charles, 175
Donald, 175
Elizabeth, 175
Finlay, 175
Hugh, 175
John, 91, 175, 225
Mary, 91
Peggy, 175
Susannah, 175
McLellan, Catherine, 175
Donald, 175
John, 175
Peter, 175
Robert, 175
Roderick, 175
McLellis, Robert, 175
McLennan, McLellan, William, 176
McLenon, F. E., 198
McLeod, Daniel, 175
Duncan, 175
Hugh, 176
John, 175
Murdoch, 89
McLiesh, David, 176
McLure, David, 176
McMaster, James, 176
McMasters (McMaster), Daniel, 176
John, 176
McMellon, Elias, 19
Margaret, 19
McMichael, Richard, 176
McMillan, ——, 176
Andrew, 89
Eliza A., 89
George R., 89
James, 89, 176
John, 89, 176
Mary, 86, 89
McMillan, McMullin, Alexander, 176
McMillon, Elias, 19
McMorris, Ephm., 89
Ephraim, 89
James H., 89
Patience Dodd, 89
McMonagle, Hugh, 176
McMullan, Elias, 20
Mariah, 20
McMurray, Agness, 202
James 89
Jane, 201
John, 201
Robert, 89, 202
Susanna, 89, 202
Susannah, 89
McNab, James, 176
McNabb, James, 176
McNair, Martha, 298
Ruth, 298
Samuel, 298
Sarah, 298
McNamara, David, 176
Patrick, 176
McNaughton, Eleanor, 90
Esther Ann Crary, 90
John, 90
John H., 90
McNeff, Addie, 296
Emma, 296

McNeff, John D., 296
Nancy Skillman, 296
McNeil, Archibald, 176
Charles, 176
James, 176
Neil, 176
McNevin (McNiven), Alexander, 176
McNichol, John, 176
McNish, Agnes, 90
Alexander, 90
Andrew, 90
Elizabeth, 90
Ephraim, 90
Hugh, 90
James, 90
Jane, 90
John, 90
Sarah, 90
McOwen, Jonathan, 176
McPhail, Abigail, 176
John, 176
McPhail (McPhales, McVail), Hugh, 176
McPherson, lieut., 251
D.'s. sr., 251
Charles, 251
Evans, 251
James, 251
Paul, 251
Peter, 251
Martha, 90
Sophia, 90
Thomas, 90
Wm., 176
McPike, family, 151
Eugene Fairfield, 151
McQuiston, Wm., 251
McRa, Alexander, 251
McRae, widow, 29
Alexander, 251
Isaac, 251
McRobert, John, 251
McShafray, Daniel, 251
McTavish, Alex., 251
McVail, Margaret, 252
McVane, James, 252
McVean, James, 252
McVicar, Duncan, 252
Haliday, 252
Nevin, 252
McVickar, family, 78, 79
Archibald, 78
Edward, 78
John, 78
McVicker, Duncan, 252
McWhorter, David, 94
Mary H. Safford, 94
Mathew, 90
M'Dewil, Rosetta, 127
Mead, family, 154
mrs., 279
mead, Anna, 97
Mead, Catharine Merrit, 210
Delia Albert, 209
Elizabeth Catharine, 21
Harriot, 145
John, 288
Joseph, 12
Martin, 21, 209, 210, 279
Meade, mr., 283
Eliza, 281
Meager, Richard, 12
Meakings, Jane B. Hide, 281
Peter, 281
Mebe, Martha, 102
Meby, Meta, 102
Metje, 102
Meech, Nannie, 244
Stephen, 244
Meed, Ann, 12
Catherine, 12
Elijah, 12
meed, Elisha, 97
Elizebeth gaill, 97
William, 12
meek, Elizabeth Riendolly, 206
Henry, 206
Meet, Christina, 287
Elsje, 287
Gerritie Gillis de Mandeville, 286
Gerritie Mandeville, 287
Gerritie Mandville, 286
Gilles, 287
Grietie (Margaret) de Mandeville, 287
Griettie Mandville, 286
Jacob, 287
Jan, 288
Jan Pieterse, 287
Johannes, 287
John, 286
Maria, 287
Pieter, 286, 287
Pieter Jansen, 286, 287
Meet (Meeck, Mead), Jan, 287
Melaney, James, 13
Melick, William, 13
Mellington, Ann Eliza, 177
Joseph, 177, 180, 183
Joseph Henry, 180
Lenah Crips, 183
Lucy Crips, 177, 180, 183
Meloney, John, 13
Melville, David, 13
Thomas, 13
Melvin, Robert, 13
Mendevel, Annetie, 290
Mendevell, Jacob, 292
Mendewell, Anna, 291
David, 291
Francis, 291
Henry, 291
Jacob, 291
Joseph, 291
Mary Westcoat, 291
Menzies, Alex, 13
G. L., 13
John, 13
Sarah, 13
Thomas, 13
Mercer, Joseph, 13
Mercereau, Daniel, 188
David, 13
Ellen Maria, 188
John, 13
Maria Ellen Lozier, 188
Paul, 13
Paul, sr., 13
Merchant, Jesse, 13
Merdrie, William, 13
merehew, Ruth, 95
Mereth, Neamiah, 87
Merigan, Martin, 13
Merlin, Abraham, 54
Cathrine, 54
Jane, 120, 122, 126
John, 54
Merrel, Catharina, 189
Eliza Ann, 189
Jonathan, 189
Maria Egbert, 189
Lafayette, 189
Robert, 13
Merrell, ——, 191
Jonathan, 191
Maria Egbert, 191
Martha Lavinia, 191
Robert, 13
Merrels, Jonathan, 267
Julia, 267
Maria, 267
Merriam, I. S., 79, 80
J. L., 319
Merril, Abraham, 126
Elizabeth (Martino), 126
Merril, Mahala, 126
Mary Ann, 107
Merrill, Lucy E., 90
Lucy Maria, 90
Oliver, 90
Merills, Louisa Jane, 90
Lucy, 90
Oliver, 90
Merrit, miss, 278
mr., 283
widow, 279
Ann, 20, 21
Catharine, 20, 210
Daniel, 21
David (negro), 23
Ebenezer, 15
Elijah, 211
Eliza, 20
Elizabeth, 145
Henrietta, 21
Henry, 212
James, 19, 212
James Purdy, 19
Jane, 13
Jesse, 13
Jonathan, 209, 279
John, 13, 279
Lavinia, 21
Maria, 21
Nehemiah, 14, 278
Penelope, 22
Phebe, 208
Sally, 21
Sarah Mabey, 209
Susannah, 145
Sylva (negro), 23
Merritt, mr., 17
widdow, 284
Caleb, 13
Hannah, 282
Mary Crawford, 282
Nathaniel, 13
Nehemiah, 13, 17
Nielson, 282
Robert, 13
Sylvanious, 283
Thomas, 13
Mersereau, mrs., 177
Cornelia, 267, 268
Daniel, 265
Ellen, 265
John Edward Winant, 265
Messerole, Jane, 112
Mervine, family, 314
Metsger, Caty Rook, 184
Charles, 184
Metzger, Catharine Rook, 192
Charles, 192
Matthew William Reeves, 192
M'Ginnis, Mary, 117, 120
M'Ginny, Mary, 123
Michel, Susanna, 98
Micken (Mickean), Daniel, 14
Milberry, Mark, 14
Miles, Elijah, 14
Samuel, 14
Thomas, jr., 14
Millan, John, 14
Miller, mrs., 210
Abigall, 220
Abner, 220
Abraham, 221, 271
Alexander, 14
Andrew, 14
Constantine, 122
David, 221
Ebenezer, 220
Elizabeth, 185
Elizabeth Lynn, 199
Elezebeth, 98
Francis Ann Palmer, 210
Gilbert, 210, 282, 283

Miller, Hannah, 221
Henry, 51, 52, 87, 115, 116, 185, 199
Increase, 220
Isaac, 221
J. R., mrs., 152
Jacob, 221
James, 14
Jane, 14
Jane Anna, 271
Jane Simonson, 271
Jason, 303
Jonathan, 87, 220
John, 14, 220, 303
Joseph, 189
miller, keziah shrall, 206
Miller, Lyon, 212
Maria Houghabout, 185
Maria Haughwout, 189
Martha, 220
Martha Clark, 282
Mary, 51, 220
Mary Ann, 189
Nathaniel, 220
Nathanil, 87
Nicholous, 210
Phebe, 209
Rachel, 220
Robert B., 129, 218
Samuel, 220
Sarah, 220
Stephen, 14, 87, 220
Susannah, 221
Temperance, 303
Thomas, 51, 185, 189
miller, thomas, 206
Miller, Thomas, jr., 14
Vincent, 14
William, 14
Winant, 185
Millidge, Stephen, 14
Thomas, 14
Milliken or Millican, Benjamin, 14
Benjamin, jr., 14
Mills, John, 14
John Newell, 188
J. N., mrs., 312
Mary, 188
Moses, 188
William, 14
Milne, Alexander, 14
Miner, C., 90
Edwin D., 90
Elizabeth L. Law, 90
G. S., 90
L., 90
Mary G. Clapp, 90
Phebe, 90
Minor, Thomas, 233
M'Intyre, Adin, 28
John, 28, 89
Mary, 28, 89
Minuet, Peter, 33
Minuse, Sarah Ann, 112
Mitchel, John, 77
Mary, 48, 50
Peter, 48, 50
Sussanna, 48
Mitchell, family, 314
Alfred, 76, 79
Alfred, mrs., 76
David, 205
James, mrs., 233
John, 14, 52, 226
Mary, 52, 128
Mary Burnett, 205
Susan, 128
Thomas, 14
M'Kinlay, John, 126, 183
Lydia, 183
Lydia Jane, 183
Lydia (Rea), 126
M'Kinlay, William, 126
Wm., 126
M'Kinsay, Colens, 187
Hannah, 187
John, 187
M'Lean, Charles Simonson, 126
Isabella, 177
Isabella (Wreath), 126
James, 181
James Potter, 181
Joseph Lake, 177
Lydia Ann, 126
Magdalen, 121
Mary Ann Potter, 181
William, 126, 177
M'Murray, Benjamin Kissam, 89
Esther, 89
John, 89
Margaret, 89
Mary Ann, 89
William, 89
Moering, sr., 115
C., 113
Chr., 113
Christina, 113
Christine, 53, 54, 113, 114
Frederic, 46, 48, 53
Mary Salome, 46
Salome, 46, 49
Moerings, sr., 49
Mol, Abraham, 102
Aefje, 102
Anna, 100
Annetje, 102
Engeltie, 102
Engeltie Mabie, 102
Engeltie Pieterse Mabie, 100
Isaac, 102
Jacob, 102
Jan, 100
Jan Jansen, 100, 102
Johannes, 102
Maria, 102
Peter, 102
molten, gorden, 95
Phebe kenne, 95
Moncrief, Agnes, 90
Hugh, 90
Mary, 90
Sarah, 90
William, 90
William H., 90
William, jr., 90
Wm., 90
Wm. H., 90
Montfort, Baleche, 103
Montgomery (negro), 20
Alexr., 140
Alex. M., 140
John, 140
Joseph, 140
Sarah, 140
Montross, David, 16
Peter, 15
Moody, Stephen, 140
Mool, Anne, 100
Moonee, Philip, 88
Moor, David, 166
moor, Deborah, 166
Moor, Elizabeth, 166
Jas., 284
James, 166
Jane, 165, 166
moor, mary, 166
Phobe, 166
Rachel, 166
Moor, Thomas, 165, 166
Moore, 231
Allan, 140
Anna, 296
Moore, Ann Maria, 53
Cath., 117
Catharine, 49
Catharine (Perine), 119, 124
Catherine, 115, 117
Catherine Morgan, 115
Cathrine, 53, 113
Cynthia, 197
Daniel, 113
David, 260, 263, 267
David Mercereau, 117
D. E., 296
Elizabeth, 124, 166
Franklin, 198
George (negro), 22
George Washington, 267
Henrietta Torian, 198
Henry, 166
Horris Hawkins, 21
James, 49, 53, 113, 115, 117, 119, 124, 140
James Armour, 280
John, 119, 140, 141, 166
John Henry, 263
John Jacobs, 22
Joshua, 166
Katherine Westcoat Doxy Lane, 166
Lidia, 166
Margaret Nevius Skillman, 299
Martha Yonges, 166
Mary, 166
Mary Ann Barton, 260
Mary Barton, 263, 267
Michael, 21, 22, 280, 281, 284
Michal, 209
Nancy Skillman McNeff, 296
Robert, 140
Sally (negro), 22
Samual, 140
Samuel, 166
Samuel Armour, 281
Susan, 280, 281
Susannah Hawkins, 209
Thos., 166
Thomas, 140, 165, 166
Wilhelmina, 299
William, 140, 299
William Augustus, 260
moot (mott), ame, 97
moran, Elizebeth, 97
More, family, 237, 318
more, alaxander, 134
More, Hannah, 158
more, margret, 134
mary, 134
Ruth, 134
Morehouse, James, 141
John, 141
Noah, 141
Morford, Nancy Skillman, 109
Stacy, 109
Morgan, gov., 162
Ann Maria, 19, 282
Eliphal, 90
Elizabeth, 73
Henry, 19
Henry Purdy, 19
Hester, 19, 209
John H., 196
Martha, 78
Nathan, 90
Robert, 78
Morras, mary Surtherland, 206
william, 206
Morrel, Anna Haverland, 22
Daniel, 141
John, 22
Robert, 13
Morrell, John, 141
Morres, Sarah, 96

Morris, Chas., 141
Charles, Jr., 141
David, 141
Samuel, 141
Seymour, 233
Thomas, 141
William, 141
Morrison, 286
mr., 71, 72, 148, 223, 224, 311
mrs., 147
rev., 197
Alexander, 141
David, 141
George Austin, jr., 80, 147-149, 157, 159, 213, 233, 316
George Austin, sr., 157
Henry, 141
John, jr., 141
Joseph, 141
Mary Lander Leasell, 197
William, 141
Morrow, E., 91
Elizabeth, 90
Martha, 90
Mary Ann, 91
R., 91
Robert, 90
Morse, Ann Dusenbury, 282
Isaac, 282
Mary, 210
Mortimer, sr., 128
Benj., 128, 177, 184
Morton, Alexander, 141
Eliza, 141
Elk, 141
Elkanah, 141
Mosely, John, 141
Moseman, Lavinia Cole, 23
Willit, 23
Moses, family, 233
Zebina, 233
mosher, Elisha, 208
Elizabeth Jackson, 207
Elizebeth Crandell, 208
John, 207
Mosher, Juda, 208
mosher, phebe, 207
Moshier, Catherine, 209
Moss, Amos, 141
Lucretia, 282
Mott, 229
mr., 148, 223, 224
Abigal, 141
Adam, jr., 288
Appalian, 51
Applican, 51
Appolona, 48
Appolonia Skerrit, 125
Hopper S., 293
Hopper Striker, 1, 70, 71, 148, 149, 222, 223, 229, 291
Jacob S., 141
Jas., 51
James, 48, 51, 128
Jonathan, 141
John, 141, 145
Mary, 128, 182
Mary (Mitchell), 128
Mary Vassels, 145
Samuel, 48
Stephen, 128
Susanna, 51
Sussanna, 51
motte, mary, 134
Mount, captn., 284
Ann Pintard, 141
Alicia Ann, 260
Isabella, 260
John, 141
Joseph, 260
Mourant, E., 214
Mowatt, Daniel (David), 142
David, 142
Mehitable Culeff, 142
Mulcman, Finley, 142
mulener, Elesabath, 130
Hosman, 130
John, 130
moes, 130
Mullewny, James, 142
Mulligan, Jane, 142
Thomas, 142
Mullin, Barnard, 142
John, 86, 142
Mullin or Mullins, Thomas, 142
mullinar, martha, 131
Thomas, 131
Mullins, Prudence, 142
Mumford, family, 76
Muncur, Robert, 142
Munday, Nathaniel, 142
Munerer, Robert, 142
Mungee or Mungoer, James, 142
Munro, Alexander, 142
Hugh, 142
John, 142
John White, 19
Margaret B., 142
Peter Jay, 19
Munroe, Ephraim, 142
Peter Jay, 18
Munrow, Munro, 142
Munsell, 287
family, 237, 318
Joel, 237, 318
Munson, Eunice, 35
Sarah (Peck), 35
Solomon, 35
Munthorn, Philip, 87
Murchie, Andrew, 142
William, 142
Murdoch, Gideons, 91
James, 91
Murdock, Huldah, 91
Lavina, 91
Naney, 91
Russell B., 91
Samuel, 91
Mure, Henry, 221
Murphey, Archibald, 142
Murphy, Duke, 142
Elizabeth, 142
Henry C., 79
Luke, 142
William, 142
Murray, Daniel, 143
Edward, 142
Hugh, 143
John, 142, 143
Robert, 142
Murrey, Catterne Dean, 96
John, 96
Muskett, Joseph James, 229, 234
Myre, John, 16
Myers, Edward, 80, 149, 158, 159, 316
Jacob, 143
Reuben, 143
Samuel, 143
William, 143

Naff, mr., 279
Nanney (negro), 22
Nap, Cynthia, 22
Sally, 209
Napier, Robert, 252
Narraway, Anthony, 252
Nase, Henry, 252
Nash, Catharine McLean, 225
Elizabeth, 224
Joseph, 252
Martha, 252
Samuel, 252
Stephen Payne, 224
Nason, John, 252
Naylor, Charles P., 91
M. M., 91
P., 91
William, 252
Neal, Edward, 252
Henry, 252
Near, Caterian, 97
Nelson, family, 158
A. L., 91
Andrew, 91, 252
Charles, 91
Cortez, 158
David, 252
Joshua, 292
Mary, 91
Sarah Mandeville, 292
Nesbett, Elizabeth, 91
John, 91
Nesbit, William, 252
Ness, Ann, 252
John, 252
Nevius, David, 299
Elizabeth Schureman, 299
James Schureman, 299
Joanna, 32
Johannes, 32, 299
Martinus, 32
Sarah Stoothoff, 32
Wilhelmina, 299
Newble, James, 252
Margaret, 252
Newcom, Christen, 95
Hahhah fouller, 95
Newman, David, 252
Newton, family, 314
Forbes, 252
Nial, William, 252
Nicholas, Ruth, 252
Samuel, 252
Nicholls, gov., 285
Nichols, Ann Fish, 227
Hannah, 22
John, 227
Joseph, 91
Prudence Ferrill, 91
Rebecca, 227
Nicholson, Arthur, 253
James, 253
John, 253
Nickerson, Joseph, 253
Thomas, 253
Nickkels, purliner, 208
Nicklen, Samuel, 253
Nicol, Willie, 77
Nicola, Lewis, 86
Nicoll, De Lancey, mrs., 146, 227
Niel, Anthony, 44
Jacob, 44
Mary, 44
Noble, Daniel, 52
Francis, 253
John, 253
Nolan, 315
North, Ame, 97
Elizabeth, 253
Margaret, 253
martha Titus, 97
Mary, 253
Richard, 253
thomas, 97, 253
Wanshaw, 253
William, 253
Northal, Susan, 210
Northcott, family, 314
Northrup, Benajah, 253
Sarah, 96
Norman, Henry, 253
Norton, Charles Elliot, 156
Elias, 253
Norwood, Francis, 253
Gustavus, 253

Norwood, James, 253
Jonathan, 253
Jonathan, jr., 253
Samuel, 253
Nox, Robert, 88
Nutting, Joseph, 253

Oadele, Isaac, 222
Oakley, 229
Elisha, 16
Margaret, 118, 122
Miles, 221
Robert, 15
Oakly, John, 221
Margreth, 119
Obbyns, Michael, 67
Oblenns, John, 253
O'Brien, Esther, 254
Robert, 253
Thomas, 253
Odel, Cattrine, 133
hannah, 133
John, 133
mary, 133
sarah, 133
Odell, family, 314
Abraham, 293
Anne Mandeville, 293
Johanna, 292
Jonathan, 254
odwell, anna, 135
Jonathan, 134
Jsac, 135
mary, 134
Thomkins, 135
William, 135
Ogden, family, 153
Benjamin, 254
Charles Burr, 153
Jane, 254
John, 153
Jonathan, 254
Mary, 254
Rachael, 254
Okly, marcy, 133
miels, 133
William, 133
Old, Nicholas, 254
Olive, William, 254
Olliver, Wm., S., jr., 254
Wm. Sanford, 254
Olmstead, Aaron, 254
Onderdonck, 286
Orcutt, Anna, 91
Francis A., 91
Hugh, 91
Julia Ann, 91
Margaret, 91
Mary L., 91
Nathan, 91
Orin, John, 254
Ormond, George, 254
Orr, Ann, 145
Orton, Elesabath, 130
Rosaman, 130
sarah, 130
sele, 130
Osborn, Charles, 254
osborn, Richard, 135
Osburn, Caroline Bulkley, 209
John, 254
John Hall, 200
Mary, 22
Richard, 222
Osburne, Samuel, 254
Oswald, Atwood, 254
George, 91
Oulton, Sarah F., 196
Oviatt, family, 231
Overton, Bethia Wells, 249
Ioel, 249
Jona., 249
Naomi Wells, 249

Owen, John, 254
Owens, John, 254
Owl, family, 318
owns, Jarusha, 98
Oxnard, Thomas, 254

Pack, John, 254
Paddock, Adino, 255
Bethiah, 274
paddock, genne, 97
Ichabod, 98
Paddock, Joseph, 255
paddock, Synthy Burlley, 98
Pagan, John, 254
Robert, 254
Robert, jr., 254
Thomas, 254
William, 254
Paige, Ralph, 91
Susan, 91
Susanah, 91
Pain. Alsup, 166
Benjamin, 166
pain, Deborah, 166
Pain, Jemima, 166
John, 166
Lydia, 166
Paine, family, 238, 319
Alsop, 166, 167
Jemima Alsop, 166
John, jr., 166, 167
Martha, 167
Mary, 167
Peter, 167
Phobe moor, 166
William, 255
Paldurgk, Joost, 221
Pallmer, John, 129
Nathanel, 129
Palmer, Ajah, 75
palmer, Benjamin, 96
Palmer, Calib, 88
Elias, 88
Elizabeth ——, 75
Elliott, 255
Francis Ann, 210
Friend, 229
Gideon, 255
James, 75
Jonathan, 88
Joseph, 255
Marcis, 87
Mary, 22
palmer, orpha, 206
Palmer, Palmira, 208
palmer, prudence Roe, 96
Rhoda, 96
Palmer, Sarah Flewwilling, 75
Palmerly, Nathaniel, 255
panay, David, 207
Mather Shawood, 207
Pangbourne, Stephen, 255
Pardy, Bartholomew, 145
John, jr., 88
Sarah Haight, 145
Parent, Thomas, 255
Park, mrs., 211, 212, 284
Ann, 281
Clara, 299
Daniel, 281
Disbrow, 17
Hewsted, 283
Jesse, 211
Jesse, jr., 212
John, 211
Mary, 281
park, Metilda, 207
Park, Lavinia, 22
park, Lidy, 208
Park, Sally Ann, 282
Thomas, 211, 212, 278
Timothy, 212, 278

parke, Elizebeth, 207
mary, 98
parker, Abigail Tuthill, 168
Parker, Ann, 255
Benjamin, 255
Deborah Haverland, 210
Ebenezer, 255
Elisha, 205
Eliz., 255
Eliza, 209
Ephraim, 255
parker, hannah Stanford, 208
Parker, Herschel C., 71
parker, James, 208
John, 168, 221, 255
Parker, John, jr., 255
Jonathan, 255
Joseph, 255
Mary, 196
Nathaniel, 255
Robert, 255
Samuel, 255
Timothy, 255
William, 210, 255
Parkers, Robert, 255
Parkhurst, Catharine Skillman, 195
H., 195
Parkin, Charles, 38
Parks, mrs., 280
Ann Jane, 18
Anna Maria, 18
Jesse, 18, 21
Jesse Kennedy, 21
John Augustus, 21
Joseph, 280
parks, mary, 207
Nanee, 206
Parks, Roger, 278
Sally Ann, 18
Samuel, 278
parks, Sarah, 208
Parks, Sarah Fitch, 145
Thomas Kennedy, 21
Timothy, 145
Parlee, Peter, 255
parmillier, Anna, 95
Parmly, mr., 283
mrs., 283
Parmynter, Par., 205
Parnell, Charles Stewart, 75
Delia Tudor, 75
Parr, gov., 141
Harriet, 255
William, 255
Parrish, Cyrena, 91
Hiram, 91
Josiah, 91
Parry, Sarah, 151
Sybilla, 151
Parshall, 231
parson, ——, 207
Rachel wilde, 207
Parsons, mr., 284
Anna Matilda, 281
Edward L., 281
Edwd., 282
Esther, 255
Hannah, 34
Nathaniel, 255
Mary, 170
Matilda, 281
Matilda Clark, 282
S. H., 233
Tabitha, 255
William H., 70
William N., 255
Partelow, Jehiel, 256
Jehiel, jr., 256
Margaret, 256
Matthew, 256
Richard, 256
Partrick, Richard, 88,

Partridge, Arial, 91
Betsey, 91
Cyrus, 91
Harvey A., 91
M., 91
Pateman, Ann Caroline, 271
Hannah, 271
Joseph, 271
Paterman, Hannah, 270
Joseph, 270
Lydia, 270
Patervaer, Hendrick Jacobson, 5
Patrick, Daniel, 221
Patten, William, 256
Patterson, Alex., 256
Archibald, 256
Josiah, 256
Thomas, 256
Pattin, Andrew, 256
Pattison, gen., 84
Paul, Caleb, 256
Eliz., 256
John, 256
John White, 238, 319
Jonathan, 256
Margaret, 256
Moses, 256
Prisscilla, 256
Thomas, 256
Pauling, John, 256
Paulus, Anna, 291
Payne, 231, 315
Henrietta, 29
Jasper, 39
John B., 256
Josiah, 29
Sarah E. Lander, 197
William, 297
Peacock, Issabella, 210
Peal, James, 256
Pearl, Elijah C., 91
Elijah C., jr., 91
Polly, 91
William, 91
Pears, Elizabeth, 256
Elizah, 256
Mary, 256
Samuel, 256
Pearson, Jacob, 256
Jemima, 179
Peat, Hannah, 270
Joseph, 270
Lydia, 270
pecek, mary, 95
Peck, Abby Jane, 210
Deborah, 282
Harriot Mead, 145
Isaac, 145
Sarah Hobby, 210
Theophilous, 210
Thos. M., 155
Peckham, William H., 70
Pedrick, Robert, 88
Robert, jr., 88
Zebelon, 88
Peek, Jan, 100
peek, phebe, 97
Peele, Kate, 193
Peirce, family, 233
Pelec, Christina, 126
Pelham, David Rogers, 210
Jane Cockron, 210
Loretta, 145
Tamer Jane, 23
Pels, Christian, 185
Christiana, 178, 182, 190
Christianne, 187
Pendleton, family, 154
Nancy, 35
Pendry, Susan, 193
Penfield, Eliza, 212
Henry L., 22, 212
Penfield, Mary Perry, 22
Nathaniel, 211
Penfild, Josiah, 284
Pennoyer, David, 292
Pennycant, Sara, 127
Pentecost, Adelbert, 194
Mary Skillman, 194
Periene, Daniel, 46
Lucia, 46
Perine, A. M., 91
Abraham, 41
Catharine, 40-45, 51, 116, 119, 122, 124, 127, 177, 186, 191
Catherine, 91
Caty McLean, 91
Charles, 47
Daniel, 40, 45, 46
Elias, 40
Ellzabeth, 42
Emma Elizabeth Cortelyou, 265
Henry, 265, 269
James, 44, 49, 51, 113, 114
John, 47, 91
Joseph, 45
Lucy, 45, 46
Martha, 46
Mary, 47-49
Mary Matilda, 269
Mathias, 43
Peter, 40-44, 46-49, 91
Peter, jr., 51
Peter, sr., 49
Peter L., 91
Sally Stilwell, 269
Sarah, 48
Sarah Stilwell, 265
Silas, 49
Susanna ——, 46
Sussana, 48
Sussanna, 47
Perkins, Asa, 92
Grace, 92
Jane, 92
John, 92
Joseph, 92
Margaret, 92
Mary E., 76
Mary Jane, 92
Nancy, 92
Phebe Jane, 92
Sarah, 92
Sarah Grace, 92
Sophronia, 92
William, 92
Wm., 92
Pero, Jan, 102
Metje Mabie, 102
perre, genne, 96
Perrine, James, 113
Perry, family, 314
Ephraim, 91
Hugh, 91
Hugh, sr., 91
Margaret, 91
Martha Cleveland, 91
Martha S., 91
Mary, 22
peter, Nanee seeman, 96
Samuel, 96
Peters, Abigail, Ann, 127
John, 127
peters, Mary, 207
Peters, Sara (Pennycant), 127
Peterson, John, 186
Mary Ann, 186
Sarah, 186
Petty, 231
Charles, 309
Ezekiel, 305
Henry J., 309
James, 305, 309
Petty, Jemima, 309
J. Miner, 309
Mary J., 309
Merritt, 309
Polly, 309
Sarah, 309
Sary, 309
William, 67, 68
Pew, Deborah, 92
Phanot, James, 192
Jane Jennings, 192
Philips, James, 15
Philip, 16
Philipse, family, 80
Phillips, Chloe, 92
Elam, 92
Squire M., 92
Phoenix, Stephen Whitney, 238, 319
picher, Leanar, 96
Pickett, Almira Harrison, 197
John, 197
Sallie, 197
Piero, Jan, 100
Pierro, Jean, 102
Marie, 102
Pierre, 102
Pierrot, Jacob, 102
Jean, 102
Pierson, mr., 148, 224
rev. dr., 243
Abraham, 241
Bowen W., 149
Bowen Whiting, 241, 243, 244, 311
Clarissa, 244
Clarissa Taintor Bulkley, 242
Henry, 241, 242
Job, 242
Lemuel, 242
Mary Cooper, 241
Nannie Meech, 244
Rachel Williams Smith, 242
Samuel, 242
Theodore, 242
Pieters, Engeltie, 100
Susanna, 5
Pietersen, Jan, 100
Metje, 102
William, 5
Pieterszen, Frans, 5
Pike, John, 282
Pilgrim, John, 282
Lucy Ann Whitmore, 282
pinke, hannah, 135
pinkne, abigall, 135
hannah, 135
Jean, 135
John, 135
mary, 135
sarah, 135
Sisillea, 135
susana, 135
Thomas, 135
William, 135
Pinkney, Thomas, 222
William, 222
pitcher, Hulda, 95
Plant, Angelina Beck, 282
John, 282
Plummer, Franklin Atkins, 150
John Franklin, 146, 147
Poe, family, 57, 157, 158
Alexander, 55, 56
Anne, 56
Anthony, 61, 63, 157
David, 55-59, 61-63, 65, 68, 69
Edgar, 57, 58
Edgar Allen, 55, 56, 58-63, 69, 157

Poe, Elizabeth Cairnes, 57
Elizabeth Hopkins, 57
George W., 57
Grace, 63
Grace McAttaggart, 63-66
Isabella Williams, 64
Jane, 57, 59, 63, 64, 66
Jane Mc Bride, 56, 59-61
John, 56-62, 64, 66
John P., 62
Leonard, 61
Mary, 63, 64
Sarah, 56, 63, 64, 66
Susan Burgess, 64, 66
Thomas, 61-66
William, 61-66
Poell, John, 66
Poer, Poe or Power, family, 59
Pole, William, 67
Polhemus, Daniel, 286
Johannes Theodorus, 2
Neeltje Seeu, 286
ponten, capt., 133
frances, 133
Joannah, 133
Poo, George, 57
Jean, 57
Mary, 57
Pooe, David, 55
Pooel, Thomas, 66
Poole, John, 66
Porter, Catherine, 92
Jane, 298
Richard, 92
Post, Catharine Stevens, 108
Clarinda, 92
Jedidiah, 92
John, 137
John W., 108
Madalina, 108
Sarah Jedidiah, 92
Potter, Martha, 299
Mary Ann, 181
Poupin, Madeleine, 300
pourter, Ame, 96
Powell, family, 69, 157
Arthur, 68, 69
David, 67-69
Eleanor Skillman, 106
Elizabeth, 145
H. A., 10, 140, 171, 251
Isabella, 66
James, 106
John, 66, 216
Jonathan, 67, 69
Margaret Bennett, 68
Rush, 106
Sallie F., 106
Sarah, 65
Thomas, 65, 69
William, 65, 67-69
Power, David, 287
Edmund, 58, 60
Gerritie, 287
Gerritie de Mandeville Eppens Meet, 287
Increase, 287
Isaac, 287
Jacob, 287
Marguerite, 60
Sara, 287
Tryntje, 287
powers, Elizabeth, 206
Isaac, 92
Joseph P., 92
Orphana, 92
Prall, Abraham, 264
Aletta, 271
Edward Beattey, 264
Isabella Beattey, 264
prat, Jacob, 207
Levina Souther, 207
Pratt, Hannah, 210
Jesse H., 92
Praul, Aletta, 187
Alfred Cortelyou, 189
Ann Egbert, 181, 183, 186, 188
Catharine Dorsett, 180, 185, 189
Charlotte, 180
David, 180, 185, 189
Edwin Theodor, 186
Emeline, 185
Henrietta, 183
Maria Ann, 188
Tunis Augustus, 181
William, 181, 183, 186, 188
Praull, Ann, 125
Prawl, Aletta, 181
Catharine, 177
David, 177
Sarah Ann, 177
Wm., 181
Prescott, Richard, 238, 319
William Hickling, 79
Price, Hannah, 262, 264, 269
John, 87
Olivia, 295
Samuel, 87
Prichard, Frances, 313
Prindle, family, 152
Daniel, 145
Elizabeth Coleman, 145
Franklin C., 152
Johnnie, 92
J. H., 92
J. S., 92
William, 152
Zalmon, 152
Pritty, Henry, 67, 68
Probasco, Eytje (Strijcker), 4
Stoffel, 4
Proll, Catharine (Dorset), 124
Catharine Mary, 124
David, 124
pronge, John, 96
Rhoda palmer, 96
proper, Elizebeth Haight, 96
peter, 208
Sarah tobice, 208
william, 96
Proudfit, James E., 92
Jane, 92
John M., 92
prough, Caterine, 97
Provan, James, 92
Martha, 92
Robert, 92
Provoost, David, 282
George, 20
John Spencer, 18
Margaritje, 288
Samuel Armour, 18
Sarah Cropsey, 282
William T., 18, 20
Wm., 18
Pruyn, John V. L., mrs., 234
Robert C., 227
Pryer, Charles, 150
Pryor, Catharine A., 199
Pul, William, 66
pulver, Cornelus, 98
Hannah Shults, 95
mary parke, 98
Randell, 95
Pumpelly, J. C., 70
Josiah Collins, 71, 148, 149, 244
Purdy, miss, 280
mrs., 211-213, 278, 280
Abby Maria, 209
Alethea, 18, 109
Amelia Haverland, 209
Ann, 283
Augustus Tredwell, 21
Barthow, 212
Benja., 18, 20
Purdy, Benjamin, 213
Betsey Ann, 279
Charity, 212
Clarissa, 18
Daniel, 213
David, 19, 21, 22
David Husted, 18
Deborah, 22
Delivarance, 87
Easter, 22
Easter Purdy, 22
Ebenezar, jr., 88
Ebenezer, 21, 88, 212
Edgar, 18
Elias, 21
Elijah, 18, 211, 278, 279
Elijah, jr., 17, 212
Eliza, 208
Elizabeth Lepenwell, 21
Elizabeth Tredwell, 146
Emeline, 18
Emery, 21
Gabril, 22
Gloriana, 281
Hannah, 209
Harriott, 20
Henry, 278
Hester Morgan, 209
Isaac, 18, 23, 211, 278
Israel, 211, 280
James, 213
Jesse, 21
John, 88, 280
Jonathan, 145, 209
Jonn., 211
Joseph, 17, 212
Josiah, 18, 213
Joshua, 279
Joshua Nap, 209
Lavinia, 280
Loiza, 208
Lot, 18
Lott, 213
Luyster, 17
Margt., 281
Margaret Eunice, 22
Margaret Haverland, 209
Mary, 18, 20, 22, 145, 209
Mary Catharine, 21
Mary Haight, 23
Moses, 280
Nancy, 211
Nehemiah, 21, 146
Palmira Palmer, 208
Phebe, 22
Rachel, 22
Saml., 281
Samuel, 209, 212, 279, 283
Samuel Haskell, 19
Sarah, 22
Sarah Purdy, 22
Susan Charlotte, 22
Sylvanus, 210
Thomas, 18, 22
Thomas Park, 18
Timothy, 17
William, 208
William Henry, 18, 209
Wm., 212
Putnam, Herbert, 151
Puttne, Joseph, 16
Pynchon, Lucy, 302

Quackenbush, Garret, 92
Mary, 92
Quaw, Nancy L., 92
Quensey, Benjamin, 96
Sarah hammon, 96
Quick, Andrew, 88
Catharine, 108
Cornelia, 32
John, 88
Petrus, 32
Rynear, 107

Quick, Teunis, 32
Quimby, Henry Cole, 314
Quinby, Ann, 130
Charles, 129
Dabrah, 129
darcas, 130
Henry C., 234
Henry Cole, 316
John, 130
John, jr., 130
John, sr., 129
Jonathan, 130
Josiah, 130
mary, 129, 130
samuel, 130
Sarah, 130
Thomas, 234
Quincy, Josiah, 79
Quinlan, Alathea Allen, 294
Edgar, 294
Ethel, 294
William H., 294
William J., 294
Quintard, mr., 211
Clarissa Shaw, 209
Fanny, 22
Isaac, 209

Racket, 250
Rackett, 231
Ramage, John, 92
Ramsey, Ella Skillman, 194
Jerry, 194
Randall, Anna Jackson, 147
Randell, James Wells, 74
James Wells, mrs., 74, 146
John Frelinghuysen Jackson, 74
Jonathan, 74
Joseph, 88
Randolph, family, 314
Raner, Richard, 16
Selvanis, 16
Rany, Robert, 92
Rappalye, Anna, 225
Ratbon, mr., 51
mrs., 51
Catharine, 51
Rauket, Elizebeth, 250
John, 250
Raymond, Anne True Skillman, 296
E—— allen, 208
Jonathan, 208
Mary Elizabeth, 112
Samuel J., 112
W. O., 77
Raynor, Rebecca, 305
Rea, Lydia, 126
Reab, Abigail, 92
George, 92
Read, Charles, 108
Martha, 282
Ritie Ann Skillman, 108
Reading, Almira, 304
Robert Kennedy, 304
Record, Betsey an. adset, 207
Wihlman, 207
Redd, Mattie, 198
Redfield, mrs., 211
Abby Jane Hobby, 209
Bradley, 209
Reed, Anice, 110
A. Julia, 234
Elizabeth Skillman, 110
Francis, 110
Isaac, 110
Israel, 110
Mary, 110
(Rud) Mary, 210
Sarah, 110
William, 110
Reese, G. Pomeroy, 314
Reeve, Annis, 164
Annis Ryder, 164
Mary Salmon, 169
Thomas, 164
Thos., 169
Reeves, ——, 104
Abner, 250
Bathia, 250
Bathia Horton, 250
Betsey, 104
Cornelia, 104
Elijah, 250
Joseph, 104
Lena, 104
Margaret, 104
Mary wells, 250
Nancy Skillman Crowthers, 104
Thomas, 250
Regonal, Eathen, 206
Elle hammon, 206
Remington, William, 205
Remsen, 228
Renord, Elizabeth Coles, 23
John, 23
Renoud, Frederick, 145
Jane Tilley, 145
Reyerse, Adrian, 43
Catharine, 43, 45
Lewis, 43, 45
Richard, 45
Reyerson, Catharine, 44
Lewis, 44
Phebe, 44
Reymond, mrs., 280
Reynolds, Cuyler, 227, 233
John P., 92
Nathaniel, 88
Rebekah, 92
Rhinelander, 229
T. J. O., 159
Rhoades, Elias, 92
Elizabeth Nash, 224
John Harsen, 224
Katherine, 225
Lyman, 224
Lyman, jr., 225
Phebe, 92
S. C. Lyman, 224
Stephen Payne, 225
Thomas S., 92
Rice, David, 196
Emma, 295
Mary Ann, 209
Mary Blair, 196
Mary D., 295
Owen, 39
Richards, family, 231
Armania Theall, 282
Elizabeth, 92
Morgan, 282
Richardson, Amos, 79, 152
Rosell L., 79, 152
Richeson, Salmon Treat, 34
Rickey, Jeramiah, 88
Rider, Anthony, 117
Elizebeth, 169
Mary, 117
Sarah, 303
Riders, Anthony, 117
Mary, 117
William, 117
Riendolly, Elizabeth, 206
Right, ame moot (mott), 97
Bethinia Sniffin, 23
Joseph, 97
William, 23
Riker, Abraham, 3
Grace, 3
Ripley, Edward H., mrs., 70
Risque, Martha Skillman, 199
William, 199
Rix, family, 152
Guy S., 152
Robert, 152
Thomas, 152
William, 152
Roach, Alonzo, 92
Charles, 88
H., 92
Wm. H., 92
Road, 315
Roads, Choziah, 137
Robbins, Permelia, 29
Thomas, 156-159, 233
Rebens, —— Martin, 208
Whethen, 208
Roberson, John, 88, 97
John, jr., 88
roberson, mary, 207
Roberson, Mary Van Camp, 97
Roberts, Anne, 214
Arminca, 281
Barne, 214
Hezekiah, 220
Margt. Elcock, 283
Mary, 220
Susan, 282
Thos., 283
William, 214
Zachariah, 220
Robertson, family, 314
Alexander, 93
Alvan, 93
Amy, 93
Anne, 145
Archibald, 93
Archie, 93
Elizabeth Cross, 209
Isabel, 93
Jane, 93
Jonathan H., 209
Martha H., 93
M. H., 93
Rebecca, 93
William, 93
Willie, 93
Robinson, family, 76, 79, 314
A. A., miss, 158
Anne, 233
Anne Barnes, 35
George, 77
James, 109
Joshua, 35
Margaret Skillman, 109
Mary, 194
Rowland, 76
William, 77, 233
Rochet, John, 139
Rockefelier, H. O., 80, 159
Rockwell, Elijah, 98
Sarah husted, 98
Rodger, Elizabeth, 220
Rodgers, Augustin, 87
Roe, mrs., 293
prudence, 96
Roe (or Reed), Elizebeth, 95
Roger, Ann, 282
Cuffy Brown, 282
Rogers, mrs., 212
Andrew F., 93
Ann E., 197
Ano, 15
Anonyas, 15
Caroline, 145
Christopher C., 197
Clark G., 93
David, 212
Dudley, 93
Dudley A., 93
Edward, 93
Effie Elstner, 197
Elizabeth, 93
Elizabeth Baxter, 85
Evan, 17
Frank, 93

Rogers, Hannah Hart, 209
Henrietta Roseberry, 196
Hiram C., 197
Hugh W., 197
Jacob, 40
James D., 93
James T., 196
Jerusha, 111
John Gano, 197
Joseph B., 209
Kate, 197
Katharine Skillman, 196
Lettice, 93
Letty, 93
Lindsay, 197
Louisa, 93
Louisa Scott, 197
Mary Graves, 197
Mary Katharine, 197
Nathaniel, 196
phebe, 95
Platt, 16
Sallie Pickett, 197
Samuel C., 197
Thomas, 85
William, 16, 196
William Skillman, 196
Roland, Amanda Wilson, 299
George, 299
Romaine, Margaret, 208
Romer, —— Stilwell, 265
Catharine Lewis, 270
Catharine Rachel Lewis, 272
Charity, 272
Emeline, 272
Fanny Ann, 272
Isaac Parlee, 265
J., 265
James, 265, 272
John, 270, 272
Joseph Lake, 265
Margaret Jane, 265
Mary Ann, 270
Mary Louise, 265
Sarah Maria Lewis, 272
Romeyn, family, 225
wid., 124
Anna, 225
James Van Campen, 225
Sarah, 124
Thomas, 225
Rongnion, Anne Boucher, 108
Vincent, 108
Rook, Amos, 192
Catharine, 192
Caty, 184
Eliza Ann, 184
Rooke, Amos, 53, 113-115
Cathrine, 114
Frederick Moering, 113
Martha, 113, 114
Rookins, Jane Baxter, 86
William, 86
Rooks, A., 125
Amos, 121, 125, 184
Frances, 121
Martha, 121
Martin, 184
Mary, 125
Mary (Skerrit), 125
Root, 315
Rorake, Charity finkell, 96
george, 96
Rosaunah (negro), 22
Roseberry, Henrietta, 196
Hugh, 196
Mary Parker, 196
Rosevelt, James C., 279
Maria, 279
Ross, Mary, 262
Rossbach, Victor, mrs., 312
Rothermel, Catherine Moshier, 209
Frantz, 209
Rough, mary Chapman, 97
philip, 97
Round, J. Horace, 60
rous, anna, 134
Row, Charlote Crandell, 206
Henery, 206
Rachal, 98
Tamer, 17
Rowan, Abraham S., 93
Abram, 93
Eleanor, 93
Eleonor, 93
Elizabeth, 93
Elizabeth McColister, 93
John, 93
Martha, 93
Sarah, 93
Stephen, 93
Susannah, 93
William, 93
William L., 93
Wm. L., 93
Rowe, Elizabeth shereal, 206
Nicholas, 206
Rowland, Jesse, 198
Minnie Skillman, 198
Rowlee, —— Graham, 137
Abel, 138
Amy, 137
Amy Smith, 137
Charles, 137
Choziah Roads, 137
Constant, 138
Daniel, 138
Dorothy Carr, 137
Elijah, 137, 138
Elizabeth, 137
Elizabeth Beers, 137
Heman, 136-138, 315
Heman, jr., 137
Heman, sr., 136
Joanna, 137
Jonathan, 137
Kezia Davis, 138
Lois, 137
Lydia, 137
Lydia S., 137
Lydia Seely, 137, 315
Mary, 137
Matthew, 136-138
Millicent Sheppard, 137
Moses, 136
Nathan, 137
Nathaniel, 138
Patience, 138
Ruth Cooley, 137
Sarah, 137
Shubell, 137, 138
Shubell Arnold, 137
Susannah Connet, 138
Willard Winfield, 315
W. W., 136, 158
Rowley, family, 136
Charles S., 136
Elijah, 138
Hannah Brown, 138, 139
Harris, 138
Henry, 136
Lorenzo, 138
Margaret Smith, 138
Matthew, 139
Reuben Milford, 138
Shubel, 138, 139
Shubel, jr., 138
William, 138
William Smith, 138
Rude, Dan, 93
Deborah, 93
Rue, Catharine, 300
Ruebottom, Ann, 116
Ruggles, Charles, 20
Mary, 20
Samuel, 20
Sary Ann, 20
Rundell, mary, 95
Runeldt, Lidy, 208
Runyon, Catharine, 108
Catharine Quick, 108
Emma, 297
Joseph, 108
Peter, 108
Providence Blackford, 109
Rachal, 108
Russell, Abel, 93, 94
Adam, M., 93
Ebenezer, 93
Electa, 93
Elizabeth, 93, 219
Helen, 93
Jane, 219
Lettis, 93
Maria, 93
Sarah, 93, 94
Solomon, 93
Thomas, 219
Rust, family, 152
Rutter, Hellen, 19
James, 19
Mary Ann, 19
Ruttenber, E. M., 154, 155
Rycken, Hendrick, 159
Ryder, Abigail (Terry), 169—
Annis, 164
Thos., 164, 169
Ryerse, Cathrine, 46-48
Lewis, 46-49
Ryerson, George, 288

Sabine, George, 104
Rachel Skillman, 104
Sacket, Anna, 94
Sadlier, Elisabeth King, 215
Richard, 215
Safford, Adin, 94
Agnes Cornelia, 94
Agness C., 94
Almira (Leigh), 26
Anna, 94
Betsey A., 94
Betsey Ann, 94
Betsey B., 94
Charles Henry, 94
Charlott Ann, 94
Charlotte, 94
Chester, 94
Elizabeth, 94, 200
Esther, 94
Esther E., 94
Esther Mary, 94
G. F., 94, 200
George R., 94
Gideon, 94
Gideon A., 26, 94
Gideon F., 94, 200
Isabel, 94
James, 94
James G., 94
James T., 94
John E., 94
John L., 94
Julia B., 94
Lucy, 94
Lucy Maria, 94
Margaret, 94
Margaret C., 94
Mary, 94
Mary E., 94
Mary H., 94
Mary Hanna, 200
Nancy, 200
Nathan, 200
Nathan F., 94
Nathaniel, 200

Safford, Richard M., 94
Ruth M., 94
Samuel, 94, 200
Sarah, 94, 200
Sarah Ann, 94, 200
Sarah M. Ann, 200
Thomas, 94, 200
William C., 94
William James, 200
Wm. C., 94, 200
Wm. M., 94, 200
Sage Russell, 71, 147
Russell, mrs., 72
Salmon, 231
Abigail, 169
Elizabeth, 169
Hannah, 169
Hannah Bayley, 165, 168, 169
Johe, 169
John, 169
Katharine Curtis Sinderland, 169
Mary, 169
Nathll., 169
Rebecca, 169
Sarah, 169
Sarah Barnes, 169
Sarah Horton, 169
Stephen, 169
William, 168, 169
Wm., 165
Salter, John, 88
Sampson, Gregorie, 139
Jane, 139
Nycholas, 139
Sanders, Eliza, 263, 266, 269, 271
Else, 266
Elsie, 268
Sanford, Clark, 279
Elias B., 70
Sansbury, Susanna, 105
Saunders, chief-justice, 174
Savage, family, 233
Abm., 200
Abraham, 200
Abram, 200
Edward, 200
James, 200
Jane K., 200
John, 200
Mary, 200
Savergh, Caterian Near, 97
Richard, 97
Sawtell, George Henry, 214, 215
Sawyer, mrs., 212
Scharot, Mary Elizabeth, 268
Thomas, 268
Scharret, Ann Garritson, 184
Benjamin Gryon, 186
Catharine Perine, 186
Charity Stilwell, 189
Daniel, 184
James, 184
John, 186, 188
Joseph, 190
Martha Crips, 190
Mary, 186, 188
Mary Ann, 189
Mary Swaim, 188
Peter Swaim, 188
Richard, 189
Thomas, 190
Scharrot, Augustus Eugene, 191
Catharine Perine, 191
John, 191
Schenck, Anna Skillman, 297
Anne, 111
Eliza Wilson, 298
Emestus, 297
Schenck, Henry, 298
Ida Suydam, 111
Jane, 301
John, mrs., 108
Martin, 111
Sarah Skillman, 111
Schenk, Dorothy, 34
Peter C., 34
Schepmoes, Jan Jansen, 5
Jan Jansz., 7
Scherret, Ann (Garretson), 178
Esther, 178
James, 178
Scherrets, John, mrs., 185
Schieffelin, Eugene, 71, 147
Schillinger, Elizabeth, 37
Jonathan, 36, 37
Phoebe, 36
Schneider, Wilhelm, 226
Schofield, mrs., 211
Andrew, 18
Eli, 17
Lavinia, 18
Scholes, Letitia, 200
Richard, 200
Scholl, Annetje, 288, 289
Annetje Pieterse, 288
Margaritje Provoost, 288
Peter Johnson, 288
Scholl (Scholt, Schal), Pieter Jansen, 288
Schultzebach, Terresia, 269
Schureman, Elizabeth, 102, 299
Schurz, Carl, 234
Schuyler, Abraham, 74
Arent, 288
Mary, 84
Peter, 74
Pieter, jr., 84
Scott, Anna M., 200
Anna S., 200
Anne, 56
Anne Poe, 56
Archibald, 56
Christianna, 200
Eleanor, 200
Elizabeth, 200
Isabel, 200
J., 200
James, 200
James W. T., 84
Louisa, 197
Margaret, 200
Margaret Lindsay, 197
Mary M., 200
Susan D., 200
Walter, 77
William, 200
Willoughby, 197
Wm., 200
Scouten, Elizebeth, 96
Scribner, C. H., 94
Mary H. Safford McWhorter, 94
Scudder, Elizabeth Lowers, 110
Jacob, 110
John, 110
Lemuel, 110
Mary, 110
Mary Budd, 110
Thomas, 110
Wm. V., 301
Seaard, Olivia, 145
Seacord, Cornl., 281
Cynthia, 209
Maria Holmes, 281
Seaman, Ann Elizabeth, 263
Benson, 192, 261, 263
Charlotte Seely, 137
Edwd., 283
Eliza Jacobson, 261, 263
Emeline Hains, 283
Seaman, Henry John, 261
Isaac, 137
Julia, 192
Phoebe, 73
Seamon, Rebecca, 209
Sear, 273
Searles, Jacob, 88
Searls, Abigail, 200
Vencent, 88
Secket, Elizebeth Husted, 97
Joel, 97
Seclist, John, 87
Secord, mrs., 212
Abraham, 145
Eliza Dixon, 145
John, 15
Peter, 16
Secored, Daniel, 15
See, Horace, mrs., 222
Seely, Charlotte, 137
Comfort, 220
Cornelius, 220
Cornelus, jun., 219
David, 219
Easter, 210
Joseph, 219, 220
Lydia, 137, 315
Martha, 219, 220
Mary, 219, 282
Prissileh, 220
Sarah, 220
seeman, Nanee, 96
Seeu, Cornelis, 286
Cornelis Jansse, 286
Dominicus, 286
Hendrickje, 286
Jacoba, 286
Jacobus, 286
Jan, 286
Maria, 286
Michael, 286
Neeltje, 286
Tryntje (Catherine) de Mandeville, 286
Seguine, Lydia, 270
Seidel, Charles Fr., 178
Dorothea S., 178
Selle, George, 40
Selleck, Debora Peck, 282
Warren Wm., 282
Selsbey, Jonathan, 88
Semans, Daniel, 15
Semour, Elizabeth Cornell, 210
Jessie, 210
Sent, John Daniel, 88
John Joab, 88
Sequin, Lydia 259
Servin, S. A. F., mrs., 159
Seubering, Lambertje, 1
Severance, John, 219
Mary, 219
Sewall, 244
Dummer, 245
Jane A. Marks, 245
Henry, 245
Mary, 245
Samuel, 245
Seward, sec., 162
Seymerson, Abigale, 51
Elizabeth, 51
Isaac, 51
Seymour, family, 239, 320
Charles Henry, 200
Eliza, 200, 201
Eltsie, 200
James H., 200, 201
Mary E., 201
Mary W., 201
Samuel T., 201
Seymourson, John, 54
Ruben, 54
Sarah, 54
Shadboult, Elizebeth, 95

Shambaugh, Benjamin F., 78
Sharot, Mary, 268
Sharp, David B., 107
Kate Skillman, 107
Sharpe, H. K., 27
Jane Martin, 27
Sharrot, Abraham, 259, 260, 266
Alfred, 260
Benjamin Housman, 260
Cornelia Mersereau, 267, 268
David, 263
Eliza, 262
Elizabeth, 267
James, 259
Jane Jennings, 259
Jeremiah, 261, 263
John, 259-261, 263
John Davis, 262
John William, 261
Joseph, 267, 268
Joseph Wilson, 268
Lenah Ann, 260
Lenah Swaim, 261, 263
Margaret Housman, 260, 266
Maria Swaim, 260
Martha, 262
Martha Crips, 258
Mary Ann, 266
Mary Swaim, 263
Stephen, 258
Susan Ann, 261
Thomas, 258, 262
Washington, 263
William Henry, 267
Sharrott, Abraham, 259
Charity Stilwill, 259
Richard, 259
Susan, 260
Shatto, Anna Skillman, 194
William, 194
Shavor, Adom, 96
Hannah Cook, 96
Shaw, family, 231
Clarissa, 209
Hannah, 96, 98
Sarah Bullock, 98
william, 98
Shawood, mather, 207
Shay, Appolonia Skerrit Mott, 125
Henry, 125
Odissa, 125
Sheal, Ebenezer, 87
Shearwood, —— Clark, 283
Allen, 283
may Hillicar, 96
Seamour, 96
Sheehy, Ellen, 60
Shepard, 315
Abigall, 220
Annah, 220
Charity, 220
Clarissa Kibbe Billings, 301
Geo. C., 301
John, 220
Jonathan, 220
Mary, 220
Shepherd, family, 314
Mary Jane Skillman, 193
Owen, 38
Stephen, 193
Thomasina, 38
Sheplar, mrs., 104
Sheppard, Alice, 196
Jonathan, 137
Millicent, 137
shereal, Elizabeth, 206
Sherman, Thomas T., 17, 145, 208, 224, 278
sherred, abegal, 218
marce, 218
mary, 218
rebecah, 218
sarah, 218
Thomas, 218
william, 218
Sherrill, Jemima, 36
Sherwood, family, 154
Henrietta Betts, 209
James I., 201
John M., 209
Margaret, 201
Sarah, 201
Shields, James, 201
Shier, Easter Seeley, 210
William Henry, 210
Shiffer, Catherine, 283
Shipley, George, 205
Hannah, 205
Hannah Lee, 205
Shipman, rev. mr., 217
Mary King, 217
Shorm, class, 218
derrick, 218
engell, 218[a]
Gorus, 218
mary, 218
thomas, 218
Shoulder, Andrew, 201
Elizabeth, 201
Shove, Edward, 236, 317
shrall, keziah, 206
Shultes, tasea, 208
Shults, Hannah, 95
Shute, John, 222
Thomas, 222
Sibley, C. A. L., 79
Sidney, Jonathan Haight, 210
Margaret Murry Worden, 210
Silber, Arthur Moore, 150
Silsbey, Elija, 88
Enos, 88
Silsby, Jonathan, 88
Silvy, 118
Eliza, 126
Elizabeth (Skerrit), 126
Hester, 121, 124
Hester Taylor, 121, 124
Jane, 177
Joseph, 126
Rachel (Hester), 177
Richard 121, 124, 177
William, 124
Simmons, Ann, 282
Elizebeth gildersleve, 96
Emily Chapman, 283
Israel, 283
Jothan, 283
marget maybe, 96
Richard, 96
Ruth, 96
Selvenes, 96
Simonson, ——, 190
Abby Jane, 266
Abigail Ann, 125
Abraham, 125
Ann, 45, 258, 260, 264
Ann (Praull), 125
B., 124
Barent, 45
Barnet, 124, 125, 177, 179, 191, 258
Charles, 121, 124, 180
Chas., 124
Cornelius, 121
Daniel D., 266
Elizabeth, 270, 271
Elizabeth Hilliard, 125
Hanna (Decker), 125
Hannah, 191
Hylah, 180
Simonson, Isaac, 266
Jane, 114, 120, 177, 271
Jane Decker, 120, 123, 177, 180
Joannah, 258
John Beatty, 45
Lena, 123
Margret, 114
Mary, 124, 180, 187, 192, 259
Mary Vanderbilt, 121, 124
Mathias Decker, 120
Phebe Ann, 124
Reuben, 114, 120, 123, 125, 177, 178, 180, 191
Sarah, 124
Sarah Eliza, 266
Sarah (Romeyn), 124
Simpkins, Vincent, 219
Simpson, Martha, 196
Mary, 194
Violinda, 30
Simson, margett, 207
Sinclair, Matthew, 201
Sinderland, Katharine Curtis, 169
Matthew, 169
Skerret, Ann, 54, 113, 115
Catharine Perine, 116, 177
Christiana, 177
Elizabeth, 47, 48, 53, 113
Hannah, 48
James, 115
James, jr., 54, 113
John, 47, 50, 116, 177
Maria, 116
Mary, 47, 48, 50
Rachel, 50
Richard, 48, 50, 53
Ruth, 53
Thomas, 48
William, 48, 54
Skerrit, ——, 118
mr., 52
mrs., 121, 124
Abraham, 51
Ann, 121
Ann ——, 118
Anna, 51
Ann (Garrison), 121, 124, 127
appolonia, 125
Cath., 123
Catharine, 125, 127
Catharine Elizabeth, 121
Catharine (Perine), 119, 122, 127
Elizabeth, 50, 51, 126
Eve, 123
Frances, 125
Frances (Rooks), 121
James, 118, 121, 127
John, 119, 121, 122, 127
John Garritson, 118
Joseph, 122
Lucy Ann, 119, 128
Martha, 128
Martha (Cribbs), 128
Martha Crips, 180
Mary, 50, 51, 125, 127
R., jr., 182
Richard, 50-52
Richard, jr., 124
Richard, sr., 50
Richd, jr., 50
Thomas, 124, 128, 180
William Crips, 180
Skerritt, Abraham, 182
Mary (Mott), 182
Richard, jr., 182
Skidmore, 228, 231
Caroline, 201
Skillmaem, Sally, 111

Skillman, widow McRae, 29
Aaron, 33
Abby, 105
Abigail, 104, 105, 111
Abraham, 30, 32, 33, 103-105, 107-109, 112, 195, 199
Abraham A., 108
Abraham Stryker, 298
Abraham V. A., 34
Ada, 198
Adaline, 193, 295
Adaline Henderson, 295
Adams, 109
Alcinda, 30
Alfred, 110
Alice, 33, 193, 194, 198, 296
Alice Carey, 194
Alice Conway, 296
Alice Felix, 199
Alice Sheppard, 196
Alice Tillman, 193
Allen, 31, 193
Allen Cary, 297
Amanda, 198, 295
Amanda Hutchinson, 198
Amelia Stryker, 194
Andrew, 104, 107, 295
Ann, 29, 105-107, 109, 112
Ann Fromm (Vromm), 110
Ann Stillwell, 195
Anna, 31, 32, 194, 297, 299
Ann B. LaTourette, 108
Anna C. Van Dyke, 34
Anna Voorhees, 109
Annabelle, 193
Anne Schenck, 111
Anne True, 296
Annie, 29
Annie Johnson, 110
Arabelle, 193
Armatha, 296
Asaph Clayton, 106
Augustus H., 298
Benj., 31, 103, 106
Benjamin, 29, 104, 107, 109, 194, 195, 295
Bessie, 198
Betsey, 104
Betsey Applegate, 105
Betsey Irwin, 104
Betsey Van Duyn, 105
Bishop, 298
Brom, 105
Bushrod, 30
Byron Deward, 297
Caroline, 106, 298
Carrie, 295
Catharine, 30, 32, 33, 104, 106, 108, 112, 195, 294
Catharine A. Pryor, 199
Catharine Albright, 193
Catharine Beekman, 296
Catharine Brown, 111
Catharine Clendenning, 105
Catharine Runyon, 108
Catharine Skinner, 30
Catharine W., 299
Charity, 32
Charles, 103, 104, 106, 194, 198, 295
Charles Augustus, 298
Charles B., 199
Charles E., 104, 193
Charles F., 195
Charles Grigg, 199
Charles Nelson, 300
Charlotte Prall, 299
Christina Fritts, 195
Christopher, 29, 30, 295, 296
Christopher C., 29
Christopher H., 196
Clara, 193, 296
Clara Park, 299
Skillman, Clarence, 193
Clarendon, 297
Clay, 295
Clarissa, 29
Clifford Gordon, 193
Cora, 193, 194
Cora Lane, 195
Cordelia, 104
Cornelia, 196, 298
Cornelia Quick, 32
Cornelius, 103
Cynthia Ann, 31, 297
Cynthia Hays, 295
Daniel, 107
David, 193
David Comfort, 105
David L., 198
David Livingston, 300
David Nevius, 299
Delia Alexander, 30
Dixie, 295
Dora, 295
Dorothy Schenk, 34
Duella Bunkert, 297
Edna, 193
Edna Wellow, 198
Edward, 104, 193
Eleanor, 105, 106
Eleanor Blue, 109
Eleanor Ten Broeck, 33
Elenora, 297
Eli, 193
Elias Conover, 108
Elias Scudder, 105
Eliza, 104, 105, 108, 193, 199
Eliza Ann, 34, 297
Eliza Ann Browder, 296
Eliza Jane Johnson, 296
Eliza Williams, 108
Elizabeth, 29-32, 103, 104, 109, 110, 194, 298, 300
Elizabeth Brown, 296
Elizabeth Nevius, 194, 299
Elizabeth Strijcker, 32
Elizabeth Swank, 297
Ella, 194
Ellen, 33, 106
Elsey, 111
Elsey Van Arsdalen, 33
Elvira, 296
Emily, 295
Emily Ann, 196
Emma, 107
Emma Rice, 295
Emma Runyon, 297
Ethel, 194
Evan Henton, 30, 296, 297
Fairy, 295
Fanny, 294
Florence, 195
Frances, 199
Francis, 111
Francis Martin, 111
Frank, 107, 193, 194
Fred. Wilson, 198
Garret, 104
George, 106-108, 198
George L., 195
Gerardus, 31, 32
Gilbert, 193
Gilbert van Middlesworth, 108
Glenn R., 198
Grace, 193, 198
Hannah, 106, 107, 112
Hannah Clark, 108
Hannah J., 106
Hannah Janney, 106
Hannah Strong, 194
Hannah Van Cott, 112
Harriet, 30, 107, 198, 295
Harriet D. Brown Horton, 295
Harriet Stockton, 103, 109
Skillman, Harriet Stoner, 295
Harry Todd, 198
Harvey, 195, 295
Hattie D. Adams, 194
Helen, 109
Hendrick, 32
Henrietta, 196
Henrietta Payne, 29
Henry, 104
Henry Clay, 296
Henry P., 194
Hetty Hollingshead, 106
Hiram, 108
Hiram D., 300
Ida, 193, 194
Ida Stryker, 103
Isaac 29-33, 105, 106, 109, 110, 112, 195, 295, 298, 299.
Isaac B., 295
Isaac Harrison, 29, 198
Isaac N., 33
Isaac Nevius, 194
Isaac Newton, 194
Isaac Simpson, 31
Isaac W., 193
Jack, 295
Jacob, 33, 104-107, 109, 112, 194, 298
Jacob C., 107
Jacob Runyon, 108
James, 193, 194, 199, 297
James Beverage, 29
James Carmon, 193
James L., 30
James P., 198
James Q., 132
James R., 199
James Reed, 106
James W., 296
Jane, 33, 104, 111, 296
Jane ——, 195
Jane A. LaRue, 194
Jane Burrell, 299
Jane Messerole, 112
Jane Van Dyke, 31
Jennie Baldoch, 193
Jennie Bromley, 194
Jerusha Rogers, 111
Jimmie, 29
Joachim, 110
Joanna Nevius, 32
John, 29-32, 103-107, 109, 111 112, 193, 196, 199, 294, 296
John A., 195, 295
John B., 104
John Gulick, 107
John H., 30, 196, 198
John Harvey, 198
John M., 194, 195
John N., 33
John Newton, 300
John Post, 108
John R., 108
John Scudder, 110
John T., 104
John Thorp, 296
John Van Dyke, 31
John W., 30, 296
John W., jr., 295
John Welling, 300
John Whiteley, 30, 295
Jonathan, 194
Joseph, 31-33, 109-112, 195, 308
Joseph Henry, 112
Josiah, 111, 198
Josiah P., 198
Josiah Payne, 29, 198
Julia, 106
Julia Allen, 295
Juliette, 30, 294
Junius Rogers, 196
Kate, 107
Kate Peele, 193

Skillman, Katharine, 29, 196, 198
Katharine M., 196
Kesiah, 197
Keziah, 29
Kitty Bishop Jewell, 297
Lavinia, 198
Lavinia Wilson, 198
Lawton L., 195
Leo B., 297
Leslie, 193, 198
Lettie ——, 110
Lewis, 194, 198, 295
Lillian, 194
Lizzie, 194, 295
Lizzie Hamilton, 194
Louisa, 104
Louisa H. Smith. 107
Lucretia, 32
Lucretia Van Zandt, 32
Lucy St. Clair, 297
Luella, 194
Lula, 198
Lydia, 106
Lydia Ann, 299
Lydia Chambers, 295
Magdalena Veghte, 31, 104
Madalina Post, 108
Mahala, 110
Malinda, 193
Mamie, 295
Margaret, 33, 109, 110, 112
Margaret Nevius, 299
Margaret Tompkins, 193
Maria, 111, 296, 298
Maria Louisa, 300
Marie, 198
Marion, 194
Martha, 198, 199
Martha Grigg, 199, 294
Martha Potter, 299
Martin, 111
Martin N., 32
Mary, 30-33, 103, 105, 107, 193, 194, 296, 297, 299, 300, 308
Mary Ann, 108, 110, 112, 296
Mary Beekman, 33
Mary Brown, 106
Mary D. Rice, 295
Mary Delaney, 112
Mary Elizabeth, 112, 296
Mary French, 296
Mary Hageman, 33
Mary J. Wagner, 193
Mary Jane, 193
Mary K., 198
Mary Robinson, 194
Mary Scudder, 110
Mary Simpson, 194
Mary Stryker, 103, 297
Mary Sunderland, 105
Mary Tamsen, 108
Mary Thompson, 193
Mary Van Nest, 195
Mary Veghte Stryker, 31
Mary Wilson, 198
Matilda Harvey, 108
Matilda Kershaw, 32
Mattie Redd, 198
Mildred, 194
Miles, 194
Minnie, 198
Mollie Wilson, 29
Nancy, 29, 104, 109, 197, 295, 296
Nancy Henton, 30
Nancy Jane, 31
Nancy Whitely, 30
Nellie Heineman, 193
Nicholas Veghte, 104
Nora, 198, 297
Obadiah Allen, 193
Oliver, 195
Olivia Price, 295
Skillman, Orville T., 199
Pattie, 295
Pearl, 194, 198
Permelia Robbins, 29
Peter, 30, 31, 103, 105, 108, 193, 195
Peter P., 107
Phoebe, 109
Polly, 105
Polly Albright, 193
Polly Haynes, 196
Rachel, 104, 111
Rachel Hollingshead, 31
Rachel Stockton, 103, 106, 109
Rachel Sutton, 300
Ralph, 107
Raymond, 193
Rebecca, 106, 108, 295
Renson, 297
Richard, 30, 105, 199, 295
Richard A., 198
Richard M., 193
Richard W., 300
Ritie Ann, 108
Robert, 106, 107
Roger N., 195
Rosemary Wilson, 300
Rufus Eldridge, 299
Ruth McNair, 298
Sallie, 199
Sallie Thomason, 296
Sally, 105
Samantha. 296
Samuel, 29. 31, 104-106, 109, 110, 193
Samuel D., 195
Sanford, 198
Sarah, 30, 109-111, 193, 194, 298
Sarah Amanda, 108
Sarah Ann, 110, 194
Sarah Ann Minuse, 112
Sarah Conover, 107
Sarah F. Oulton, 196
Sarah J. MacDonald, 195
Sarah Macauley, 193
Sarah Smith, 198
Sarah Williamson, 298
Sarah Wilmuth, 297
Sarah Wilson, 198
Simeon, 107
Stephen, 194
Stephen T., 107
Susan, 30, 294
Susan Hollingshead, 106
Susan Marks, 295
Susan Pendry, 193
Susanna, 105, 106, 112
Susanna Gardner, 112
Susanna Sansbury, 105
Tammy, 107
Theodore, 109, 193, 195
Thomas, 29, 31-33, 103, 104, 109-112, 194, 296, 297
Thomas B., 110
Thomas J., 198
Thomas Q., 32
Titus, 107
Ursula ——, 112
Ursula Hunt, 104
Verona, 296
Violinda, 29, 30, 195, 198
Violinda Simpson, 30
Wallace, 295
Walter, 104
Warren Ellsworth, 195
Washington, 29, 195
Whitfield, 195
Wilhelmina, 299
Wilhelmina Nevius, 299
William, 29-31, 33, 105, 107, 193-195, 198, 297-299
William D., 296
Skillman, William E., 295
William Emley, 300
William F., 196
William G., 30, 199, 294, 295
William H., 196
William Henry, 107, 193
William Johnson, 107
William Jones, 29, 103, 193, 294
William L., 31, 300
William Oulton, 196
William R., 106, 108
Wm. Harrison (Will Hack), 29
Skinner, family, 231
Catharine, 30
Henry, 104
Margaret Reeves, 104
Slaghter, michall, 134
Slarrow, Joseph, 201
Slater, Coterean, 208
Slaughter, Eliza Craft, 210
Penelope Merrit, 22
William, 22, 210
Slone, Emily, 296
John B., 296
Verona Skillman, 296
William, 296
Smart, Emily G., 201
James H., 201
Jane, 201
John, 201
Margaret, 201
Mary Ann, 201
Peter, 201
Sarah, 201
smeth, William, 133
Smit, Dirck Barensen, 6
Hendrik, 6
Smith, family, 159, 315
mr., 241
Abel, 48
Alethea Purdy, 209
Amos, 201
Amy, 137
Ann, 201
Anna Mar., 178
Beatrice, 312
Caleb, 137, 138
Catharina, 182
Clarissa, 282
Denton, 88
Edward. 15
Elizabeth, 48, 74, 206
Elizebeth Soule, 95
George A., 312
George Wilson, mrs., 305
Gilbert, 201
G. W., mrs., 149
Hannah, 75
Hannah Couch, 74
Heman, 136
Henry B., 201
Henry D., 178
Isaac Parish, 150
Isaac Townsend, 147
Jacob, 15
Jacob, jr., 15
James Henry, 223, 312
John, 15, 19, 95, 129
John Yule, 312
Johnathan, 16
Juda Mosher, 208
Lincoln Childs, 70
Louisa H., 107
Louisa Palaske, 301
L. W., miss, 159
Margaret, 138
Mary, 293
Mary Ann, 210
Mary E., 295
mary Stillwell, 97
mattias, 97
Nathan Holt, 234

Smith, Rachel Williams, 242
Ransom, 201
Samuel, 48
Sarah, 97, 198, 201, 210
Sarah A., 201
Silance, 201
Silence, 201
"Tangier," 228
Thadeous, 19, 212
Thaddeus, 201
Thomas, 131, 201
William, 201, 209, 221
Wright, 208
W. Schuyler, 223
Sneden, Elizabeth, 227
Snediker, Isaac, 105
Snider, Mary, 207
Sniffin, mrs., 278
Anne, 145
Bethinia, 23
Deborah, 23
Elizabeth Travis, 209
George, 209
Hannah Pratt, 210
John, 211
Nathan, 210
Phebe, 22
Roger, 280
Sarah, 145
Snighers, peter, 206
Sarah Crandall, 206
Snook, John B., 225
Snow, Daniel, 201
Snyder, Alfred, 300
Ann Beers, 226
Catharine Barber, 300
Elizabeth O., 201
George, 201
George W., 201
Henry D. H., 226
Sara A., 226
Solomon, Amy, 168
John, 168
Mary, 168
Sarah, 168
Sarah Barnes, 168
William, 168
Somerdyk, Antje, 290
Somerendyk, Hannah, 290
Jannetie, 290
Mary, 290
sorarland, David, 129
mary, 129
William, 129
Sotherland, Elizebeth Edget, 207
mary, 98
william, 207
Soule, Cozier, 96
Elizebeth, 95, 98
george, 97
Hannah, 97
mary Bergh, 97
Souls, Anne, 96
Souther, Levina, 207
Southerland, David, 96
Debrough Husted, 96
Elizabeth, 206
Sally, 96
Southwick, Jeanie Lea, 233
Spees, F. T., 111
Jane Skillman, 111
Spencer, family, 315
Garrard, 315
John, 315
William Henry, 315
Spier, Catharine Neabie, 102
Hans Hendrickson, 102
sponer, Zeviah, 98
Spragg, Mary, 39
Sprague, John, 201
Jordan, 201
Joseph, 201
Sprague, Margaret, 201
Rebecca, 201
Rebecka, 201
Simon, 201
Susan E., 201
Spries, Johann, 269
Valentine Cornelius, 269
Sprong, Barnabas, 46
Citie, 46
Jane, 46
Sprunt, James, 234
Sqier, fillips, 218
squier, abigall, 135
Staats, Aeltje, 109
Cornelia, 31
Stafford, Dorothea Hallenbake, 151
Joab, 151
Spencer, 151
Susan, 151
Staler or Slater, Coterean, 208
Stanford, hannah, 208
Stanton, Frances, 38
John, mrs., 80, 234
Lydia Conrad, 312
Samuel, 312
Samuel B., 312
Stiles Franklin, 312
Stark, Charles Wolcott, 222
St. Clair, Lucy, 297
Stearns, Jonathan P., 201
Steavenson, Andrew, 229
Stebbins, Anne Brown, 23
David, 19, 23
James, 281
Jane Brown, 19
Milicent Brown, 281
Theophilous, 19
Stebins, Benonah, 219
Ebeneser, 219
Ebenezer, 219
Johannah, 219
Mary, 219
Steel, James, 19, 201
Jane, 201
John, 151
Mary Bradlord, 151
Priscilla, 201
Robert, 19
Samuel, 151
Thomas, 201
Steele, Eleanor, 201
Harriet Morgan, 151
Jane, 202
Jane McMurray, 201
John, 201, 202
Joshua, jr., 201, 202
Lemuel, jr., 151
Mary, 202
Mary Ann, 202
Priscilla, 202
Tabitha Barnard, 151
Thomas, 202
Steendam, Jacob, 6
Stegle, Ch., 112
Stenrod, Edward, 88
Stephens, mrs., 212
Anna Skillman, 32
Luther, 32
Nathn, 212
Stephenson, family, 314
William, 314
Wm., 314
Sterry, John DeWitt, 70
Stetson, John, 282
Susan Roberts, 282
Stevens, mrs., 312
Annie F., 312
Catharine, 108
Cyrus, 202
Daniel Tompkins, 312
Esther Maria, 202
Maria, 202
Sam'l, 202
Stevenson, Agness McMurray, 202
Andrew, 229
Catharine Fleming, 196
Eleanor, 202
George, 86
Jacob, 6
James, 202
John, 196
Mary, 202
R. M., 202
Robert, 278
Robert M., 202
Samuel, 202
Thomas, 202
Thos., 202
Wm. Jas., 202
Steward, mrs, 127, 189, 257, 259, 266, 270
Anthony Y., 271
Archibald Douglas, 271
Jannet, 145
Mary, 271
Thomas, 186
Thomas, mrs., 186
Stewards, mrs., 187
Stewart, Alexander, 202
Amanda, 75
Anna, 202
Bruce, 75
Caterean, 96
Charles, 75
Elizabeth, 202
Ezra, 75
George, 202
Hannah Kitch, 183
James, 202
Jean, 202
John, 75, 202
Marcena, 75
Martha, 75
Mary Ann, 202
Mary McCracken, 202
Melvina, 75
Oliver, 75
Robert, 202
Ruth Ann, 75
Sarah Jane, 183
Thomas, 183
Wallace, 75
Williams, 202
Wm. Rhinelander, 312
Stickel, Andrew, 207
Christein, 207
Eve Cows, 207
stickel, margett, 96
Stickle, Dabourah Deen, 97
hannah, 206
Nichelus, 97
Stiles, family, 237, 238, 318, 319
Henry R., 77, 79, 80, 233, 237, 238
Henry Reed, 149, 231
H. R., 318, 319
James, 97
Sarah Bogall, 97
Stille, Cornelis Jacobsen, 290
Jacob Cornelissen, 290
Jeannetie Jacobs, 290
Marytie Hendrix, 290
Stillwell, Abraham, 186, 268
Ann, 195
Catharine Ann, 186
John E., 149, 154
John William, 268
Jos., 125
Lucretia, 259
Mary, 97, 185
Mary Sharot, 268
Mary Scharret, 186
Nicholas, 182, 183
Susan, 178, 186, 189

Stilwell, ——, 265
Abraham, 188, 264
Charity, 189
Dewitt, 231
De Witt, 233
Elisabeth, 118
Frances, 51, 53, 122, 126
Francis, 180
Henry Edward Perine, 188
John E., 158
Joseph, 49
Jos., 125
Lucretia, 262
Mary, 264
Mary Scharret, 188
Nicholas, 51, 116, 180
Niclas, 115
Nicolas, 52, 118
Sally, 269
Sarah, 265
Sus., 122, 125
Susan, 125, 127, 182, 185
Susanna, 49, 122
Stilwill, Charity, 259
Stimpson, family, 229
stiuers, Caterne, 135
richard, 135
Robart, 135
robarte, 135
Stivers, Robert, 222
St. John. Abrm., 283
Catherine Shiffer, 283
Matthias, 228
Sarah, 22
Stock, Elliot, 77, 79
Stockton, Rachel, 103, 109
Stoddard, Richard H., 59, 60
Stokam, Stephen, 20, 278
Stone, Abner, 202
Jemima, 202
John, 79
Peter, 202
Susannah, 202
Truman Lewis, 79
Stoothoff, Sarah, 32
Storey, John, 105
Storm, hendrick, 218
mary, 218
Stats, 218
neshe, 218
story, Amos, 97
Caterine prough, 97
Celia, 179, 182, 184, 187, 259
Elizebeth, 207, 208
Joseph, 79
Stout, ——, 104
Jane Skillman, 104
Joseph, 202
Stought(en)bourg, Elizebeth Case, 96
James, 96
Lukens, 96
Sarah Morres, 96
Stoutenbourgh, Cateren, 97
Stoutenburgh, H. A., 315
Henry A., 316
Straight, John, 95
Mary Crandell, 95
Stranahan, M. F., mrs., 232
Strang, ——, 284
mrs., 283
Alfred, 18
Daniel, 280
Eliza, 284
Eliza Ann, 19
Henry, 19
Joseph, 18, 279
Lavinia, 19
Sally Ann, 18
William, 18, 19
Wm., 284
Strickland, James A., 202
Orpha, 202
Selden, 202
Strijcker, Agnietje, 5
Altje, 2, 5
Anjenietje, 3
Annetje (Barends), 4
Barent, 4
Catherine (Huys), 4
Dirck, 1
Eytje (Ida), 4
Garret, 8
Garrit Janse, 3
Gerret, 5, 8
Gerrit, 1
Hendrick, 4
Jacob, 4-8
Jacobus, 1, 8, 9
Jan, 1-5, 7, 32
Jannetje, 3
John, 8
Martha, 8
Mercy, 8
Pieter, 4
Sampson, 8
Sara, 4
Sarah (Crooker), 8
Styntje Gerritse Dorland, 3
Wyntje Cornelise (Boomgaert), 8
Wyntje (Winifred), 8
Striker, 229
Ann (Albertson), 9
Gerrit (Garret), 8
James, 9
Stringham, Kezia, 207
Strong, family, 232, 239, 320
Elon, 194
Hannah, 194
Strycker, 7
family, 4
Catharine, 32
Elizabeth, 32
Hendrick, 32
Lambertje Suebering, 32
Stryker, gen., 5
Abraham, 103, 109, 297
Amelia, 194
Baleche Montfort, 103
Cornelia Beekman, 103, 297
Cornelius, 103
Harriet Stockton Skillman, 103, 109
Ida, 103
Jacob, 103, 109
John, 31
Mary, 103, 297
Mary Skillman, 103, 109
Mary Veghte, 31
Peter, 103
Sarah B., 103
William, 103
William S., 4
Stultz, Peter, 105
Stuyvesant, 7
Suebering, Lambertje, 32
Suffern, J. Bogart, 155
Sullivan, James, 108
Susie Marsh, 108
Sunderland, Mary, 105
Surrine, Charles, 15
James, 15
Peter, 87
Surtherland, Joseph, 95
Lewis, 207
mary, 206
phebe mosher, 207
Sarah Dunham, 95
sute, John, 135
Rebeka, 135
Richard, 135
sarah, 135
thomas, 135
Sutherland, Abigail, 302
Abigel Dunkun, 95
Abigell, 97
Sutherland, Anna, 302
Debourah, 207
Hannah, 303
Hannah Dunkins, 96
Henry, 303
Ira, 303
Isaac, 303
Josiah, 95, 302
Mary, 303
Polly, 303
Rowland, 303
Rowlen, 96
Sarah Comings, 207
Silas, 207
Solomon, 302, 303
Tamma, 302, 303
Walter, 302
Wm. R., 302
Sutphen, Elizabeth, 298
John J., 298
Mary Wilson, 298
Sutton, family, 236, 317
John, 105
Mary, 23
Mary Skillman, 105
Rachel, 300
Suydam, Eliza Skillman, 104
Ida, 111
Jacob, 104
Walter Lispenard, 159, 233, 234
Swaim, Catharine, 116, 118, 121, 124
Elizabeth, 300
Lenah, 261, 263
Maria, 260
Martha Ann, 263
Mary, 188, 263
Swaime, Dorothy, 121
Swank, Cary Alvin, 297
Cynthia Ann Skillman, 297
David, 297
Elizabeth, 297
Eudora, 297
Ida, 297
John F., 297
Julia Day, 297
Mary, 297
Mary Caldwell, 297
Nora, 297
Rhoda Grimes, 297
William Clinton, 297
Swart, Elizabeth Van der Linde, 75
Pieternelle, 75
Teunis Cornelissen, 75
Swatout, Catarine, 95
Swayne, Wager, 77
Sweeney, Alfred, 110
Andrew, 110
Ann, 110
Edward, 110
Harriet, 110
James, 110
John, 110
Josephine, 110
Margaret, 110
Margaret Skillman, 110
Miles, 110
Sweet, Betsey Camfield, 97
Ethan, 97
sweet, Martha, 95
Sweezy, Isaac, 111
Sarah Skillman, 111
Swift, family, 231
Eliza Bodine, 261, 267, 270, 272
Heman, 136
Isaac, 261, 267, 270, 272
James Bodine, 270
Jeremiah, 272
John William, 261
Margaret Elizabeth, 267

Syloy, Hester, 49
Oliver Taylor, 49
Richard, 49
Symerson, Barnet, 52
Daniel, 53
Dorothy Barnes, 53
Elizabeth, 53
Isaac, 53
Phebe, 52
Ruben, 52, 53
Sarah, 53
Symonds, Richard, 158
Symonson, Abigail, 117
Hannah, 118
Hetty, 118
Jacob, 118
Jane, 116
Jane Decker, 116, 118
Reuben, 116, 118
Ruben, 119

Tabb family, 314
Taber, Thomas, 236, 317
Tafft, Cynthia Nap, 22
Ellis, 22
tailer, Abigaill, 129
Edman, 129
Elesabath, 129
John, 129
Joseph, jr., 129
Tailer, Joseph, sr., 130
tailer, Joshua, 129
moses, 129
Tailer, Ruth, 130
samuel, 130
Takels, James, 202
Taler, Nathanil, 129
sarah, 129
tanner, Daniel, 96
Tanner, Elizabeth, 295
Mattie Higgins, 199
Nancy, 295
tanner, phebe Dean, 96
Tanner, William H., 199
Tappan, Anne De Witt, 312
Blandina, 312
Christopher, 312
Peter, 312
Taulman, Joseph E., 234
tayler, Jean, 135
Jisac, 135
mary, 135
moses, 135
sarah, 135
Taylor, mrs., 188, 283
Amanda Skillman, 198
Anna Buckham Wright, 225
Anna Romeyn, 225
Benjamin C., 225
Benjamin Van Campen, 225
Edward, 258
Elbert, 198
Eliza Meade, 281
Elizabeth, 116, 119, 123, 127
George W., 281
Hester, 121, 124
Isaac C., 225
Isaac, sr., 222
John, 222
Joseph, 222
Jssac, 135
Katherine Rappalye Cowenhoven, 225
Martha, 225
Moses, 222
Othniel, 225
Sarah Chew, 145
Van Campen, 223, 225
Van Campen, mrs., 222
William, 145
William James Romeyn, 225
Taylor, W. J. R., 225
Ted, Aaron, 96
Syntha Dan or Den, 96
Teed, Daniel, 16
Telford, Elizabeth, 202
George, 202
James, 202
John, 202
M., 202
Margaret T., 202
Marion, 202
R., 202
Sarah, 202
Tellemaque (negro), 22
Temple, Thomas F., 79
Ten Broeck, family, 154
Eleanor, 33
Hendrick, 33
Judith, 74
Wessel, 33
Tenbrook, sr., 117
Henry, 117
tenner, Susannah, 206
ter Bush, Catheren, 97
Terhill, Isaac, 222
Terry, Abigail, 169
Bathia, 167
Mary, 250
Mary Horton, 250
Nathan, 250
Nathaniell, 250
Phoebe, 250
Vriah, 250
Teunis, Teuntje, 1
Thacher, George Winslow, mrs., 158, 159
T. W., 233, 234
Tharp, Sarah Wall, 146
William, 146
Thatcher, Edwin Henry, 223
Thayer, James Duane, 203
Mary, 203
Ruel, 203
Theal, mr., 212
mrs., 211, 278
Abraham, 278
Ann McCollum, 209
Billa, 18, 209
Charlotte, 209
Elisha, 211
Gilbert, 284
John, 279
Josiah, 283
Lavinia, 18
Sarah, 282
Thomas, 278
Thos., jr., 278
Theall, Armania, 282
Thomas, Ann E. Rogers, 197
David, 91
James M., 197
Jeremiah, 98
meriam wilbour, 98
Thomason, Sallie, 296
thomkins, deberah, 135
Rebecka, 135
Thompkins, Edmond, 222
John, jr., 222
Joseph, 222
Thompson, mr., 187
thompson, Abigell Sutherland, 97
Thompson, Alex., 280
Ann Emily, 280
thompson, Assa, 97
Thompson, Charity Romer, 272
Charles G., 84
Charles Griswold, 222
Cynthia, 195
David, 81, 203
Elizabeth, 84, 203
Emely, 203
Thompson, Fanny G., 203
Frances Elizabeth, 202
Frederick D., 81
Frederick Diodati, 71, 75, 81, 147
genne perre, 96
Grizzy, 203
Hugh, 203
Ida Swank, 297
James, 272
Jane, 302
Jane Hide, 281
John, 83, 96
Jonathan, 83
Joseph, 203
Joseph P., 195
Margaret, 187, 203
Margt., 280
Mary, 193
Mary Britton, 280
Mary Elizabeth, 272
Mary G., 84
Mary H., 280, 281
Mary Jane, 203
Robert C., 203
Sarah Diodati, 81
Stephen, 297
William, 83, 203, 280
Wm., 203, 280, 281
Thonn, Agur F., 105
Ann Skillman, 105
Susan, 105
thorn, denton, 134
Elezebeth garmon, 207
John, 207
Thorne, 228
Samuel, 20
Thorp, E., 45, 46
Thwaites, Reuben G., 80
Thwaits, Robert, 221
Thyssen, Agnietje Strijcker, 5
Claes, 5
Gerrit, 5
Mathys, 5
Pieter, 5
Thys, 5
Tibbets, Issabella Peacock, 210
John Akins, 210
Tibbits, Martha, 203
William, 203
Tidd, Joseph, 87
Tilford, mr., 278
Ann Hains Bown, 282
Anne, 209
Archl., 281
Charity, 212, 213
Charles, 17, 282
Elijah, 209
George, 203
Hannah Jane Gidney, 281
James, 203
Margaret, 203
Mary, 210
Susannah Holmes, 209
Tilley, family, 231
Jane, 145
Tillman, 315
Alice, 193
Annie, 294
Tippett, Dorcas, 3
George, 3
Tippit, Joane, 218
Joarge, 218
Titford, miss ——, 211
Francis, 211
Susanah, 209
Susanh, 211
Titus, Frank H., 231, 234
titus, gertrude, 97
Titus, Katharine A., 31
L. J., 31
martha, 97
Mary Holcomb, 31
Phoebe, 73

tobice, Sarah, 208
tobis, Nanee, 97
Tod, Deborah Pew, 92
James, 92
Todd, mr., 210
Charles Burr, 75, 156
Jane Haverland, 210
Toffee, mr., 212
Tomb, David, 203
Elizabeth, 203
Elizabeth Crozart, 203
James, 203
Jane, 203
Jean, 203
John, 203
John W., 203
Joseph, 203
Lettice, 203
Mary, 203
tomkins, Caleb, 207
Edmon, 134
eliszabeth, 134
hanah, 134
Jean, 134
John, 134
Joseph, 134
mary, 134
nathanell, 134
Tomkins, phebe Evons, 97
tomkins, Ruth, 134
Sarah Bush, 207
Tomkins, thomas, 97
tompkins, Handell, 95
Tompkins, Margaret, 193
Nathaniel, 222
Noah Bishop, 22
Sarah Martine, 22
toms (Thomas), mary, 95
Tooker, Ann Matilda, 263
John, 192
John N., 263
Julia Eliza, 192
Maria Jacobson, 192, 263
Torian, A. E. McCargo, 198
Allie Dorris, 198
Ann E., 198
Christopher, 198
Ermine, 198
F. E. McLenon, 198
Flora, 198
George, 198
Henrietta, 198
Jacob, 197
James, 198
James Anderson, 198
Kesiah Skillman, 197
Leila, 198
M. J. Trimble, 198
Marion, 198
Peter A., 198
William C., 198
William H., 197
Torrian, Clarence R., 198
N. C. Buck, 198
Robertson Skillman, 198
Totten, capt., 224
mr., 71, 148, 223, 224, 311
John R., 70, 79, 80, 146, 150, 158, 159, 222, 223, 233, 234
John Reynolds, 148, 149
Tounen, ann, 132
bilhah, 132
James, 132
mary, 132
Richard, 132
Thomas, 132
Tunis, 132
Townsend, Freelove, 157
Grace Bush, 282
James, 282
Mary, 203
Selvanis, 88
Tracy, family, 158
traves, Susannah grant, 95
william, 95
Travis, Elisha, 15
Elizabeth, 209
travis, gilbourd, 207
Travis, Johnathan, 15
travis, Martha Colenly, 207
Travis, Schurman, 292
Sirah, 282
Travise, hannah Barker, 207
Joshua, 207
Traviss, Anna parmillier, 95
Isaac, 95
Mossess, 15
Tredwell, Anne Hatfield, 145
Augustus, 17
Elizabeth, 146
Letitia Carpenter, 22
Ludlum, 22
Samuel, 145
Trevis, Neomy Connely, 207
Richard, 207
Trimble, M. J., 198
tripp, Elezebeth, 97
Tripp, Mary Snider, 207
thomas, 207
Troughtalen, Jonn, 95
mary begordus, 95
Truax, Abraham, 100
Christine de la Grange, 100
Elizabeth, 100
Engeltie Beck, 100
Isaac Abramse, 100
Truman, Mary, 164
Prudence Darrow, 164
William, 164
William, jr., 164
Trussell, dr., 199
Violinda Isabel Lynn, 199
Tudor, Delia, 75
Frederick, 72
John, 72
Marie L., 72
Owen, 72
William, 72
Tukker, Maria, 291
Turk, James, 22
Rachel Purdy, 22
Turnbull, Jeanie Laurence, 301
Laurence, 301
Louisa Palaske Smith, 301
Turner, mr. ——, 17
Daniell, 129
James, 110, 203
Jane Lindly, 110
Josephine, 110
margaret, 129
martha, 129
Platt, 110
Tuthill, 231
family, 168
Abigail, 168
Daniel, 168
Deliverance, 168
Deliverance King, 167, 168
Dorothy, 168
Elizabeth, 167, 168
Elizebeth, 246
Hannah, 168, 248
Henry, 168
John, 167, 168
John, jr., 168
John, sr., 168
mary Yongs, 168
Nathaniel, 168
Sarah Yongs, 168
Tuttle, Arabelle Skillman, 193
Ida Skillman, 193
John, 193
Wallace, 193
Tymens, Marritje, 5
Tysen, Claes, 5
Tyszen, Tietje, 5
uaill, after, 135
John, 135
Mary, 135
sarah, 135
Thomas, 135
uallintin, hannah, 135
John, 135
mary, 135
matthias, 135
sarah, 135
ueall, Ruth, 134
uermillin, wedow, 218
Abraham, 218
hanna, 218
Johannis, 218
mary, 218
rechel, 218
uinson, bettie, 218
Chearles, 218
Elesabeth, 218
lenard, 218
Susanna, 218
underall, mary hall, 206
Stephen, 206
Underhill, 228, 231
Underwood, 315
Joseph, 15, 16
Undrell, Abraham, 131
John, 131
mary, 131
Nathanie, 131
Nathaniell, 131
Upham, Charles L., 155
Utely, Richard, 39, 40
Vacoy, Jacob, 87
Vail, 231
John, 15
Vaile, Arthur, 222
John, 222
Samuel, 221
Valentine, 228
John, 222
Mathias, 222
Van Alstyne, Lawrence, 153
William B., 80
Wm. B., 234
Van Arsdalen, Elsey, 33
Pieterje Claesen, 33
Symen Jansen, 33
Van Beuren, Maria Gilbert, 292
Mary, 291
Peter, 292
Vanbrougben, Johannes, 285
van Brug, Jan Gilliszen, 5
Van Brugh, 7
Van Camp, anna, 206
mary, 206
van Cherreck, Johannis, 218
mary, 218
Van Cortland, Pierre, 15
Van Cortlandt, family, 99
Pere, 87
Piere, 88
Pierre, mrs., 99
Stephanus, 83
van Cott, Cornelius, 8
Van Cott, Hannah, 112
van Cott, Mercy Strijcker, 8
Vandebilt, Isabella, 187
Vandegrift, Jacob, 285
Van der Beak, Mary, 113
Vanderbelt, Margaret Cornell, 75
Remsen, 75
Vanderbilt, —— Simonson, 190
Aaron, 187, 190, 192, 259, 266

Vanderbilt, Benjamin Simonson, 192
C., 121
C., jr., 178
Catharine, 43
Catharine Juliette, 272
Celia Story, 179, 182, 184, 187, 259
Charlotte, 125, 128, 180, 182, 186, 187, 190, 258
Christian Ann, 184
Corn., 184, 272
Corn., sr., 190
Cornelius, 40, 41, 113, 116, 121, 123, 190, 258-260, 265, 266, 268, 269, 272
Cornelius, Jr., 178, 182, 184, 186, 189, 261
Cornelius, sr., 186, 259
Cornelius Jeremiah, 265
Cornelius Taylor, 266
Dorothy, 39, 42
Edward, 114, 189, 191, 262
Eleanor, 40
Eleonora, 116
Eliz., sr., 182
Eliza, 266
Eliza Martling, 258, 261, 269
Elizabeth, 50, 114, 178, 179, 182-185
Elizabeth Ann, 189
Elizabeth Taylor, 116, 119, 123, 127
Ellen, 259
Emily Elmira, 189
Esther Benson, 182
Ethelinde, 182, 272
Francis Lavinia, 260
George Washington, 268
Hannah Maria, 191
Hetty Maria, 261
Hettie Maria Benzaken, 184
Isaac, 187
Isabella, 180, 183, 185, 187, 190, 258, 262, 268
Jacob, 39, 40, 41, 43, 119, 121, 127, 266
Jane, 113
John, 39, 50, 114, 116, 118, 119, 123, 127, 177-180, 183-185, 188, 192, 259, 269
John, jr., 179, 182, 184, 187
John, sr., 258
John Edward, 262
Joseph, 40
Margaret Metcalf, 266
Maria Ann Egbert, 191
Maria Louisa, 259
Mary, 39-41, 121, 124, 266
Mary Alicia, 269
Mary Ann Egbert, 189, 262
Mary Elizabeth, 190
Mary Simonson, 187, 192, 259
Mary Spragg, 39
Oliver, 40, 50, 182, 184
Phebe, 40, 113, 121, 122, 125
Phebe (Hand), 116, 121
Phebe Jane, 178
Phoebe, 182
Phoebe Jane, 272
Sarah, 116, 188, 191, 258, 261
Sarah Ann, 182
Sarah Catharine, 259
Sarah Elizabeth, 258
Sophia, 184, 260
Sophia Johnson, 178, 182, 186, 189, 190, 259, 265, 268, 269, 272
Richard Taylor, 179
William Henry, 186
Van der Bilt, Charlotte, 49
Cornelius, 46, 47, 49, 50, 53
Van der Bilt, Elizabeth, 49, 52
Essabel, 52
Jacob, 47
John, 49, 52
Mary, 46
Phebe, 46, 47, 49, 50, 53
Vanderburgh, E. M., 304
Edgar M., 304
H. S., 304
Hannah, 304
Sutherland, 304
Vander Hoef, Dorothea, 293
Van der Kemp, Francis Adrian, 79
Van der Linde, Elizabeth, 75
Van der Spiegel, Anna, 74
Van der Veer, Cornelis Jansen, 286
van der Walle, Hendrik, 6
Van Deventer, D. P., mrs., 80, 146
Vandeventer, Abraham, 41
Elizabeth, 41
Mary, 41
Vanduser, Abraham, 188
John, 188, 191
John Vanderbilt, 191
Sarah Vanderbilt, 188, 191
Van Duser, Isaac Housman, 258
Jacob Taylor, 261
John, 258, 261, 266
Oliver Vanderbilt, 266
Sarah, 266
Sarah Vanderbilt, 258, 261
Van Duyn, Betsey, 105
Van Dyck, 7
Van Dyke, Anna C., 34
Catharine, 103
Frederick, 31
Jacob, 31
Jane, 31
John, 31
William, 34
Van Duzer, Frances Mandeville, 291
Henry, 291
Van Garder, Gilles Jansen, 285
Van Hoesen, Jan Frans, 289
Marytie, 290
Van Hoesen (Van Hoese, Van House, Van Goese), Marytie, 289
Vanhorn, Abraham, 206
Mary, 206
Vanhorne, Jacob, 122
Mary (Wood), 122
Sarah Egbert, 122
Van Huse, Catherine, 289
van Laer, A. J. F., 129
van Lehr, mr., 313
Van Naerden, Aechtje Jans, 101
Pieter Casparzen, 100, 101
Van Name, Edward, 185
Eliza Augusta, 190
Gertrude Martha Cortelyou, 185, 190
Michael, 185, 190
Van Namen, Gertrude Martha Cortelyou, 187
Michael, 187
Sophia, 187
Van Nest, Alexander T., mrs., 224
Van Norden, Warner, 224
Van Orden, Sarah, 74
vanosterand, Elizebeth story, 207
Oliver, 207
Vanpelt, Elizabeth, 45
Jeams, 45
Van Pelt, Abm., 181
Abraham, 123, 126, 181
Alice, 43
Amy, 123
Ann, 45
Catharine, 257, 261
Georg, 53
George Washington, 267
Henry, 181
Jacomyntie, 304
Jane, 43
John, 43, 267, 272
John Christopher, 267
Judy, 45
Mary, 53
Mary Elizabeth, 272
Mary Fountain, 123, 126, 181
Peter, 53, 262, 267
Sarah, 126
Susan, 257, 262, 272
Tunis, 267
William, 43
Van Petten, Catalyntje, 74
van Ruyven, sec., 7
Van Schaick, col., 314
Van Schaitt, Abraham, 88
Johnetan, 88
Van Sicklen, Reinshe, 304
Vansicklin, John, 280
Sarah, 145
Seaman, 278
Vantine, ——, 33
Ellen Skillman, 33
Van Twiller, genl., 101
Vanvalkinburgh, Jacob, 203
Peter, 203
Sarah, 203
Van Vechten, Abraham Van Wyck, 71, 74, 147
Catalyntje Van Petten, 74
Claes Arent, 31
Dirck Teunisse, 74
Janet Vreelandt, 74
Judith Ten Broeck, 74
Lammetje, 31
Louisa Van Wyck, 74
Samuel, 74
Sarah Van Orden, 74
Teunis, 74
Teunis Dirckse, 74'
Teunis Dirkse, 74
Van Vliet, Adrian, 75
Agatha (Jans Spruyt), 75
Gerrit, 75
Pieternelle Swart, 75
van Voorhees, Alice, 301
Jane Schenck, 301
Peter, 301
Van Vore, John, 87
Van Voist, Anna Beck, 100
Jacobus, 100
Van Vreelandt, Cornelis Jacobson, 290
Van Wagenen, family, 154
Van Wyck, 228
Louisa, 74
Van Zandt, Lucretia, 32
Nicholas, 32
van Zuuren, domine, 4
Casparus, 8
Varian, 229
Varnum, George, 228
James M., 160
James Mitchell, 160, 228, 229
John, 220
John Marshall, 228
Joseph, 228
Joseph Bradley, 160, 229
Parker, 228
Samuel, 228
Thomas, 228

Varrevanger, Jacob Hendriksen, 6
Vasburgh, Martin, 302
Sarah, 302
Vassals, James, 280
Sarah Lawrence, 145
William, 145
Vassels, James, 209
Letitia Lawrence, 209
Mary, 145
V. Duzer, Debora, 126
Veal, Joseph, 87
Veghte, Cornelia Staats, 31
Elizabeth, 31
Gerrit, 31
Jan, 31
Magdalena, 31, 104
Mary, 31
Velasquez, Mariana, 229
Ventine, Elezebeth, 95
Mary, 96
Veranger, Jacob, 285
Verbech, John Renatus, 120
Verplanck, Catherine A., 15, 87
James, 15, 87, 88
Ver Planck, William Gordon, 154, 160, 224
Veryn, Jan Jansen, 8
Vessels, Hannah, 17
Villette, Judith, 113
Taylor, 113
Voal, Sarah, 23
Vobuarh, Martain, 208
palmmee garmon, 208
Vogt, Hans, Jacob, 314
Henrick, 314
Johannes, 314
Vollintine, Cornelius, 15
Von der Linde, family, 152
von Kraft, John Charles Phillip, 111
Von Olinda, Hilletie Von Slyck, 152
Peter Donielse, 152
Von Slyck, Hilletie, 152
Voorhees, Abraham, 110
Anna, 109
Deborah, 110
James, 110
James G., 33
Jane Skillman, 33
Mahala Skillman, 110
Matilda, 110
Robert, 106
William, 110
Vosburgh, Elenor Dunkins, 95
Martan, 96
R. W., 70
Sally Southerland, 96
william, 95
Vought, family, 154, 160
Christina, 154
Simon, 154
Vreeland, Elizabeth, 289
Vreelandt, Janet, 74
Vroom, James, 253
Jas., 256

Wade, John, 39
Wagner, Mary J., 193
Waldron, Aggie, 290
Catherine Mandeville, 290
David, 290
Maria, 290
Maria Buys, 292
Mary, 291
Samuel, 290
Tanneke, 293
William, 290
Wm., 292
Walker, mr., 71, 223, 224, 311
Alice Morehouse, 77
Easter Golden, 210
Walker, Harriet C., 203
James, 210
Rufus E., 203
Wall, Sarah, 146
Wallace, mr., 283
Waller, Catharine Elizabeth Burgher, 265
Charles, 265
Mary Burgher, 265
Walls, Flora Ann, 203
Henry, 203
James, 203, 204
John, 204
Mary A., 204
Robert, 204
Rosanna, 204
Thomas E., 204
William, 204
Wandell, Townsend, 71
Warburg, Felix Moritz, 223
Ward, abigail, 134
Anne, 40
Ann Haight, 209
Charity, 40
Charles D., mrs., 149
Charlotte K., 226
ward, Edman, 132
Ward, Edmond, 222
ward, Elenner, 132
hannah, 134
Ward, John, 132, 222
ward, mary, 132
Ward, Richard, 209
Samuel, 238, 319
ward, samuell, 134
Ward, Walter, 15
William, 40
Warden, Eliza Ann Gidney, 208
Nathaniel C., 208
Waren, Abigall, 221
Ephraim, 221
Ezekiel, 221
Lidiah, 221
Martha, 221
Nehemiah, 221
Richard, 221
Warford, Henrietta, 300
John, 204
Margaret, 204, 300
Waring, family, 231
Warner, Ann Skillman, 107
Carlos, 204
Charlotte, 204
Claudius, 204
Ellen, 204
Henry, 107
Reuben, 204
Warren, Catharine, 192
John C., 79
Joshua, 192
Phebe Ann Glazier, 192
Wart, Lorinda, 294
Wascott, Daniell, 220
Elizabeth, 219
Johannah, 220
John, 220
Martha, 220
Millison, 220
Rachell, 220
Richard, 220
Rose, 220
Ruth, 219, 220
Samuel, 220
Thomas, 219
wasfall, Caterean, 98
Washburn, Francis, 155
Mabel Thacher Rosemary, 223
Mary, 73, 162
Washburne, 228
Wassyngton, William, 150
wast, Abiah Cushman, 95
Jonathan, 95
mary, 95
Waterberry, Jonathan Brown, 210
Sarah Smith, 210
wateres, briggat, 131
Edward, 131
John, 131
Robart, 131
sarah, 131
suannah, 131
Waters, Ann, 262
Henry F., 205
John D., 259, 262
Lucretia Stillwell, 259
Lucretia Stilwell, 262
waters, marget, 97
Waters, William, 259
Watson, Benjn. C., 282
John, 212
Nelson, 204
Sally Ann Park, 282
Wayland, Elizabeth, 296
J. G., 296
Mary Skillman, 296
Wayte, family, 237, 319
Weaks, Gilbert, 87
Robert, 87
Webb, Cathn, 282
Jemima, 295
Leonard, 204
Marcy, 220
Mary Ann Smith, 210
Sarah, 220
Walter, 210
Weed, 273
Eliza Lockwood, 208
Erastus Huntington, 208
Mary, 282
Mary Bell, 281
Wm. A., 281
Weekes, 228
David, 15
weeks, Easter, 95
Weeks, Phebe Sniffin, 22
Seaman, 22
Welles, Deliverance, 248
welles, Samuell, 249
Wellet, Harriot Barrigar, 23
John, 23
Wellington, family, 159
Wellow, Edna, 198
Wells, mr., 241
wells, Abigaill, 248
Wells, Anna, 249
Anna Booth, 249
Anne, 167, 248
wells, Bathiah, 249
Benjamin, 247
Wells, Bethiah, 249
—— Corey, 249
wells, Cravit, 247
Daniel, 249
David, 247
Deborah, 249
Deliverance, 247
Elizabeth, 167, 246
Wells, Elizabeth Tuthill, 167
Elizebeth Tuthill, 246
wells, Ester, 247
Wells, Ester Homan, 246
wells, freegift, 249
Wells, Giles, 249
wells, Hannah, 248
Hannah Tuthill, 248
Wells, Henery, 246
John, 246
Jonathan, 249
wells, Joshua, 248, 249
Wells, Louisa Susannah, 153
Mary, 246, 248-250
Mehitabel, 247

wells, Mehitabell, 249
Nathaniel, 249
Phebee, 247
Solomon, 249
Wells, Thomas, 249
William, 246, 247
William, jr., 246
Wm., 167
welson, Annie Dunkins, 207
Jestuss, 207
Wendel, Aletta, 41-43
Anne, 42
Anne Mary, 41
Charity, 42
John, 41-43
Thomas, 43
Wentworth, Moses, 158
Wessels, Anna, 74
Hartman, 74
Westcoat, Katherine, 166
Weston, Charles, 204
Wetmore, James, 283
Phoebe, 283
Wetter, Laura A., 204
Lena Reeves, 104
Randolph, 104
Sidney, 204
whealer, Jeames, 218
Jonathan, 218
Wheat, Silas Carmi, 70
Wheaton, Jehiel, 305
Rebecca Raynor, 305
Whedon, mrs., 104
Jehiel, 305
Philena, 305
Rebecca Raynor, 305
Wheeler, Grace D., 158
Grace Denison, 153
Justice, 16
William Ogden, 153
Whiley, George, 209
Phebe L. Gidney, 209
Whisken, Wigmore, 214
Whitcomb, Eliza, 204
Oliver, 204
White, family, 232, 234
bishop, 320
deacon, 99
H. K., 232, 234
white, hannah, 97
White, John, 95, 259
Mary Beck, 99
Mary Louise, 266
Rebeckah Dey, 259
Rebekah, 266
Richard, 259, 266
white, Ruth merehew, 95
White, William, 222, 239, 320
Whitehead, Elizebeth Crandell, 97
John, 97
Whitely, Nancy, 30
Whitenack, Catharine Skillman, 32
Cornelius C., 32
John, 32
Whitfield, Virginia Moyland von Leuvenigh, 222
Whitford, William Clarke, 156
Whitman, Sarah Helen, 55, 58, 59, 62
Whitmore, family, 158
Ezra, 283
Lucy Ann, 282
Whitney, Benjamin, 204
Henry, 204
Mary, 204
Mary Louisa, 204
Olive, 204
Oliver, 204
whitte, sarah, 135
William, 134
Whittier, Abraham, 169
Charles C., 233
Charles Collyer, 229
Mary Salmon, 169
whofford, John, 135
Whrite, Jonathan, 16
William, 16
Wickham, William, 137
Wicks, Seaman, 278
Wilber, Rebecca T., 303
wilber, Rheuben, 207
Susannah Dean, 207
wilbour, Benjamin, 97
Davied, 95
David, 95
Elizabeth, 206
elizebeth Love, 97
Jerusha Husted, 95
mary pecek, 95
meriam, 98
Ruth, 97
Sarah Smith, 97
william, 97
Wilcocks, ——, 283
Wilcox, ——, 104
Albert O., 226
Ann Elizabeth, 226
Daniel, 36
David, 224, 226
Eliza Skillman, 104
Orlando, 210
Patience, 36
Sidna Fits Randolf, 210
W. G., 226
Wilddar, John, 95
Rachel ames, 95
wilde, gertrude titus, 97
Wilde, Gitty, 207
wilde, James, 97
Wilde, James, jr., 207
wilde, John, 97
marget Connely, 97
mary Ame, 97
Wilde, mary worran, 207
wilde, Rachel, 207
Wilhite, Elvira Skillman, 296
William C., 296
Willekins, Geertruyt, 304
willet, ana, 134
Gilbert, 134
mary, 134
Thomas, 134
Willet, William, 15, 134
Willett, 228
William, 88
Williame, Abigail, 130
Edward, 130
hobart, 130
John, 130
martha, 130
Williames, Francis, 87
Williams, Eliza, 108
George A., 204
Isabella, 64, 66
J., 204
James Fitch, 204
Jemima, 227
Jemima Fowler, 227
John S., 196
Lucy, 204
Richard, 87
Robert, 88
Samuel, 227
Thomas, 132
William, 88, 204
Williamson, Alva, 282
Sarah, 298
Sarah Theal, 282
Williamzen, Abraham, 101
Abraham, jr., 101
Aechtje Jans, 101
Willis, Ann Simmons, 282
Elizabeth Merrit, 145
Willis, Hulet, 145
John, 282
Sarah Lawrence, 282
Wm., 282
Willitt, William, 87
Willmott, family, 295
Charles E., 295
Curtis, 295
Eliza, 295
Elizabeth Tanner, 295
Harriet Skillman, 295
Isaac, 295
Jemima Webb, 295
John B., 295
John Fletcher, 295
Lutie Jones, 295
Mary E. Smith, 295
Mary L., 295
Mary T. Breckenridge, 295
Nancy Tanner, 295
Priscilla, 295
Rebecca, 295
Robert, 295
Sally, 295
William W., 295
Willoughby, family, 233, 239, 320
Willson, James, 87
Wilson, mr., 71, 148, 224
Amanda, 299
Ann, 298
Caroline, 298
Charles, 298
Cornelia, 298
Desire, 22
Elijah, 298
Eliza, 298
Elizabeth, 204
Elizabeth Kugler, 298
Elizabeth Skillman, 298
Elizabeth Sutphen, 298
James, 79, 298
James Grant, 62, 148, 149, 223, 234
Jas. Grant, 81
Jane Porter, 298
John, 298
Joseph, 29
Julia, 298
Lavinia, 198
Louis Benjamin, 223
Margaret, 299
Martha McNair, 298
Mary, 198, 298
Mollie, 29
Reuben, 204
Rosemary, 300
Sarah, 198, 299
Theodore, 298
Uri, 298
Winant, Mary, 262, 264
Winchell, family, 231
Winchester, Hannah Elizabeth Corker, 283
Winthrop, 283
winds, prudence, 167
Wines, Barnabas, 167
wines, hannah fish, 207
Wines, Prudence, 167
wines, walter, 207
Wing, family, 318
Winn, John, 15
Peter, 15
Winning, Ann, 265
Ann Louise, 265
George William, 265
Jane, 204
William, 265
Winslow, Edward, 10, 77, 140, 171, 251
J. Whitmore, 232
winter, widdow, 130
Cazier Soule, 96

winter, David, 96
Elesabath, 130
frances, 130
John, 130
Jonathan, 130
Winter, Mathew, 16
Moses, 87
winter, Prudence, 130
sarah, 130
Shapard, 130
winters, Anne Souls, 96
John, 96
Winthrop, Robert C., 79
Wisner, Henry, jr., 291
Withington, Lothrop, 205
Witney, Nathan, 16
Woertendyk, Cornelius, 291
Jannetje Jacobs, 290
wolbridge, mary filkins, 206
Zebulon, 206
Wolfe, Jacob, 109
Wood, 228, 315
—— Marsh, 189
Abraham Aston, 127
Ann (Bodine), 128
Ann Marsh, 180
Catharina Sharrot, 263
Catharine Colon, 124, 127, 178, 181
wood, Elezebeth miller, 98
Wood, Elias Marsh, 180
Elizabeth, 189
Emeline, 272
Emmeline Hillyer, 179
wood, Epheraim, 98
Wood, George Colon, 181
Jacob Clendenne, 178
James, 128, 182
Margaret Ann, 185
Mary, 46, 122
Moses, 124, 127, 178, 181, 184
Peter, 179, 182, 185
Richard Webb, 46
Ruth Mary, 124
Sarah Ann Cortelyou, 179, 182, 185
Stephen, 46, 128, 180, 189
William B., mrs., 224
woodard, Jared, 96
margaret Couse, 96
Woodhull, 228, 231
Woodin, G. D., 296
Grace, 296
Guy G., 296
Mary Elizabeth Skillman, 296
Nell Gibs, 296
Woodruff, 315
Elizabeth, 35
Woods, Ann Maria Morgan, 282
Henry E., 316
Richd Hatfield, 282
Woodward, Mary Seely, 282
Thos., 282
Woodworth, Ezra, 204
Joseph, 206
Susa, 204
wate Couse, 206
Wooley, Anne King, 215
Robert, 215
Woolsey, Mary Homestead, 281
Moses, 281
Woolworth, Samuel, 242
Woran, Susanna, 206
Worden, Amos, 146
Henry, 20, 208
Loiza Purdy, 208
Margaret Murry, 210
Pressilia Hadden, 146
William Henry, 20
Workman, Dennis, 16
worran, Aaron, 208
mary, 207
Zebia Cash, 208
Wortendyk, Jannetie, 289
Worthington, H. R., 243
Wreath, Isabella, 126
Wright, ——, 107, 315
mr., 71, 72, 148, 223, 224, 311
Abraham, 16
Alexander, 204
Anna Buckham, 225
Benjemin, 15
Betsey hammon, 95
Daniel, 15
Edward, 297
Elizabeth, 204
George Wellman, 225
Georgia Hovens, 297
Georgianna Buckham, 225
Harriet Skillman, 107
Isaac, 15
James, 95
Joab, 15
John, 15, 16, 204
Mary, 204
Nancy, 204
Rebecca, 204
Robert, 15
Sally, 204
Samuel, 204
Sarah, 204
Symon, 15
T. A., 147, 159
Tobias, 204
Tobias A., 23, 78, 89, 149, 154, 200, 228, 232, 315
Tobias Alexander, 148, 149
William, 87
Wrigley, C. F. J., 245
Wyatt, Henry, 88
Nathaniel, 88
Wyckoff, family, 33
Wyncoop, Bishop Skillman, 298
Roland, 298
Richard, 34, 232, 234

Yarrel, Thomas, 40, 41
Yarrington, family, 152
yates, doryty, 134
Yates, Edgar, 78, 79
Edward M., 78
Martha Morgan, 78
Tom, 109
William, 78
Yelverton, 231
Yeomans, John, 15
Yeumans, Abraham, 15
John, 15
Robert, 15
William, 15
Yonges, Christopher, 166, 230
John, 230
Martha, 166
Benj., 246, 247
Sarah, 168
Youlen, Benj., 205
Benjamin, 205
R., 205
Rachel, 205
Thomas, 205
Young, Amy, 205
David, 205
David F., 205
Elizabeth Clawson, 123
George, 112
Hannah Skillman, 112
James, 227
Jemima Williams, 227
John L., 205
Margaret Wilson, 299
Mary, 181
Newton K., 299
Young, Robert E., 205
Thomas, 151
Youngs, 228
family, 230
Abiah, 308
Abigail, 305, 306, 309
Abraham, 306
Albert, 305, 307, 309
Albert S., 305
Amanda, 305-307, 309
Amanda Brown, 306
Amanda Hubbard, 309
Amanda M., 305
Anna, 170, 305-308
Anna Case, 308
Anna W., 305
Asaph, 307-309
Benj., 165, 247-249
Benjamin, 305, 310
Bethia, 308
Brister, 306
Beulah Elma, 305
Beulah Elmy, 307
C., 309
Caleb, 309
Caroline, 306
Charity J., 308
Charles Lindsley, 307
Charlotte M., 309
Charlotte O., 306
Christopher, 305, 306, 308-310
Clara, 306
Daniel, 307, 308, 310
Daniel F., 308, 309
Daniel Wells, 307
David, 307, 309
David Warren, 305, 306, 309
Edward, 310
Elizabeth, 310
Elmira, 305
Enoch, 306
Eva, 308
Fannie, 307
Fanny, 306, 307
F. E., mrs., 70, 71, 146, 160, 223, 224
Franklin Howard, 307
Frederick, 305
Frederick Lewis, 305
Freelove, 310
George W., 309
Hannah, 307, 308
Harry, 309
Hiram, 306
Israel, 310
James, 306, 307
James Halsey, 306, 307, 309
James Milton, 306
Jane, 309
Jason, 308
Jemima, 308, 310
Jeremiah, 307, 310
Jerusha, 307
Joanna, 307, 309, 310
John, 305-310
John Tuthill, 306, 308
Jonathan, 306, 308
Jonathan Franklin, 306, 308
Joseph, 230
Joshua, 305, 308
Joshua C., 305, 306
Joshua Caleb, 305, 308
Josiah, 309, 310
Katherine, 310
Keturah, 306
Lena A., 309
Lena A. Benjamin, 309
Libbie, 308
Lillie J., 309
Lucy, 306
Lucy Jane, 309
Lucy May, 309
Luther, 305, 306, 309

Youngs, Lydia, 307
Madison, 308
Maria, 305, 308
Mary, 306, 308-310
Mary Abiah, 307
Mary Amelia, 309
Mary Ann, 305, 309
Mary E., 308
Mary Edith, 306
Mary Grover, 165
Mary Henrietta, 307
Mary Vignette, 306
Mary W., 309
Mehitable, 306, 308, 310
Minerva, 305, 307
Moses, 309
Moses W., 305, 309
Nancy, 309
Nathan, 306, 308
Youngs, Nicoll, 307
Noah, 306, 308
Noah Wilson, 308
Oliver C., 305
Parnel, 308
Parnel W., 309
Phebe, 306
Philena, 305
Philena Whedon, 305
Phillis, 306
Phoebe, 306
Phoebe Wiggins, 150
Polly, 306
Rhoda Budd, 305
Rosetta M., 309
Rosetta M. Corwin, 309
Rufus, 306, 308
Ruth, 306, 308
Samuel, 306, 309
Youngs, Sarah, 306, 308, 310
Sarah M., 306
Sarah Mehitable, 308
Selah, 316
Selah, jr., 230
Serepta, 306
Silas, 306
Sophia A., 307
Sophronia, 309
Sophronia, Corwin, 309
Therziah, 308
Thomas, 305
Thomas, jr., 305
Willie, 305
Zipporah, 306
Yuamns, Jacob, 87

Zabriskie, Christina Mabie, 102
Joost, 102

LB 0 '09

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

PRINTERS AND BINDERS

11 & 13 Center St., Rutland, Vt.

ESTABLISHED 1832

Special attention given to Genealogies and Town Histories, under supervision of an expert proof-reader and genealogist

Composition, Presswork, Binding at less than city prices. Expenses low, and 69 years experience

Correspondence solicited direct with customer. References given and required. Write us for prices if you are planning to publish a family history

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND INDEXED

NOW READY

The N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record

SUBJECT INDEX

Complete Subject Index of Volumes 1 to 38, inclusive. Pamphlet, 47 pp. Issued uniform in size and cover with The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record

PRICE, . . $3.00

SUBSCRIPTIONS SOLICITED *EDITION LIMITED*

Appreciating the need of such an Index, the Society has gone to the expense of compiling a full Subject Index, fully cross-referenced, up to and including the October, 1907, issue of "THE RECORD." This Index will be of the greatest value to all owners of complete or partially complete sets of "THE RECORD," and will also be of like value to genealogical searchers, enabling them to locate at once material bearing upon subjects in which they are interested

---

Established 1896 **Capital $50,000**

THE MARION PRESS

Jamaica Queensborough New-York

Printers of the Armstrong Chronicles, A Memorial Biography of Eugene Augustus Hoffman, The Carpenter Family in America, and other works on hand-made papers and in fine bindings

General Printing from new types of the best designs

With the utmost care for accuracy and finish

FRANK E. HOPKINS, President

GILBERT B. SAYRES, Vice-Pres. CLARENCE A. LUDLUM, Sec. WILLIAM D. LLEWELLYN, Treas.

DIRECTORS, 1907

Gilbert B. Sayres	Frank L. Babbott	H Melville DeRonde
William D. Llewellyn	William H Arnold	Edgar P. Allyn
Clarence A. Ludlum	Frederic B. Pratt	Frank E. Hopkins

"A LIST OF BOOKS PRINTED AT THE MARION PRESS 1896-1906" SENT ON REQUEST

Mr. J. HENRY LEA

has pleasure in informing his friends and clients and all interested in

English Research

that he has recently removed to more commodious Chambers in London and largely increased his staff of Searchers, enabling him to give promptest attention to all genealogical queries.

ADDRESSES

ENGLISH	AMERICAN	CABLE
11 CLIFFORD'S INN FLEET STREET LONDON, E. C.	P. O. BOX 44 SOUTH FREEPORT MAINE	ELMLEA LONDON (Adams or W. U. Code)

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

PRINTER AND PUBLISHER OF

Family Histories, Genealogical Records, Etc.

IN BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM

ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND
PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station
at Bleecker Street

THE GRAFTON PRESS, Genealogical Editors and Publishers

Brigham Family History. The Descendants of Thomas Brigham, the emigrant (1603-1653), by W. I. T. Brigham. Price $10 net.

Derby Genealogy. The Descendants of Thomas Derby of Stow, Massachusetts. By Mrs. Viola A. Derby Bromley. Octavo, cloth. $4 net.

Hills Genealogy. Ancestry and Descendants of William Hills of Roxbury, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. Immigrant, 1632. 8vo, cloth. $8 net.

Norris Genealogy The Ancestry and Descendants of Lieut. Jonathan and Jamisen (Barker) Norris of Maine. Price $3 net.

Prindle Genealogy. The Descendants of William Pringle, the First Settler. By Franklin C. Prindle. 8vo, cloth, illustrated. Price $5 net.

Prices do not include carriage.

Rix Genealogy. By Guy S. Rix. Price $5 net.

St. John Genealogy. The Descendants of Matthew Sension, or St. John of Dorchester, Massachusetts (1634) and later of Windsor, Wethersfield, and Norwalk, Connecticut. By Mrs. O. St. J. Alexander. Octavo, cloth, illustrated. $9 net.

History of Redding, Connecticut. By Charles Burr Todd. Octavo, cloth, illustrated. Price $5.

In Olde Connecticut. By Charles Burr Todd. Price $1.25 net.

Historic Hadley. By Alice Morehouse Walker. Price $1 net.

King Philip's War. By George W. Ellis and John E. Morris. Price $2 net.

In Olde Massachusetts. By Charles Burr Todd. $1.50 net.

Send for complete catalogue.

70 Fifth Avenue, New York — 6 Beacon Street, Boston

MANUSCRIPTS WANTED

¶ Genealogies, histories, biographies, and memorial brochures compiled, edited, printed, and published. ¶ Ancestry traced in America and Europe. ¶ Coats of Arms authenticated and drawn.

Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.

(INCORPORATED)

3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

MANWARING'S DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS.

1635—1750. Volumes 1-3.

More than five years have been expended by the compiler upon this work, which has resulted in three large octavo volumes of seven hundred or more pages each, containing a very full exhibit of every estate, so far as the records are known to exist. These records are contained not only in the several manuscript volumes and many hundred files in the Hartford Probate Office, but are also scattered through the records and archives of the State, and many are not recorded.

These and much related matter from other sources, together with an annotated list of Connecticut towns and probate districts, have been included. Each estate is presented, so far as possible, complete by itself. Two indexes—one for the estate and one for the individual—render the contents of the volume easily and quickly accessible. There is also a competent plan of references to the original records and papers. **Price, $7.50 per volume;** express additional. Orders may be sent to

LUCIUS A. BARBOUR, 130 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

Press of TOBIAS A. WRIGHT, 150 Bleecker St., N. Y.

ROBERT B. MILLER,

41 Van Buren Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Reliable Genealogical Research.

SPECIALTY.—Families of New York State, New England, Connecticut (particularly Fairfield County). References Exchanged.

Large unpublished manuscript collections of wills, deeds, church records, tombstones, and other hitherto neglected sources of information. Strict attention given to full maiden names of wives. Genealogies compiled and prepared for the press. Years of experience. Terms liberal. Many private sources of information. Membership papers prepared for Patriotic Societies.

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Quarterly—JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER.

Subscription, $3.00 per Annum.

The Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, including a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Librarian, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand.

THE PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE
OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

Issued Quarterly at $3.00 per annum.

Twenty-four volumes have been published, of which a few sets are on sale. Address Trustees of the Publication Fund, 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia.

Pedigree Charts.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

226 West 58th Street,

has for sale an official form of genealogical chart called "THE REGISTER OF PEDIGREES." This chart consists of a paper covered book of 17 pages, 10 x 15 inches, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of names of ancestors in successive generations. When filled, it will give all the ancestors in all ramifications for nine generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the sixteen great-great-grand parents occupies a page. Family names appear on a marginal index which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The reverse of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the persons named. The price of of these charts is **$1.00,** and the purchaser who files one with the Librarian, either wholly or partially filled, will receive a new one without additional cost.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

PRINTER AND PUBLISHER OF

Family Histories, Genealogical Records, Etc.

IN BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM

ALL WORK SURPERVISED AND
PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station
at Bleecker Street

THE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE,

Edited by EBEN PUTNAM and STEPHEN P. SHARPLES.

THE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE is the successor to the GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY, and is published **Monthly**, at **$3.00** per annum.

The five volumes of the QUARTERLY, together with Vols. I and II of the GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE, to April, 1907, are offered at the special rate of **$15.00.**

Genealogical work entrusted to Mr. Putnam will receive his careful attention. Commissions for foreign research especially desired.

Address: 26 BROAD STREET, BOSTON.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

PRINTERS AND BINDERS,

11 & 13 Center St., Rutland, Vt.

ESTABLISHED 1832.

Special attention given to Genealogies and Town Histories, under supervision of an expert proof-reader and genealogist.

Composition, Presswork, Binding at less than city prices. Expenses low, and 69 years experience.

Correspondence solicited direct with customer. References given and required. Write us for prices if you are planning to publish a family history.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND INDEXED.

DO YOU WANT YOUR ANCESTRY TRACED?

No others have established a higher standard
for research work here and abroad

(*Send for our pamphlet on research*)

HAVE YOU A GENEALOGY TO BE PRINTED?

No other publisher will give your book so much publicity

(*Send for our Genealogical Catalogue*)

THE GRAFTON PRESS, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York

Press of TOBIAS A. WRIGHT, 150 Bleecker St., N. Y.

MANWARING'S DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS.

1635—1750. Volumes 1-3.

More than five years have been expended by the compiler upon this work, which has resulted in three large octavo volumes of seven hundred or more pages each, containing a very full exhibit of every estate, so far as the records are known to exist. These records are contained not only in the several manuscript volumes and many hundred files in the Hartford Probate Office, but are also scattered through the records and archives of the State, and many are not recorded.

These and much related matter from other sources, together with an annotated list of Connecticut towns and probate districts, have been included. Each estate is presented, so far as possible, complete by itself. Two indexes—one for the estate and one for the individual—render the contents of the volume easily and quickly accessible. There is also a competent plan of references to the original records and papers. **Price, $7.50 per volume; express additional.** Orders may be sent to

LUCIUS A. BARBOUR, 130 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

THE PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

Issued Quarterly at $3.00 per annum.

Twenty-four volumes have been published, of which a few sets are on sale. Address Trustees of the Publication Fund, 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia.

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Quarterly—JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER.

Subscription, $3.00 per Annum.

The Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, including a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Librarian, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand.

DE VROEDSCHAP VAN AMSTERDAM, 1579-1795.

By JOHAN E. ELIAS.

In two volumes, full morocco, beautifully tooled. 2 Volumes.

The period covered is that of the emigration to America, which makes these volumes of particular value in this country. Accompanying the history of the town council are genealogies of about fifty families of prominence in America, among them being Beekman, Bogart, Brower, Van Couwenhoven, De Graff, Haring, Hopper, Jansen, Roosa, Roosevelt, Schenck, Ten Broeck, Van Buren, Van Dyke, Van Rensselaer and Wynkoop, etc., etc.

Subscription must be for both volumes, to be paid for as delivered. Price per volume, full leather, $15.00; paper, $11.00. Expressage extra.

N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226 West 58th Street, New York, Sole Agents in America.

THE GRAFTON PRESS, Genealogical Editors and Publishers

Brigham Family History. The Descendants of Thomas Brigham, the emigrant (1603-1653), by W. I. T. Brigham. Price $10 net.

Derby Genealogy. The Descendants of Thomas Derby of Stow, Massachusetts. By Mrs. Viola A. Derby Bromley. Octavo, cloth. $4 net.

Hills Genealogy. Ancestry and Descendants of William Hills of Roxbury, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. Immigrant, 1632. 8vo, cloth. $8 net.

Norris Genealogy The Ancestry and Descendants of Lieut. Jonathan and Jamisen (Barker) Norris of Maine. Price $3 net.

Prindle Genealogy. The Descendants of William Pringle, the First Settler. By Franklin C. Prindle. 8vo, cloth, illustrated. Price $5 net.

Prices do not include carriage.

Rix Genealogy. By Guy S. Rix. Price $5 net.

St. John Genealogy. The Descendants of Matthew Sension, or St. John of Dorchester, Massachusetts (1634) and later of Windsor, Wethersfield, and Norwalk, Connecticut. By Mrs. O. St. J. Alexander. Octavo, cloth, illustrated. $9 net.

History of Redding, Connecticut. By Charles Burr Todd. Octavo, cloth, illustrated. Price $5.

In Olde Connecticut. By Charles Burr Todd. Price $1.25 net.

Historic Hadley. By Alice Morehouse Walker. Price $1 net.

King Philip's War. By George W. Ellis and John E. Morris. Price $2 net.

In Olde Massachusetts. By Charles Burr Todd. $1.50 net.

Send for complete catalogue.

70 Fifth Avenue, New York — 6 Beacon Street, Boston

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

PRINTER AND PUBLISHER OF

Family Histories, Genealogical Records, Etc.

IN BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM

ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND
PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station
at Bleecker Street

MANUSCRIPTS WANTED

¶ Genealogies, histories, biographies, and memorial brochures compiled, edited, printed, and published. ¶ Ancestry traced in America and Europe. ¶ Coats of Arms authenticated and drawn.

Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.

(INCORPORATED)

3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

PRINTERS AND BINDERS,

11 & 13 Center St., Rutland, Vt.

ESTABLISHED 1832.

Special attention given to Genealogies and Town Histories, under supervision of an expert proof-reader and genealogist.

Composition, Presswork, Binding at less than city prices. Expenses low, and 69 years experience.

Correspondence solicited direct with customer. References given and required. Write us for prices if you are planning to publish a family history.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND INDEXED.

Press of TOBIAS A. WRIGHT, 150 Bleecker St., N. Y.

. . . MEMOIRS . . .

Those who are desirous of having memoirs published may be pleased to know that Mr. LINCOLN CHILDS SMITH, 35 Nassau St., Room 616, has arranged with Willis Fletcher Johnson, A.M., L.H.D., author of "A Century of Expansion," "Four Centuries of the Panama Canal," etc., and Josiah Collins Pumpelly, A.M., L.L.B., member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, to take in hand and prepare and print in the best manner any data of the kind mentioned.

Mr. Smith will be pleased at any time to meet persons desiring such work done, and show samples of memoirs, printing, etchings and phototypes for consideration.

MANWARING'S DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS.

1635–1750. Volumes 1-3.

More than five years have been expended by the compiler upon this work, which has resulted in three large octavo volumes of seven hundred or more pages each, containing a very full exhibit of every estate, so far as the records are known to exist. These records are contained not only in the several manuscript volumes and many hundred files in the Hartford Probate Office, but are also scattered through the records and archives of the State, and many are not recorded.

These and much related matter from other sources, together with an annotated list of Connecticut towns and probate districts, have been included. Each estate is presented, so far as possible, complete by itself Two indexes—one for the estate and one for the individual—render the contents of the volume easily and quickly accessible There is also a competent plan of references to the original records and papers. **Price, $7.50 per volume**; express additional. Orders may be sent to

LUCIUS A. BARBOUR, 130 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

THE PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

Issued Quarterly at $3.00 per annum.

Twenty-four volumes have been published, of which a few sets are on sale. Address Trustees of the Publication Fund, 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia.

Pedigree Charts.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 West 58th Street,

has for sale an official form of genealogical chart called "THE REGISTER OF PEDIGREES." This chart consists of a paper covered book of 17 pages, 10 x 15 inches, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of names of ancestors in successive generations. When filled, it will give all the ancestors in all ramifications for nine generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the sixteen great-great-grand parents occupies a page. Family names appear on a marginal index which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The reverse of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the persons named. The price of of these charts is **$1.00,** and the purchaser who files one with the Librarian, either wholly or partially filled, will receive a new one without additional cost.

ROBERT B. MILLER,

41 Van Buren Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Reliable Genealogical Research.

SPECIALTY.—Families of New York State, New England, Connecticut (particularly Fairfield County). References Exchanged.

Large unpublished manuscript collections of wills, deeds, church records, tombstones, and other hitherto neglected sources of information. Strict attention given to full maiden names of wives. Genealogies compiled and prepared for the press. Years of experience. Terms liberal. Many private sources of information. Membership papers prepared for Patriotic Societies.

THE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE,

Edited by EBEN PUTNAM and STEPHEN P. SHARPLES.

THE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE is the successor to the GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY, and is published **Monthly**, at **$3.00** per annum.

The five volumes of the QUARTERLY, together with Vols. I and II of the GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE, to April, 1907, are offered at the special rate of **$15.00.**

Genealogical work entrusted to Mr. Putnam will receive his careful attention. Commissions for foreign research especially desired.

Address: 26 BROAD STREET, BOSTON.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

PRINTERS AND BINDERS,

11 & 13 Center St., Rutland, Vt.

ESTABLISHED 1832.

Special attention given to Genealogies and Town Histories, under supervision of an expert proof-reader and genealogist.

Composition, Presswork, Binding at less than city prices. Expenses low, and 69 years experience.

Correspondence solicited direct with customer. References given and required. Write us for prices if you are planning to publish a family history.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND INDEXED.

DO YOU WANT YOUR ANCESTRY TRACED?

No others have established a higher standard for research work here and abroad

(*Send for our pamphlet on research*)

HAVE YOU A GENEALOGY TO BE PRINTED?

No other publisher will give your book so much publicity

(*Send for our Genealogical Catalogue*)

THE GRAFTON PRESS, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York

Press of TOBIAS A. WRIGHT, 150 Bleecker St., N. Y.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 107 048 4